

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

OU_170756

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

THE
COMPLETE
CROSSWORD
REFERENCE BOOK

*Arranged alphabetically under subject
headings with the number of letters in
each word clearly indicated*

By
C. H. R. THORN

1932
THE SYNDICATE PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD.
3 & 4 KING STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON, W.C.2

Produced from British material
Made printed and bound by Hazell, Watson & Viney, Ltd, London and Aylesbury
First published in 1932,

FOREWORD

IN "THE COMPLETE CROSSWORD REFERENCE BOOK" the Publishers have endeavoured to present in handy form a collection of words which will prove invaluable for use in compiling and solving Crossword Puzzles ; whilst, in addition, a great deal of information has been included which renders it most helpful and interesting for GENERAL REFERENCE purposes.

The method of using "THE COMPLETE CROSSWORD REFERENCE BOOK" requires little, if any, explanation. A combined form of classification has been adopted firstly, according to SUBJECTS ; secondly, to the NUMBER OF LETTERS , and thirdly, to ALPHABETICAL ORDER.

When solving Crossword Puzzles, the number of letters in the required word is known, and usually, also, the subject. On turning up the subject-heading all relevant words of the required number of letters will be found there grouped together in alphabetical order.

In the case of the lists of Characters from Authors, in addition to the foregoing method, the reader will find after each character a reference number in brackets. These numbers refer to the various works of that particular Author, a list of which, together with the applicable reference numbers, will be found beneath the title-heading of the Author.

Readers should note that the terminations "ise" and "ize" are in numerous cases interchangeable, and that in this book such words are given with the termination "ize"

Apart from the Crossword Puzzle information, there will be found lists of words dealing with such subjects as Artists, Authors, Composers, Explorers, Scientists, etc etc , and the Geographical information (practically a Gazetteer in itself) provides lists of Towns, Rivers, Mountains, Bays, etc , with references as to their location.

Finally, a very comprehensive list of SYNONYMS AND ANTONYMS is provided, placed for easy reference purposes at the end of the book.

CONTENTS

	PAGE		
Abbreviations	1	Congreve's Characters	7
Admirals	8	Counties (U K and Irish Free State)	
Aeronautics	9	Countries	
Air-Marshals	106		
America, United States of	315	Departments (see "Provinces") .	
Amphibians (see "Reptiles")	279	Dependent States (see "Provinces")	
Amusements (see "Games")	100	Dickens's Characters	
Animals (see also "Birds," "Dogs,"		Districts (see "Provinces") .	
"Fish," "Insects," "Molluscs,"		Dogs	
"Reptiles," and "Worms")	10	Dramatists (see "Authors") . .	
Antonyms	334	Drinks (Alcoholic) (see "Wines")	
Architecture (see "Buildings")	40	Drinks (Non-alcoholic)	
Armour (see "Weapons")	319	Dryden's Characters	
Art	15	Dyes (see "Colours")	
Artists	17		
Astronomy	20	Eliot's (George) Characters	
Austen's (Jane) Characters	140	Engineering (see also "Motoring"	
Authors	22	and "Tools")	
		Engineers (see "Scientists")	
Battles	25	Explorers	
Battleships	27		
Bays	30	Fielding's Characters	
Beer	329	Field-M Marshals	
Ben Jonson's Characters	129	Financial Terms	
Bights (see "Bays")	30	Fireworks	
Birds	31	Firths (see "Bays")	
Boats (see also "Nautical")	36	Fish	
British Empire	38	Flowers (see also "Herbs," "Plants,"	
Broadcasting	332	and "Trees")	
Brontë's Characters	129	Food (see also "Cereals," "Condi-	
Buildings	40	ments," "Fish," "Fruit,"	
Business Terms	47	"Herbs," and "Vegetables")	
Byron's Characters	129	Foreword	
		Fortifications	
Canals (Sea) (see "Seas")	292	Fossils	
Cantons (see "Provinces")	270	Fruit	
Capes	50	Furniture	
Cartoonists (see "Artists")	17	Furs (see "Clothes")	
Celebrities of the Past . .	52		
Cereals	55	Games	
Channels (see "Seas")	292	Gems (see "Jewellery")	
Characters (Literary)	129	Generals	
Chaucer's Characters	129	Geographical Lists, References	
Chemistry	55	Geography	
Cloth (see "Clothes")	57	Geometry	
Clothes	57	George Eliot's Characters	
Clothing Materials	57	Goldsmith's Characters	
Coins	62	Grammar	
Collective Nouns (see "Group		Group Terms	
Terms")	113	Gulfs (see "Bays")	
Colleges (Oxford and Cambridge)	64		
Colours	65	Harbours (see "Bays")	
Condiments	68	Headlands and Heads (see "Capes"),	

Contents

	PAGE
Heraldry	115
Herbs	117
Hymns	254
Indian Empire	118
Indian Tribes	274
Insects	119
Instruments (<i>see also</i> "Engineering" and "Tools")	121
Islands	123
Jane Austen's Characters	140
Jewellery	126
Jonson's (Ben) Characters	129
Kingsley's Characters	140
Kipling's Characters	140
Lakes	128
Languages (<i>see</i> "Nationalities")	219
Literary Characters	
Ben Jonson	129
Byron	129
Charlotte Brontë	129
Chaucer	129
Co greve	129
Dickens	132
Dryden	137
Fielding	137
George Eliot	137
Goldsmith	137
Jane Austen	140
Kingsley	140
Kipling	140
Longfellow	140
Lytton	143
Meredith	148
Milton	148
Moore (Thomas)	148
Scott	151
Shakespeare	157
Shelley	162
Sheridan	162
Smollett	162
Southey	164
Spenser	164
Tennyson	164
Thackeray	166
Trollope	171
Lochs (Inland) (<i>see</i> "Lakes")	128
Lochs (Sea) (<i>see</i> "Bays")	30
Longfellow's Characters	140
Loughs (<i>see</i> "Bays")	30
Lytton's Characters	143
Machines (Simple)	300
Marine Growths	176
Materials (<i>see</i> "Clothes")	57
Measures (<i>see</i> "Weights and Meas- ures")	324
Medical	177
Meredith's Characters	148
Metallurgy	55
Military (<i>see also</i> "Weapons")	179
Milton's Characters	148

	PAGE
Minerals (<i>see also</i> "Chemistry" and "Jewellery")	186
Molluscs	190
Moore's (Thomas) Characters	148
Motor-cars	191
Motoring (<i>see also</i> "Vehicles")	192
Mountains	195
Music	197
Musical Composers	202
Musical Instruments	197
Mythology	203
Names (Boys)	210
Names (Girls)	215
Nationalities	219
Nautical (<i>see also</i> "Military" and "Weather")	221
Occupations	261
Oceans (<i>see</i> "Seas")	292
Officials (<i>see also</i> "People," "Reli- gion," "Military," "Nautical," and "Professional")	228
Paints (<i>see</i> "Colours")	65
Palindromes	233
Passages (Sea) (<i>see</i> "Seas")	292
Pastimes (<i>see</i> "Games")	100
People (<i>see also</i> "Officials" and "Pro- fessional")	234
Personal Accessories	95
Phrases (Trite)	315
Plants (<i>see also</i> "Cereals," "Fruit," "Herbs," "Flowers," "Trees," and "Vegetables")	249
Poetry	254
Poets (<i>see</i> "Authors")	22
Points (<i>see</i> "Capes")	50
Poisons	256
Ports	257
Prefixes	260
Professional	261
Prosody	111, 254
Provinces	270
Public Schools	285
Pyrotechnics	295
Red Indian Tribes	274
References for Geographical Lists	xi
Religion	275
Reptiles (<i>see also</i> "Worms")	279
Rivers	281
Saints	284
Schools (Public)	285
Sciences	286
Scientists	290
Scott's Characters	151
Sculptors (<i>see</i> "Artists")	17
Sea Canals	292
Sea Lochs (<i>see</i> "Bays")	30
Seas	292
Shakespeare's Characters	157
Shelley's Characters	162
Shells	92

Contents

	PAGE
Sheridan's Characters . . .	162
Ships (<i>see</i> "Boats") . . .	36
Shipwrecks . . .	293
Sieges (<i>see</i> "Battles") . . .	25
Smollett's Characters . . .	162
Snakes (<i>see</i> "Reptiles") . . .	279
Sounds (Channels) (<i>see</i> "Seas") . . .	292
Southey's Characters . . .	164
Spenser's Characters . . .	164
Spirits . . .	329
Sports (<i>see</i> "Games") . . .	100
Straits (<i>see</i> "Seas") . . .	292
Suffixes . . .	294
Surgical . . .	177
Synonyms . . .	334
Tennyson's Characters . . .	164
Thackeray's Characters . . .	166
Theatrical . . .	295
Time . . .	297
Tools (<i>see also</i> "Engineering" and "Motoring") . . .	300
Topography . . .	107
Towns (U K. and Ireland) . . .	303

Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland) . . .	310
Trade . . .	261
Treatises . . .	286
Trees (<i>see also</i> "Plants") . . .	312
Trite Phrases . . .	315
Trollope's Characters . . .	171
United States of America . . .	315
Vegetables (<i>see also</i> "Herbs") . . .	316
Vehicles (<i>see also</i> "Motoring") . . .	317
Volcanoes (<i>see</i> "Mountains") . . .	195
Warships . . .	27
Weapons (<i>see also</i> "Military") . . .	319
Weather . . .	321
Weights and Measures . . .	324
Winds (<i>see</i> "Weather") . . .	321
Wines . . .	329
Wireless Telegraphy . . .	332
Worms . . .	333
Zodiac (Signs of) . . .	333

REFERENCES FOR GEOGRAPHICAL LISTS

I e Bays, etc , British Empire, Capes, etc , Counties, Countries, India, Islands, Lakes, etc , Mountains, Ports, Provinces, etc , Rivers, Seas, etc , Towns (U K), Towns (other than U K)

Abyss	Abyssinia	Den	Denmark	Newf	Newfoundland
Adr.	Adriatic Sea	E I	East Indies	N Guin	New Guinea.
Aeg	Aegean Sea	Eng	England (or En-	Nor	Norway
Af	Africa.	(or E)	glish Channel)	N Z	New Zealand
Afghan	Afghanistan	Eur	Europe	Pac	Pacific Ocean.
Am.	America	Fin	Finland	Pal	Palestine
Antarc	Antarctic (Sea)	Fr	France	Pers	Persia
Arab	Arabia (-n Sea)	Ger	Germany	Pol	Poland
Arc	Arctic (Sea)	Gr	Greece	Port	Portugal
Arg	Argentina	Green	Greenland	Pyr	Pyrenees
Asia M	Asia Minor	Him.	Himalayas	Rou	Roumania
Atl	Atlantic Ocean	Holl	Holland	Rus	Russia (Europe or Asia)
Aust	Austria	Hung	Hungary	S A	South Africa
Austral	Australia or Aus-	Ind	India (-n Ocean)	S Am	South America
	traliasia	Ire		Sard	Sardinia
Balt	Baltic Sea	(or I)	Ireland	Scot	
Belg	Belgium	It	Italy	(or S)	Scotland
Boliv.	Bolivia	Jap	Japan	Sib	Siberia
Born	Borneo	Jugo-Sl	Jugo-Slavia	Sp	Spain
Braz	Brazil	Lap	Lapland	Swed	Sweden
Bulg	Bulgaria	Malay	Malay States (or Archipelago)	Swit	Switzerland
C Am.	Central America	Manch	Manchuria	Tas	Tasmania
Can	Canada	Med	Mediterranean Sea	Turk	Turkey (Europe and Asia)
Cey	Ceylon	Mex	Mexico	Turkes	Turkestan.
Ch Is	Channel Islands	Mon	Mongolia	W.	Wales
Cors	Corsica	Moroc	Morocco	W I	West Indies
Czec -Sl	Czecho-Slovakia				
D E.I.	Dutch East Indies.				

Abbreviations

1 AND 2 LETTERS

A A	Automobile Association, Anti-aircraft	D V.	God willing (Deo volente)
A B	Able-bodied Seaman	E	East
A C	Alternating current (Elec)	ea	Each
a/c	Account	E C	East-central.
A D	In the year of our Lord (Anno Domini)	Ed	Editor
A F	Admiral of the Fleet	E E	Electrical Engineer, errors excepted
A G	Adjutant-General	e g	For example (exempli gratia)
a m	Ante-meridiem (before noon)	E I	East Indies
A r	First-class in Lloyd's Register	eq	Equal
A.V.	Authorised Version	E R	Edward Rex (King), East Riding (Yorkshire)
Av.	Avenue, average	Ex	Example, without, from
b	Born, bowled	F	Fahrenheit scale
B A	Bachelor of Arts, British Association	f	Feminine, francs, forte (Music)
BB	Grade of pencils	F	Grade of pencils
B C	Before Christ, British Columbia	F A	Football Association
B D	Bachelor of Divinity	F C	Football Club
B E	British Empire (Order)	F D	Defender of the Faith (Fidei Defensor)
B L.	Bachelor of Law	ff	Fortissimo (Music)
b l	Bill of lading	F M	Field-Marshal
B M.	Bachelor of Medicine.	F O	Foreign Office
Bn	Baron	fo	Folio
B P.	British public, British Pharmacopoeia	Fr.	French, Friday.
b p	Boiling-point	ft	Foot, feet
Bp	Bishop	G B	Great Britain
B.S.	Bachelor of Surgery.	Gk	Greek
B Sc.	Bachelor of Science	gm	Gramme(s)
Bt	Baronet	G M	Grand Master
B V.	Blessed Virgin	G P	General Practitioner
C	Centigrade scale, Conservative,	G R	Georgius Rex (King George).
c.	Caught, chapter, cents	Gr	Greek
C A.	Chartered Accountant	gr	Grain(s), grammar, gross.
C B	Companion of the Bath, confinement to barracks	gs	Guineas
C C.	Cricket Club, County Council	Gt	Great
C E	Church of England, Civil Engineer.	h	Hour(s)
C F	Chaplain to the King	H	Grade of pencils
cg	Centigram	HB	Grade of pencils
ch	Chapter	H C	House of Commons
C I	Crown of India (Order)	H E	High explosive, His (Her) Excellency
C J	Chief Justice	H F	High frequency (Elec).
cl	Class, clause	hf	Half
cm	Centimetre	H G	His (Her) Grace
C.O.	Commanding Officer, Colonial Office.	H H	His (Her) Highness.
Co	Company, county	HH	Grade of pencils
c/o.	Care of	H M	His (Her) Majesty.
c p	Candle-power	H O	Home Office
C.R.	Caledonian Railway	h p	High pressure, horse-power.
Cr	Creditor	H Q	Headquarters
C U.	Cambridge University	hr	Hour
d	Daughter, penny, pence, died	H T	High tension
D C	Direct current (Elec)	I A	Indian Army
D D	Doctor of Divinity	Ia.	Iowa
D F.	Defender of the Faith.	I D	Intelligence Dept.
dg.	Decigram	id	The same (idem).
do.	Ditto (the same).	I E	Indian Empire (Order)
D P	Double-pole	i e	That is (id est).
D R.	District Railway	in	Inch(es)
Dr	Drachm, Doctor, Debtor.	Is	Island
D T	Debitum tremens	I W	Isle of Wight.
		J	Judge.
		Jn	Junction.
		J P	Justice of the Peace

Abbreviations

1 AND 2 LETTERS—cont

Jr	Junior.	O P	Old Playgoer(s), Old Pauline(s)
K C	King's Counsel	O.p	Out of print.
K G	Knight of the Garter	Or	Oregon
kg	Kilogram(s)	O S	Old style, Ordinary Seaman.
km	Kilometre(s)	O T	Old Testament
K P	Knight of St Patrick.	O U	Oxford University
Ks	Kansas.	oz	Ounce(s)
K T	Knight of the Thistle	P	Prince, President
Kt.	Knight	p	Page, piano (Music)
L	Liberal, left	P C	Police Constable, Privy Councillor
lb	eg bve	p c	Per cent, post-card
lb	Pound (libra)	P D	Potential difference (Elec)
L C	Leander Club, Lord Chancellor	pd	Paid
l c	Lower case (printing)	pf	Piano-forte (Music)
Ld	Limited, Lord	pl	Plural, place
L.F	Low frequency (Elec)	P M.	Prime Minister, Provost-Marshall, Past Master, Postmaster
L P	Low pressure	p m	Post meridiem (after noon)
L T	Low tension	P O	Post office, postal order
Lt	Lieutenant, light	pp	Pages, per pro, pianissimo (Music)
M.	Monsieur (Mister), Member, thou- sand (mille)	p p	Per procurator
m.	Metre(s), mile(s), masculine, mar- ried	P R	Proportional representation
M A.	Master of Arts	P S	Postscript
M B	Bachelor of Medicine	Pt	Part, Port
M C	Master of Ceremonies, Military Cross	pt	Pin*
M D	Doctor of Medicine	q	Query, question
M E	Mechanical Engineer, Most Excel- lent	Q C	Queen's Counsel
mf	Mezzo-forte (Music)	Q M	Quartermaster
M G	St Michael and St George (Order).	qr	quarter
mg	Milligram	qt	Quart
M I	Mounted Infantry.	q t	Quiet
M M	Military Medal	q v	Which see (quod vide)
MM	Messieurs (Fr) = gentlemen	R	Réaumur scale, Royal, Rex (King), Regina (Queen), right, rupee
mm	Millimetre(s)	R A	Royal Academician, Royal Artillery
M O.	Medical Officer	R C	Roman Catholic, Red Cross
Mo	Missouri, month	Rd	Road
M P.	Member of Parliament, Military Police	R E	Royal Engineers, Royal Exchange.
M R.	Master of the Rolls.	R H	Royal Highness
Mr	Mister	R M	Royal Mail, Royal Marines
MS	Manuscript	R N	Royal Navy
Mt	Mount	R R	Right Reverend
N.	North, nitrogen	Rs	Rupees
n.	Neuter, noun, born	R U	Rugby Union
N B	North Britain, nota bene (note well)	Ry	Railway
N E	North-east	S	Saint, second, angular, shilling, son, south
N F.	Newfoundland	S A	South Africa
No	Number (numero).	S E	South-east
nr	Near	s g	Specific gravity
N S.	Nova Scotia.	sh	Shilling
N T	New Testament.	S I	Star of India (Order)
N W	North-west	S J	Society of Jesus
N.Y.	New York	S M	Sergeant-major
N Z.	New Zealand	Sq	Square
O.	Ohio, oxygen	S R	Southern Railway
ol	Died (obit)	Sr	Senior
O C.	Officer Commanding	s s	Steamship
O E.	Old English, Old Estonian(s).	St	Saint, sweet, stone (wt.), stumped.
O K.	Old correct (slang)	S.W.	South-west
O M.	Order of Merit	T B	Torpedo-boat, Tuberculosis.
		T D.	Territorial (Officers') Decoration.
		T F.	Territorial Force
		T O	Telegraph Office, turn over
		U K.	United Kingdom.
		U S.	United States, United Services.

Abbreviations

v.	Verb, versus (against).
Va.	Virginia
V.C.	Victoria Cross
V.D.	Volunteer (Officers') Decoration, Venerea' Disease(s)
v g	Very good
V O	Victorian Order
V R'	Victoria Regina
W	West.
W C	West-central, water-closet.
W D	War Department
w f	Wrong fount (Printing)
W O.	War Office
wt.	Weight
xd	Ex (without) dividend.
yd.	Yard
yr.	Your

3 LETTERS

A A A	Amateur Athletic Association.
A A G	Assistant Adjutant-General
A B C	Alphabet
Abp	Archbishop
A C A	Associate of the Chartered Accountants Association
A D C	Aide-de-camp, Amateur Dra- matic Club
adj	Adjective
Adm.	Admiral
adv	Adverb
A F A	Amateur Football Association, Associate of the Faculty of Actuaries
A O C	Army Ordnance Corps.
A O D.	Army Ordnance Dept
A O F	Ancient Order of Foresters
A P M	Assistant Provost-Marshal
Apr	April
A R A	Amateur Rowing Association, Associate of the Royal Academy
Ark	Arkansas
arr	Arrive (s, ed)
A S E.	Amalgamated Society of En- gineers
Aug.	August
Aux	Auxiliary
A V C.	Army Veterinary Corps.
Ave	Avenue
B.B.C.	British Broadcasting Corpora- tion
B.C.L.	Bachelor of Civil Law.
Bde	Brigade
B E F.	British Expeditionary Force.
b.h.p.	Brake horse-power
B M A.	British Medical Association.
B M J.	British Medical Journal
B N C.	Brasenose College (Oxford).
B.O.T.	Board of Trade
Bro	Brother
B.S.A.	British Standards Association.

B Sc	Bachelor of Science
B T U.	British Thermal Unit(s).
B W G.	Birmingham Wire Gauge.
cap	Capital
C B E	Commander of the British Em- pire (Order)
C E E	Chartered Electrical Engineer
c g s	Centimetre, gramme, second (system)
C I D.	Criminal Investigation Depart- ment
C I E	Companion of the Indian Em- pire (Order).
c i f	Cost, insurance, freight
C I V	City Imperial Volunteers (in S A War)
C M G	Companion of St Michael and St George (Order).
cms	Centimetres
C O D	Cash on delivery.
Col	Colonel, column.
Coy	Company
Cpl	Corporal
C P R	Canadian Pacific Railway
C S I	Companion of the Star of India (Order)
C S M	Company Sergeant-Major.
C T C	Cyclists' Touring Club
C V O	Commander of the Victorian Order
cwt	Hundredweight
D A G	Deputy Adjutant-General
D B E	Dame Commander of the BritLh Empire (Order).
D C L	Doctor of Civil Law.
D C M	Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Dec	December
deg	Degree(s)
D F C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.
D F M.	Distinguished Flying Medal.
D G T	Director-General of Transporta- tion
div	Dividend
D L O	Dead Letter Office
doz	Dozen
D S C	Distinguished Service Cross.
D Sc	Doctor of Science
D S M	Distinguished Service Medal
D S O	Distinguished Service Order
dwt.	Pennyweight.
E M F	Electro-motive force.
E.N.E	East-north-east
E S E.	East-south-east
Esq	Esquire
Etc	Etcetera.
f a s	Free alongside ship
F B A.	Fellow of the British Academy.
F C S.	Fellow of the Chemical Society
Feb	February.
fem	Feminine.
F G S	Fellow of the Geological Society
F H S.	Fellow of the Historical Society.
F.I.A.	Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries
Fig	Figure
F.M.S.	Federated Malay States.

Abbreviations

3 LETTERS—cont

f o b.	Free on board.	L C J.	Lord Chief Justice.
f o r.	Free on rail	l c m.	Lowest common multiple.
F.R.S.	Fellow of the Royal Society	L D S	Licentiate in Dental Surgery.
fur	Furlong	LL B.	Bachelor of Laws.
F.Z.S.	Fellow of the Zoological Society.	LL D.	Doctor of Laws.
gal	Gallon(s)	loq	Speaks (loquatur)
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross of the British Empire	L R C	London Rowing Club
G.C.B.	Grand Cross of the Bath	L s d	English money (librae, pounds; solidi, shillings, denarii, pence)
G C F	Greatest common factor.	Ltd.	Limited
G.C.M.	Greatest common measure.	Maj.	Major
Gen	General	Mar	March
G E R.	Great Eastern Railway	M B E.	Member of the British Empire (Order)
G.H.Q.	General Headquarters	M C C.	Marylebone Cricket Club
Gib	Gibraltar	M F B	Metropolitan Fire Brigade
G M B.	Grand Master of the Bath.	M F H	Master of fox-hounds
G M T.	Greenwich mean time	Mil	Military
G O C.	General Officer Commanding	Min	Mineralogy
G O M.	Grand old man	Mme	Madame
G P O	General Post Office	m p h.	Miles per hour
G W R.	Great Western Railway	Mrs	Married woman's title.
gym.	Gymnasium	MSS	Manuscripts
H A C	Hon Artillery Company	M V.O.	Member of the Royal Victorian Order
H B M.	His (Her) Britannic Majesty	Nav	Naval
h.c.f.	Highest common factor.	N B R.	North-British Railway
Heb.	Hebrew(s)	N C.O.	Non-commissioned officer.
HHH	Grade of pencils	neg	Negative
H I H	His (Her) Imperial Highness.	n h p	Nominal horse-power.
H I M.	His (Her) Imperial Majesty	N N E	North-north-east
H L I	Highland Light Infantry	N N W.	North-north-west.
H M S.	His (Her) Majesty's ship or Service	Nos	Numbers
Hon.	Honorary, honourable	N R A	National Rifle Association.
H R H	His (Her) Royal Highness	N S W.	New South Wales
hrs	Hours	N U R	National Union of Railwaymen.
H S H	His (Her) Serene Highness.	N U T.	National Union of Teachers
I C S	Indian Civil Service	O B E.	Officer of the British Empire (Order).
i h p	Indicated horse-power	Obs	Obsolete
I H S	Jesus, Saviour of men	Oct	October.
I L P	Independent Labour Party.	Ont	Ontario
I M S.	Indian Medical Service	Ord.	Order, ordinary, ordnance, ordained
Inc	Incorporated	O T C	Officers' Training Corps.
I O F	Independent Order of Foresters.	Pan.	Panama
I O U.	Acknowledgment of debt.	par	Paragraph, parish, parallel
I O W.	Isle of Wight	P G M.	Past Grand Master
I S O.	Imperial Service Order.	P M G.	Postmaster-General.
Jan	January	P O O.	Post-office Order
jas.	James.	pop	Population.
jno.	John	P.P.C.	To take leave (pour prendre congé)
Jos.	Joseph.	P.R.A.	President of the Royal Academy.
jun.	Junior	pro	Professional
Kan.	Kansas.	P T O	Please turn over.
K B E.	Knight Commander of the British Empire (Order).	P.W.D.	Public Works Department.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.	q e d.	Which was to be demonstrated (quod erat demonstrandum).
K.K.K	Ku-Klux-Klan	q e f.	Which was to be done (quod erat faciendum).
K L I.	King's Light Infantry.	Q M.G.	Quartermaster-General.
Kn.	Knight.	Q M.S.	Quartermaster-Sergeant.
K.R.R	King's Royal Rifles.	R.A.C.	Royal Automobile Club.
K S I.	Knight of the Star of India.	Rad.	Radical.
L.A.C.	London Athletic Club.		
l b.w.	leg before wicket.		
L.C.C.	London County Council		

Abbreviations

R.A.F.	Royal Air Force	Actg.	Acting.
R.A.M.	Royal Academy of Music	Adjt.	Adjutant.
R.B.A.	Royal Society of British Artists.	A D O.S	Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores
R.C.M.	Royal College of Music	advt	Advertisement.
R.C.P.	Royal College of Preceptors	Anon	Anonymous
R.C.S.	Royal College of Surgeons.	A Q.M.G.	Assistant Quartermaster-General
ref.	Reference.	A R A.M.	Associate of the Royal Academy of Music.
Rev.	Reverend	A R C.M	Associate of the Royal College of Music
R.F.A.	Royal Field Artillery	A R S.A.	Associate of the Royal Society of Arts.
R.G.A.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Asst	Assistant
R.H.A.	Royal Horse Artillery	Baron	Baronet
R.I.C.	Royal Irish Constabulary.	Beds	Bedfordshire.
R.I.M.	Royal Indian Marine	Brev.	Brevet
R.I.P.	Requiescat in pace (rest in peace).	Brit	British
R.M.A.	Royal Marine Artillery, Royal Military Academy	Bros	Brothers
R.M.C.	Royal Military College	B Th U.	British thermal unit.
R.M.S.	Royal Mail steamer	Capt	Captain.
R.N.R.	Royal Naval Reserve	Cent	Centigrade scale
R.S.M.	Regimental Sergeant-Major	C E T.S.	Church of England Temperance Society
R.S.O.	Railway sub-office	C of E.	Church of England
R.T.C.	Royal Tank Corps	Coll	College
R.T.O.	Railway Transport Officer.	Corp	Corporal, corporation
R.T.S.	Religious Tract Society	C U A.C.	Cambridge University Athletic Club
R.Y.S.	Royal Yacht Squadron	C U B.C.	Cambridge University Boat Club
Sec	Secretary	C.U.C.C	Cambridge University Cricket Club
sen.	Senior	D A A.G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General
seq	The following (sequentes)	Dept	Department
Soc	Society	D O R.A.	Defence of the Realm Act.
S.O.S.	Signal of Distress (Wireless)	E & O.E.	Errors and omissions excepted
S.P.G.	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	Ebor	York (Eboracum)
S.S.E.	South-south-east	Elec	Electrical, electricity.
S.S.W.	South-south-west	exam	Examination
Stg.	Sterling	F R A.S	Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society
str	Stroke (rowing)	F R C.P.	Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.
S.W.G.	Standard Wire Gauge	F R C.S	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons
T.B.D.	Torpedo-boat destroyer	F R G.S.	Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
T.N.T.	Trinitrotoluol (explosive)	F R S.L	Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature
T.R.C.	Thames Rowing Club	G C I.E	Grand Commander of the Indian Empire (Order)
T.R.H.	Their Royal Highnesses	G C M.G	Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
T.S.O.	Town sub-office	G.C.S.I.	Grand Commander of the Star of India
T.U.C.	Trades Union Congress	G C V.O.	Grand Cross of the Victorian Order.
typ	Typography	Geog.	Geography.
ult	Ultimo (last month)	Geom.	Geometry.
U.S.A.	United States of America	Gram	Grammar
V.A.D.	Voluntary Aid Department	Inst.	Instant (in the present month), institution, institute.
V.D.H.	Valvular disease of the heart.		
Ven	Venerable.		
Vet	Veterinary surgeon.		
vid	See (vide)		
viz	Namely (videlicet).		
Vol	Volunteer		
vol	Volume		
W.M.S.	Wesleyan Missionary Society		
W.N.W.	West-north-west		
W.P.B.	Waste-paper basket		
W.S.W.	Wes.-south-west.		

4. LETTERS

A.C.A.A. Associate of the Chartered Accountants' Association.

Abbreviations

4 LETTERS—cont

I.O.G.T. Independent Order of Good Templars.
 I. of W. Isle of Wight.
 K.C.I.E. Knight Commander of the Indian Empire
 K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of St. Michael and St George
 K.C.S.I. Knight Commander of the Star of India
 K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of the Victorian Order
 K of K Kitchener of Khartoum
 L.G.O.C. London General Omnibus Company
 L.R.A.M. Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music
 L.R.C.M. Licentiate of the Royal College of Music
 L.R.C.P. Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
 L.R.C.S. Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons
 masc Masculine
 Math Mathematics
 Mech Mechanics
 memo Memorandum
 M.I.C.E. Member of the Inst of Civil Engineers
 M.I.E.E. Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers
 M.I.M.E. Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers
 Mlle Mademoiselle
 M.R.C.P. Member of the Royal College of Physicians
 M.R.C.S. Member of the Royal College of Surgeons
 Msns Mansions
 Mus B Bachelor of Music
 Mus D Doctor of Music.
 Myth Mythology
 O.H.M.S. On His Majesty's service
 O.U.A.C. Oxford University Athletic Club
 O.U.B.C. Oxford University Boat Club
 O.U.C.C. Oxford University Cricket Club
 O.U.D.S. Oxford University Dramatic Society
 Oxon Of Oxford
 pref Preference.
 pres. Present
 Prof. Professor
 prox. Proximo (next month)
 R.A.M.C. Royal Army Medical Corps
 R.A.O.B. Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes
 R.A.O.C. Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
 R.A.S.C. Royal Army Service Corps
 R.A.V.C. Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
 recd. Received.
 Regt. Regiment
 R.I.B.A. Royal Institute of British Architects.

R.M.L.I. Royal Marine Light Infantry.
 R.N.A.S. Royal Naval Air Service.
 R.N.V.R. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
 R.S.V.P. Reply please (répondez s'il vous plait).
 R.W.G.M. Right Worshipful Grand Master
 R.W.G.R. Right Worthy Grand Representative
 R.W.G.S. Right Worthy Grand Secretary
 R.W.G.T. Right Worthy Grand Templar.
 Sept. September
 S.P.C.K. Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge
 sp gr. Specific gravity.
 Supt. Superintendent
 Surg. Surgeon
 T.H.W.M. Trinity High-water Mark.
 Toc H. Talbot House.
 W.A.A.C. Women's Army Auxiliary Corps
 W.R.A.F. Women's Royal Air Force
 W.R.N.S. Women's Royal Naval Service
 Xmas Christmas
 Y.M.C.A. Young Men's Christian Association
 Y.W.C.A. Young Women's Christian Association
 Zool. Zoology

5 LETTERS

A.A.Q.M.G. Acting Assistant Quartermaster-General
 ad lib. As much as desired (ad libitum)
 Anzac. Australia and New Zealand Army Corps
 appro. Approval
 A.R.I.B.A. Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects
 Assoc. Associate, association
 Bart's. St Bartholomew's Hospital.
 Corp'n. Corporation
 D.A.D.O.S. Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores
 D.A.Q.M.G. Deputy-Assistant Quartermaster-General
 Elect. Electrical, electricity
 et seq. And what follows (et sequentia)
 ex div. Without dividend
 F.R.I.B.A. Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
 Hants. Hampshire
 ht wkt. Hit wicket
 incog. Unknown, disguised (incognito)
 Lieut. Lieutenant

Abbreviations

Litt D.	Doctor of Letters.
L.R.C.V.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
Lt -Col	Lieutenant-Colonel
Lt -Com	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lt -Gen.	Lieutenant-General
Lt -Gov.	Lieutenant-Governor
Mlles	Mesdemoiselles
M.R.C.V.S.	Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
N.S.P.C.C.	National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
P and O	Peninsular and Oriental.
photo	Photograph.
R.S.P.C.A.	Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
Rt. Hon	Right Honourable
Rt Rev	Right Reverend
Salop	Shropshire
Sergt.	Sergeant
Suppl	Supplement (al, ary)
Treas	Treasurer
Xtian	Christian

6 LETTERS AND OVER

Cantab	6	Of Cambridge
Col -Sergt.	8	Colour-Sergeant.
E. and O E.	6	Errors and omissions excepted
Lieut -Col	8	Lieutenant-Colonel
Lieut -Gen	8	Lieutenant-General
Lieut -Gov	8	Lieutenant-Governor.
Lit Hum	8	More humane studies (Literae Humaniores).
Maj -Gen.	6	Major-General.
Matric	6	Matriculation
Messrs	6	Messieurs
Nem con	6	None objecting (Nemine contradicente)
Non-com.	6	Non-commissioned officer.
per pro.	6	By proxy (per procuratorem)
prelim.	6	Preliminary.
pro tem.	6	For the time being (pro tempore)
prox acc.	7	Coming next (proxime accessit).
verb sap.	7	A word to the wise (verbum sapienti)

Admirals

(L'd) = Lord (Baron, Viscount, Earl, or Marquis)

3-5 LETTERS

Anson (L'd)
Bacon
Blake
Boyle
Brand
Brock
Broke
Byng
Cowan
Dewar
Dewey
Drake
Field
Hawke
Hood (L'd)
Hope
Howe (L'd)
Keith
Kerr
Keyes
May
Milne
Moore
Togo
Tryon

6 LETTERS

Beatty (L'd)
Bridge
Brueys
Calder
Colomb
Duncan
Fisher (L'd)
Hotham
Howard (L'd).
Jerram
Jervis
Keppel
Madden
Nelson (L'd)
Oliver
Parker
Popham
Rawson
Rodney (L'd)
Wemyss

7 LETTERS

Burnaby
Dampier
de Chair

Exmouth (L'd)

Hopkins
Jackson
Markham.
Raimier
Raleigh
Ronarc'h
Seymour
Sturdee
Von Spee

8 LETTERS

Berkeley
Boscawen
Caldwell
Cochrane (L'd)
Cockburn
Colville
Craddock
Custance
de Robeck
Fanshawe
Jellicoe (L'd)
King-Hall
Mark Kerr
Richmond
Saumarez
Tyrrwhitt

Villaret
Von Tromp

9 LETTERS

Arbuthnot
Beresford (L'd)
Callaghan
Duckworth
Fremantle
St Vincent (L'd)
Von Hipper
Von Scheer
Warrender

10 LETTERS

Codrington
Evan-Thomas
Kempfenfelt
Percy Scott (Sir)
Roger Keyes (Sir)
Troubridge
Villeneuve
Von Tirpitz

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Colin Keppel (Sir) (11)
Collingwood (11)
Culme-Seymour (Sir M) (12)
Elphinstone (11)
Francis Drake (Sir) (12)
Harry Rawson (Sir) (11)
Hubert Brand (Sir) (11)
Osmond Brock (Sir) (11)
Philip Colomb (Sir) (12)
Wester-Wemyss (L'd) (12)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Arthur Fanshawe (Sir) (14)
Berkeley Milne (Sir) (13)
Charles Madden (Sir) (13)
Cyprian Bridge (Sir) (13)
Frederick Field (Sir) (14)
Reginald Bacon (Sir) (13)
Reginald Tyrwhitt (Sir) (16)
Rozhdestvensky (14)
Walter Raleigh (Sir) (13)

Aeronautics

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ace
Bomb
Bump
Car
Dive
Dope
Drag
Fins
Fly
Gap
Gas
Hull
Kite
Lift
Loop
Rub
Slip
Span
Spar
Spin
Taxi
Trim
Wash
Wind
Wing
Yaw
Zoom

5 LETTERS

Blimp
Cabre
Chord
Cleat
Crash
Drift
Flier
Glide
Pitch
Plane
Pylon
Rigid
Stall
Strut
Valve

6 LETTERS

Aerial
Airman
Airway
Basket
Bomber
Cabane

Camber
Canard
Drogue
Fabric
Flight
Floats
Flying
Gas-bag
Glider
Hangar
Rudder
Wash-in
Yawing

7 LETTERS

Aileron
Air-mail
Air-port
Air-rail
Airship
Aviator
Ballast
Balloons
Banking
Biplane
Cat-walk
Ceiling
Cellule
Chassis
Cockpit
Cowling
Faring
Fighter
Gliding
Gondola
Icarian
Inflate
Nacelle
Nose-cap
Osmosis
Rip-cord
Rip-line
Rolling
Spinner
Stagger
Taxiing
Tractor
Wash-out

8 LETTERS

Aerofoil
Aeronaut
Aerostat
Ailerons
Aircraft

Airdrome
Air-force
Air-scoop
Airscrew
Air-sense
Air-speed
Altitude
Autogyro
Aviation
Ballonet
Bomb-rack
Buoyancy
Decalage
Drip-flap
Elevator
Envelope
Fuselage
Gyrostad
Hydrogen
"Joy-stick"
Non-rigid
Nose-dive
Pitching
Seaplane
Side-slip
Stalling
Streamer
Tail-boom
Tail-skid
Tail-unit
Triplane
Vol pique
Vol plane
Wing-flap
Zeppelin

9 LETTERS

Aerodrome
Aeroplane
Air-attack
Air-pocket
Air-raider
Altimeter
Amphibian
Backplate
Carlingue
Crow's-foot
Dirigible
Dive-bomb
High-flier
Inflation
Lift-wires
Longerons
Low-flying
Monocoque
Parachute
Pilot-tube
Rudder-bar

Semi-rigid
Stability
Sweepback
Tail-float
Tail-plane
Tail-slide
Trail-rope
Valve-line
Wind-gauge

10 LETTERS

Aerial-post
Aerobatics
Aero-engine
Aeronautic
Acrostatic
Air-balloon
Air-defence
Air-marshal
Altivolant
Anemometer
Ballooning
Ballooning
Divergence
Drag-cables
Extensions
Flight-path
Flying-boat
Helicopter
High-flying
Hydroplane
Kite-flying
Rudder-post
Slipstream
Streamline
Trapeze-bar
Volitation

11 LETTERS

Aerial-route
Aerostatics
Aerostation
Airscrew-hub
Aspect-ratio
Bomb-carrier
Crash-helmet
Direct-drive
Dual-control
Fire-balloon
Flight-speed
Flying-wires
Free-balloon
Ground-speed
Handling-guy

Aeronautics

11 FILTERS - *cont*

Instability
Kite-balloon
Leading edge
Mooring-mast
Ornithopter
Parachutist
Slotted-wing
Stabilizers
Weather-vane

Born wing-plane
Control-cable
Engine-bearer
Gliding-angle
Landing-wires
Montgolfiere
Nurse-balloon
Pilot-balloon
Pusher-engine
Radial-engine
Rip-line patch
Ripping-panel
Rotary-engine
Spinning-dive
Trailing-edge

12 FILTERS

Aerodynamics
Aerostatical
Aircrew-boss
Aircrew-slip
Anti-aircraft
Ballonet-wall

13 FILTERS AND OVER

Airplane-detector (16)
Airworthiness (13)

Anti-lift wires (13)
Automatic-valve (14)
Bulkhead-wires (13)
Captive-balloon (14)
Compression-rib (14)
Control-column (13)
Downwash-angle (13)
Flying-ouicer (13)
Forced-landing (13)
Heavier-than-air (14)
Hydro-aeroplane (14)
Hydrogen-bottle (14)
Incidence-wires (14)
Landing-chassis (14)
Lighter-than-air (14)
Looping-the-loop (14)
Mooring-bridle (13)
Shock-absorber (13)
Soaring-flight (13)
Squadron-leader (14)
Tractor-engine (13)
Under-carriage (13)
Wing-Commander (13)

Animals and pertaining thereto

See also "Index" and "List of Animals" and "List of Extinct Animals"

(p) = pertaining to animals (ex) = extinct

2 AND 3 FILTERS

Al
Ape
Asp
Ass
Bat
Bok
Cat
Cob
Cow
Cub
Cur
Dam
Doe
Dog
Dor
Eft
Elk
Ewe
Fox
"Gee"
Gib
Gnu
Hog
Kid
Kob
Man
Men

Nag
Nun
Orc
Ox
Pad
Pet (p)
Pig
Ram
Rat
Roe
Sai
Sow
Tag
Tat
Tod
Tup
Uta
Yak
Zoo (p)

4 FILTERS

Anoa
Arab
Axis
Bear
Boar

Buck
Bull
Calf
Cavy
Claw (p)
Colt
Cony
Dauw
Deer
Dieb
Dood
Douc
Emys
Fawn
Foal
Frog
Gawr
Goat
Hack
Hare
Hart
Herd (p)
Hind
Hoof (p)
Ibex
Jade
Kine
Koba
Kudu
Lamb
Lion

I ynx
Mare
Mice
Mico
Mink
Minx
Moco
Mohr
Mole
Mule
Musk
Neat
Oryx
Oxen
Paca
Paco
Pard
Peba
Pony
Puma
"Puss"
Rack
Rana
Rane
Reem
Roan
Ruck
Runt
Pusa
Saki
Seal

Animals

Sore
Stag
Stot
Stud (p).
Thar.
Toad
Unau.
Urus
Urva
Vari
Vole
Wolf
Zebu
Zobo
Zuna

Gayal.
Gazel
Genet
Goral
Grice
Grise
Gyall
Harpy
Horse
Hound
Hulia.
Hydra
Hyena
Hyrax
Inuus
Kaama.
Kevel
Koala
Lemur
Llama
Loris
Manis
Meles
Moose
Mors.
Mount (p)
Mouse
"Nanny"
Nyula
Okapi
Otary
Otter
Ounce
Pacer (p)
Panda
Pekan
Phoca
Pongo
Potto
Punch
"Pussy"
Ranny
Ratch
Ratel
Sable
Saiga
Sajou
Sasin
Sheep
Shoat
Simia
Sloth
Snake
Sobol
Sorel
Sorex
Spade
Spado
Spitz
Staig
Steed
Steer
Stirk
Stoat
Stote
Swine

Tabby
Talpa
Tapii
Taxel
Thous
Tiger
"Tigon"
Trunk (p)
Tucan
Ursen
Ursus
Vixen
Waler
Whelp
Yapok
Zebra
Zerda
Zhobo
Zibet
Zizel
Zoril
Zorra
Zorro

Coyote.
Craber
Cuddie
Desman.
Dickey
Dobbin
Dog-fox
Donkey
Dragon
Dzeren
Dzeron
Emydae
Equine (p)
Ermine
Farrow
Feline (p)
Fennec
Ferret
Fox-bat
Galago
Garran
Garron
Gennet
Gerbil
Gibbon
Gib-cat
Ginnct
Ghires
Gopher
Grisen
Hackee
Halfer
Hawkey
Hawkie
Heifer
Hircus
Hogget
Hoyler
Hunter (p)
Hybrid
Iguana
Impala
Jackal
Jaguar
Jennet
Jerboa
Kalong
Kelpie
Kitten
Koodoo
Kyloes
Leming
Lionel
Litter (p)
Lizard
Malkin
Mammal
Margay
Marmot
Marten
Mawkin
Merinc
Messin
Monkey
Morkin
Mouser (p)

5 LETTERS

Addax
Agama
Alces
Ariel
Asker
Aspic
Barbe
Basel
Beast
Bidet
Biped
Bison
Bitch
Bleat (p)
Brach
Brock
Bruin
Bunny"
Burro
Camel
Caple
Capra
Capul
Cebus
Civet
Coati
Coney
Coypu
Crone
Cuddy
Daman
Dhole.
Dingo
Dipus
Doddy
Drill
Drove (p)
Eland
Equus
Ermin
Fauna
Felis
Filly
Flock (p)

6 LETTERS

Acrita
Agouta
Agouti
Agouty
Aigret
Alped
Alpaca
Angola
Angora
Antler (p)
Argali
Aspick
Auroch
Baboon
Badger
Barrow
Bawsin
Bawson
Bayard
Beaver
Beeves
Beluga
Bumana
Borzo
Bovine (p)
Caiman
Calves
Caster
Castor
Cattle
Cayman
Cayuse
Cervus
Chetah
Coati
Cosset
Cougar

Animals

6 LETTERS *cont*

Mouton
Musang
Musk-ox
Musmon
Mustac
Nahoor
Nilgai
Ocelot
Onager
Padnag
Pallid
Panther
Ponies
Porker
Possum
Pygarg
Python
Quagga
Rabbit
Raccoon
Red-fox
Reebok
"Renard"
Rhebok
Rhesus
Roarer
Rodent
Sagoin
Saguin
Samboo
Sambur
Sarlic
Sarlak
Sarlyk
Sea-ape
Serval
Shakal
Shammy
Sheltz
Simian
Sumpu
Squill
Stager
Suslik
Tajacu
Talbot
Tangum
Tantic
Tapeti
Tarpin
Telkdu
Tenrec
Theave
Tonicat
Tupala
Urchin
Vernin
Vervet
Vicuna
Walrus
Wapiti
Warine
Weasel

Weeper
Wivern
Wolves
Wombat
Wow-wow
Yapock

7 LETTERS

Ailurus
Ant-bear
Asinary (p)
Asinine (p)
Assapan
Aurochs
Axolotl
Bettong
Big-horn
Blue-cat
Blue-fox
Bonasus
Boshkop
Brawner
Brocket
Bubalis
Buffalo
Bulchin
Bullock
Bushcat
Caprine
Caracal
Cariboo
Caribou
Cat-bear
Cervine
Cetrace
Chamois
Cheetah
Cheslip
Cheviot
Chikari
Chimera
Chincha
Clumber
Colobus
Coluber
Dasybus
Dasyure
Dormice
Draft-ox
Fainting
Echidna
Echimyid
Entozoa
Epidora
Epidora
Equinal (p)
Ermine
Fainting
Fitchet
Fitchew
Foumart
Galla-ox
"Galovak"

Gazelle
Gelding
Gemsbok
Genette
Giraffe
Glutton
Gorilla
Grampus
Griffin (Myth)
Griffon (Myth)
Grizzly
Guanaco
Hamster
Hanapir
Hanuman
Hemione
Hicatee
Hoggerl
Huanaco
Hystrix
Jacchus
Jackass
Karagan
Kidling
Lagomys
Lambkin
Langaha
Lemmings
Leopard
Leveret
Libbard
Lioness
Macacus
Macaque
Madoqua
Mammoth (ex)
Mandrill
Mangaby
Mankind
Manx-cat
Marikin
Mariput
Marmose
Megamys (ex)
Miniver
Miniver
Mole-rat
Mollusc
Mollusk
Mongrel
Monture
Morling
Mormops
Moschus
Mullion
Muntjak
Murines
Musman
Musk-rat
Mustang
Mustela
Myxetes
Myxotis
Myxodon (ex)
Nandine
Nasalis

Natchet
Noctule
Nylghau
Opossum
Paddock
Palfrey
Panther
Pardale
Parella
Parella
Peccary
Polecat
Potoroo
Prickit
Procyon
Pterope
Pygopus
Raccoon
Radiata
Red-deer
Reed rat
"Reynard"
Rock doe
Roebuck
Roof-rat
Rorqual
Sagoin
Saumiri
Sambhur
Sapajou
Sassaby
Scincus
Sciurus
Scorpio
Sea bear
Serpent
Shamois
Sheltz
Siaming
Soliped
Sondeli
Spitter
Sumpter
Sun bear
Tadpole
Tamaroa
Tamarin
Tarsier
Tatouay
Thiller
Tigress
Tovodon (ex)
Trotter (p)
Twinter
Unicorn (Myth)
Untamed (p)
Vanipire
Vansire
Viverra
Wallaby
Wild-cat
Wild dog
Wistiti
Zamouse
Zorille
Zorrino

8 LITERS

Aardvack
Aardvark
Aardwolf
Amphibia
Anaconda
Annulosa
Ant-eater
Antelope
Antilop
Antlered (p)
Assinigo
Babirusa
Basilisk
Bathorse
Baudrons
Behemoth
Bizcacha
Black-fox
Black-rat
Bleating (p)
Bonassus
Boviform (p)
Bradypod
Brant-fox
Brown-rat
Bull calf
Bull-frog
Bushbuck
Cachalot
Cacholot
Camelion
Capibara
Capuchin
Capucine
Capybara
Cariacou
Carjacou
Cart-jade
Cat's meat (p)
Cavicorn
Cerastes
Chelifer
Chelonia
Chimaera
Chipmuck
Chipmunk
Civet-cat
Coldcola
Cotswold
Cricketus
Demi-wolf
Dinosaur (ex)
Dormouse
Duckbill
Duckmole
Edentata
Edentate
Elephant
Entellus
Entozoal (p)
Entozoic (p)
Fat-stock (p)
Fulander

Foulmart
Furcifer
Galloway
Gin-horse
Gryshock
Haplodon
Hedgehog
Hedgepig
Hemionus
Hiccatee
Hoggerel
Hog-steer
Hylobate
Indigene
Kangaroo
King-crab
Kinkajou
Kolmskv
Lamantin
Lamentin
Land crab
Led-horse
Macropus
Mammalia
Mandrill
Mangalay
Mantiger
Marmoset
Mastodon
Merionis
Milch cow
Milliped
Mongoose
Musk-deer
Musquash
Noctilio
Ousitti
Pangolin
Physeter
Platypus
Polliwig
Pollwig
Polo pony
Poly-pode
Porkling
Porpessc
Porpoise
Pottoroo
Pteromys
Pure-bird (p)
Pussy-cat
Reindeer
Roadster
Rodentia
Rousette
Ruminant
Sagunus
Sapi-utan
Scorpion
Sea-otter
Serotine
Sewer-rat
Shorling

Springer
Squirrel
Staggard
Stallion
Star-nose
Stinkard
Suilline
Suricate
Surmulot
Tabby-cat
Talapoin
Tarsipes
Terrapin
Tetrapod
Tiger-cat
Tortoise
Tucu-tucu
Tuku-tuku
Twinling
Ungulata
Viscacha
Wallaroo
Wanderoo
War-horse
Warragal
Warrigal
Water hog
Water rat
Weanling
Wild boar
Yeauling
Yeauling
Zoochimy (p)

Chameleon
Chickadee
Chickaree
Coalmouse
Colemouse
Commensal
Crocodile
Deermouse
F
F
Didelphys
Dinoceras (ex)
Draught-ox
Dray-horse
Dromedary
Driggetai
Eumaccus (p)
Flying-fox
Galliwasp
Glyptodon (ex)
Grimalkin
Ground-hog
Grunting
Guinea-pig
Hartbeest
Honey-bear
Ichneumon
Iguanodon
Leviathan (Myth)
Malt-horse
Mammalian (p)
Marsupial
Megalonys (ex)
Menagerie (p)
Millepede
Millipede
Monoceros
Monotreme
Mouse-hole (p)
Mouse hunt (p)
Mouse-trap (p)
Musteline (p)
Orang-utan
Pachyderm
Pack-horse
Pacemelon
Padymelon
Percheron
Pictaunist
Pipistrel
Polar-bear
Porcupine
Post-horse
Predacian
Prong-buck
Prong-horn
Quilman
Quilman
Racchorse
Rearmouse
Reermouse
Reermouse
Root-eater (p)
Rosmarinae
Shearling
Shoreling

9 LITERS

Adelopode
Alligator
Amphioxus
Amphipoda
Angola-cat
Annellata
Anthobian
Arctic-fox
Armadillo
Bandicoot
Barbastel
Batrachia
Bay duiker
Beantler
Black-bear
Black-buck
Brood-mare
Brown-bear
Capriva (p)
Carnivora
Carpincho
Cart-horse
Catamount.

Animals

9 LETTERS *cont*

Shrew-mole
Silver-fox
Southdown
Spatangus
Springbok
Steerling
Steinbock
Stonebuck
Stud-horse
Tchneumon
Thylacine
Toddlowrie
Tree-hyrax
Trematode
Trematoid
Untamable (p).
Watervole
White-bear
Wild-beast
Wild-horse
Wolverene
Wolverine
Woodchuck
Woodshock
Youngling
Zoophagion

10 LETTERS

Amorphozoa
Amphibials
Amphibians
Angora-goat
Animakule
Articulata
Babylroussa
Barbary-ape
Bell-wether
Blood-horse

Brow-antler (p)
Bucephalus
Camelopard
Cardophagi
Catarrhine
Chevrotain
Chimpanzee
Chinchilla
Coach-horse
Cockatrice
Dinosauria (ex)
Dinosaurus (ex)
Diphyodont
Dolichotis
Draft-horse
Fallow-deer
Fistulidae
Grisly-bear
Halmaturus
Hartebeest
Hermit-crab
Hippogriff
Hippogryff
House-mouse
Human-being
Kadiak-bear
Malay-tapir
Marsupials
Monotremes
Muscardine
Musk-beaver
Paddymelon
Persian-cat
Phiosaurus (ex)
Prairie-dog
Predaceous (p)
Quadricorn
Quadrumana
Rhinoceros
River-horse
Rock-rabbit
Ruminantia
Saki-monkey
Salamander
Scaverrick
Shrew-mouse

Spectre-bat
Starveling
Thecodonts (ex)
Vampire-bat
Wiston-wish
Zoological (p)

Sea-elephant
Sivatherium (ex)
Vespertilio
Wilbeeste
Wist-tonwish
Woolly-lemur

11 LETTERS

American-elk
Amphisbaena
Anoplothere (ex)
Black-cattle
Blood-sucker
Branchureme
Brown-hyaena.
Caterpillar
Cheiroptera
Chlamyphore
Digitigrade
Elephantine (p)
Entomophaga
Fistulidans
Flying-lemur.
Flying-mouse.
Fox-squirrel
Grevy's zebra
Grizzly-bear
Hibernating (p)
Hibernation (p)
Horned-horse
Insectivora
Jumping-deer
Kangaroo-rat
Megatherium (ex)
Orang-outang
Pterodactyl (ex)
Rabbit-hutch (p)
Red-kangaroo
Red-squirrel
Rock-wallaby

12 LETTERS

Anthropoglot
Barbary-sheep
Bengal-monkey
Catamountain
Chlamyphorus
Chrysochlore
Draught-horse
Erai-naturae
Flicker-mouse
Flinder-mouse
Fitter-mouse
Grey-squirrel
Harvest-mouse
Hippopotamus
Hunting-horse
Invertebrata
Klipspringer
Megalosaurus (ex)
Pachydermata
Paleotherium (ex)
Pouched-mouse
Rabbit-warren (p)
Rhesus-monkey
Rock-squirrel
Scheltopush
Shetland-pony
Spider monkey
Spotted-hyena
Striped-hyena
Thoroughbred (p)
Tree-nghaarc
Water-opossum

13 LETTERS

Abyssinian-cat
Anoplotherium (ex)
Australian-cat
Bactrian-camel
Bearded-lizard
Carriage-horse
Chapman's zebra
Cheirotherium (ex)
Chinchilla-cat
Galeopithecus
Golden-hamster
Hermaphrodite

Highland-steer
Indian-buffalo
Laughing-hyena
Mountain-zebra
Farry's wallaby
Polyprotodont
Ring-tail coati
Semnopithecus
Shorthorn-bull
Solidungulate
Spiny-anteater
Spotted-hyaena.
Striped-hyaena
Tasmanian-wolf
Tree-porcupine

14 LETTERS

Australian-bear
Blue Persian-cat
Bridled-wallaby
Burchell's zebra
Crab-eating seal
Dormouse-possum
Flying-squirrel
Hunting-leopard
Indian-elephant
Laughing-hyaena

Animals

Marmoset-monkey
Patagonian-cavy
Tasmanian-devil
Tasmanian-tiger

American-buffalo (15)
Australian-badger (16)
Bennett's-wallaby (15)
Flying-phalanger (15)
Forrester-kangaroo (17)
Great grey-kangaroo (17)
Great red-kangaroo (16)
Indian rhinoceros (16)
Lion-tailed monkey (16)
Pademelon-wallaby (16)
Przewalski's horse (16)

Rabbit-Landicoot (15)
Red-legged wallaby (16)
Tasmanian-possum (15)
Tasmanian wallaby (16)
White-lipped peccary (18)
Zoological-gardens (p) (17)

15 LETTERS AND OVER

African-elephant (15)

Art

Art (and pertaining thereto)

2 4 LETTERS

Air
Airy
A R A
Art
Arts
Bust
Chic
Daub
Dead
Draw
Etch
Flat
Gild
Icon
Limn
Nude
R A
Tone
Wash

Scpia
Shade
Study
Torso
Trace
Umbra
Vertu
Virtu

Statue
Studio
Trigon
Warmth

Stipple
Tableau
Tracing
T-square
Woodcut

6 LETTERS

Artist
Colour
Crayon
Depict
Design
Ectype
Emblem
Emboss
Enamel
Engild
Engrave
Fictor
Fresco
I ylfot
Ground
Kiteat
Limner
Magill
Mastic
Megill
Mosaic
Mostic
Nidlo
Ox-gall
Palett
I astel
Patina
Pencil
Reflex
Relief
Rococo
Shadow
Sitter
Sketch

7 LETTERS

Academy
Artiste
Atcher
Aureola
Bambino
Boscage
Cartoon
Daubing
Diagram
Draught
Drawing
Engrave
Etching
Fancie
Gilding
Impaint
Lacquer
Limning
Lunette
Outline
Painter
Palette
Picture
Pigment
Pointel
Portrait
Priming
Profile
Relievo
Remodel
Replica
Shading
Sideral
Sketchy
Stencil

8 LETTERS

Acrolith
Allegory
Anaglyph
Aquatint
Artistic
Art-union
Demitint
Detached
Drypoint
Elydoric
Engraver
Esquisse
Fetichand
Futurist
Gold size
Grouping
Hatching
Mounting
Negative
Nocturne
Oil-paint
Painting
Panorama
Penumbra
Portrait
Repouste
Sea-piece
Seascape
Sideral
Sketcher
Statuary
Swastika
Torentic
Vignette
Virtuoso

5 LETTERS

Brush
Chalk
Couch
Draft
Easel
Eikon.
Genre
Grave
Hatch
Japan
Model
Mount
Mural
Paint
Pripe
Print
Rebus
Scene

9 LE GUERS

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Anaglyptographic (16)
Anaglyptographv (15)
Cabinet-photograph (17)
Cabinet-picture (14)
Chromatography (14)
Chro. io-lithograph (16)
Chromo lithography (17)
' (17)

10 MILLERS

Acrography
Acrolithau
Altogether
Anaglyphic
Anaglyphic
Atmosphere
Background
Baroque art
Caricature
Dead colour
East-piece
Embossment
I
I
Grecian-art
Hair-pencil
Half-light
India
Lead pencil
Lithograph
Marmorama
Mezzotinto
Monochrome
Mosaic-gold
Night-piece
Pencilling
Photograph
Pietra-dura
Port-crayon
Raphaelism
Raphaelite
Rough-drawn
Silhouette
Sketch-book
Terra-cotta
Xylography

11 LEIERS

Academician
Aerial-tints
Alto-relievo
Aquatinting

Bambocciata
Battle-piece
Chiaroscuro
Chromograph
Colour-print
Degradation
Disposition
Draughtsman
Electrotype
Engravingment
Face-painter
Foreshorten
French-chalk
Glass mosaic
Ground-plane
Heliochrome
Heliochromy
India-rubber
Lithography
Masterpiece
Medieval-art
Mural-design
Oil-painting
Pavement-art
Perspective
Photography
Plastic-clay
Portraiture
Renaissance
Sand painter
Scenography
School-of-art
Slate-pencil
Stuccum
Tessellated
Tessellated
Warm-colours
Water-colour
Xylographer
Zincography

12 LIFIERS

Artist's-model
Bukharin
Byzantine art

Clare-obscure
Claro-obscuro
Decalcomania
Diagrammatic
Diaphaenicon
Drawing-paper
Ectypography
Emperor-paper
Face painting
Fitch-brushes
History-piece
Illustration
Kikakunemalo
Mediaeval-art
Mosaic-artist
Mountain-soap
Pastel-shades
Rough-draught
Royal Academy
Sand-painting
Scenographic
Stained-glass
Lessellation
Tracing-linen
Tracing-paper

13 LITERS

Accompaniment
 Black-and-white
 Cloissonné-work
 Corinthian-art
 Crayon-picture
 Daguerri-otype
 Dead-colouring
 Decorative-art
 Drawing-master
 Etching-ground
 Etching-needle
 Glass-painting
 Lapidary-style
 Mural-painting
 Outline-sketch
 Pre-Raphaelite
 Scene-painting
 Warm-colouring

Perspective-drawing (18)
 Pavement-artist (14)
 (15)
 (15)
 Landscape-painting (17)
 Landscape-painter (16)
 foreshortening (14)
 (15)
 (15)

Picture-gallery (14)
Plaster-of-Paris (14)
Portrait-painter (15)
Portrait-pieces (16)
Royal Academicians (15)
Royal Academicians (16)
Steel-engraving (14)
Tempera-painting (15).

Artists, Sculptors, Cartoonists, etc

(En) = Engraver

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bell
Bird
Bone
Both
Burn
Cima
Cole
Cox
Dadd
Dick
Dodd
Dou
Dyce
Dyck
Egg
Etty
Eves
Eyck
Faed
Fehr
Ford
Gere
Gill
Good
Gore
Gow
Goya
Gros
Guys
Hals
Hand
Hart
Hemy
Herp
Holl
Home
Hone
Hook
Hunt
Jack
John
Kerr
King
Lamb
Lane
Lear
Lee
Lely
Leon
Maes
May
Mola
Nash
Neer
Opie
Owen
Pyne
Reid
Reni
Rich
Ross

Ryn
Sant
Sime
Sims
Spee
Swan
Todd
Toft
Tuke
Wade
Wain
Ward
Watt
Webb
West
Wood

5 LETTERS

Abbey
Adams
Allan
Allen
Bacon
Bailey
Banks
Bates
Bayes
Beale
Bezzi
Blake
Boehm
Bough
Brett
Brock
Brown
Bundy
Clark
Clint
Cohen
Cooke
Corot
Cossa
Costa
Cotes
Craig
Crane
Credi
Crome
Danby
David
Davis
Degas
Devis
Dixon
Drury
Durer
Foley
Frith
Furse

Gaddi
Gaunt
Gotch
Goyen
Grant
Haden
Haghe
Haves
Innes
Jones
Keene
Kellv
Lance
Leech
Lemon
Lewis
Lippi
Lucas
Manet
Mason
Moir
Monet
Moore
Nebot
Nicol
Noble
North
Orpen
Palma
Pater
Payne
Penny
Plaas
Platt
Ponte
Poole
Prout
Rodin
Rooke
Rossi
Sands
Scott
Segna
Short
Sleep
Small
Smith
Soest
Speed
Stark
Steen
Steer
Stone
Stott
Studd
Tonks
Unwin
Uwins
Velde
Vonet
Watts
Wells
White
Wiens

Woods
Wyatt
Wylie
Zoppo

6 LETTERS

Abbott
Allori
Archer
Arnold
Ashton
Barker
Barton
Behnes
Benson
Bettes
Bewick
Birley
Boxall
Briggs
Brough
Buechel
Burnet
Burton
Butler
Callow
Campin
Carlier
Claude
Clout
Colton
Conder
Cooper
Copley
Corbet
Cotman
Cowper
Cozens
Curne
Dawson
De Wint
Dobson
Drapier
Duccio
Dunbar
Ellwell
Fildes
Fisher
Forbes
Foster
Fraser
Fuseli
Geddes
Gellie
Gerard
Gibson
Gilmann
Ginner
Girtin
Glover

6 LETTERS -cont

Gordon
Graham
Gruze
Guardi
Gulich
Hacker
Harral
Haydon
Hilton
Holmes
Howard
Hudson
Hughes
Hunter
Ingres
Jagger
Joseph
Kettle
Keyser
Knight
Laroon
Laszlo
Lavry
Lawson
Leader
Legros
Le Nain
Leslie
Linton
Mabuse
McEvoy
Manson
Martin
Massys
Millet
Monaco
Morley
Morone
Morris
Muller
Murray
Newton
Nisbet
Olsson
O'Neill
Palmer
Panini
Parker
Parton
Pegram
Penley
Pettie
Piombo
Potter
Ramsay
Renour
Ribera
Ridley
Rivers
Robert
Romano
Romney
Rubens

Ruskin
Sadler
Sandby
Sandys
Seddon
Serris
Seurat
Sisley
Smirke
Smythe
Stokes
Storck
Storey
Strang
"Strube"
Stuart
Stubbs
Tadema
Tayler
Taylor
Thomas
Titian
Turner
Vacher
Van Ryn
Varley
Vernot
Walker
Walker
Wallis
Walton
Wardle
Watson
Weekes
Weenix
Weyden
Wilkie
Wilson
Windus
Wright
Wyllie
Yeames

7 LETTERS

Baldung
Bassano
Bateman
Beechey
Belcher
Bellini
Bennett
Berchem
Bernini
Bomberg
Boucher
Bramley
Bridell
Calvert
Cameron
Campion
Cezanne

Chardin
Charles
Cheston
Clausen
Cockram
Collier
Collins
Connard
Courbet
Cundell
Dalziel
Daniell
Daumier
De Vinci
Dicksee
Dighton
Douglas
Downman
Edridge
Edwards
El Greco
Emanuel
Epstein
Flaxman
Fouquet
Fox-Pitt
Fancia
Ganguin
Garstin
Gerth
Gibbons
Gilbert
Gillray
Goodall
Goodwin
Greaves
Gregory
Guevara
Guthrie
Harding
Hayward
Hebert
Herring
Hobbs
Hoffland
Hogarth
Holbein
Holland
Holroyd
Hoppner
Hopwood
Horsley
Housman
Jackson
Jaggers
Johnson
Kneller
Knights
Lambert
Lancet
Lantern
Linnell
Llender
Lucidell
Macbeth
Maccoll

MacIse
Maratti
Merritt
Meunier
Millais
Morland
Morrice
Muirillo
Nasmith
Orchard
Osborne
Pacchia
Parsons
Peacock
Peruzzi
Philips
Phillip
Phil May
Philpot
Pickard
Pinwell
Pomeroy
Poussin
Poynter
Prinsep
Rackham
Raeburn
Raphael
Riviere
Roberts
Roussel
Russell
Sargent
Schetky
Shannon
Sickert
Siddall
Simpson
Smetham
Solomon
Stanley
Stevens
Temiers
Tenniel
Thirtle
Thomson
Uccello
Van Dyck
Vandyck
Van Eyck
Van Gogh
Vermeer
Watteau
Webster
Westall
Whiting
Woolner
Zoffany

8 LETTERS

Allinson
Armitage

Artists, Sculptors, Cartoonists, etc.

Armstead
Aumonier
Beaumont.
Beerbohm.
Boughton
Brabazon
Brangwyn
Brearley
Brooking
Brueghel
Calderon
Callcott
Calthorp
Carracci
Chambers.
Chantrey
Crawhall
Creswick
De Keyser
De Laszlo
Deverell
Dietrich
Dressler
Eastlake
Fielding
Frampton
Garofalo
Giovanni
Hartwell
Herkomer
Highmore
Hodgkins
Holloway
Houghton
Ibbetson
Inchbold
Jan Steen
John Opie
Johnston
Jordaens
Kaufmann
Kokoshka
Landseer
Lawrence
Leighton
Logsdail
Macallum
Macquoid
Maitland
Marshall
Melville
Montalba
Montegna
Muirhead
Mulready
Munnings.

Naviasky
Nevinson
Paul Nash
Perugino
Phillips
Pissarro
Redgrave
Reynolds
Richmond
Ricketts
Robinson
Rossetti
Rousseau
Rugendas
Rushbury
Severino
Simmonds
Stanhope
Stothard
Stringer
Sullivan
Terbosch
Van Goyen
Van Steen
Verbeeck
Veronese
Warlow
Wheatley
Whistler
Willcock
Williams
Woodward
Zurbaran

9 LETTERS

Alexander
Appleyard
Aston Webb
Bakhuizen
Beardsley
Bonington
Botticini
Branwhite
Caldecott
Canaletto
Collinson
Constable
Correggio
Delacroix
d'Erlanger

Donaldson
Farington
Frazer
Hart
Hastings
Gastineau
Géricault
Giorgione
Griffiths
Guido-Reni
Halswelle
Hatherell
Henderson
Honthorst
Hurlstone
Kemp-Welch.
Lancaster
La Thangue
Lee-Hankey
Lieberman
Lightfoot
Llewellyn
Louis Wain
Maccallum
MacGregor
MacKinnal
McLachlan
McWhirter
Martineau
Maudrell
Mazzolino
Nicholson
Northcote
Rembrandt
Salisbury
Schalchen
Singleton
Stanfield
Steenwyck
Stevenson
Strudwick
Thornhill
Velasquez
Waterford
Whitcombe

10 LETTERS

Alma-Tadema
Botticelli
Breenbergh
Brockhurst

Burne-Jones
Caravaggio
Cattermole
Del Pacchia
di Giovanni
Edgar Degas
Fiddes-Watt
Friedenson
Fulleylove
Glendening
Holman-Hunt
Jan van Eyck
Kannington
Lethbridge
Liebmann
Luke Fildes
Meissonier
Onslow Ford
Orchardson
Peppercorn
Rowlandson
Saint-Aubin
Shackleton
Simon Vouet
Somerville
Swynnerton
Van Dan Lick
Van de Velde
Waterhouse
Winstanley

11 LETTERS

Claude Manet
Copley Heath
Farquharson
Hondecoster
Hugh Thomson
Jan van Goyen
Jean Fouquet
Louis Le Nain
Marcus Stone
Paul Cezanne
Paul Gauguin
Pickersgill
Poelenburgh
Rippingille
San Severino
Somerscales
Thornycroft
Van der Plaas

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Alfred Gilbert (13)
Alfred Sisley (12)
Antoine Watteau (14)

Charles Brooking (15)
Claude Gellée (12)
Constantin Meunier (17)

de Hondecoster (13).
de Louthembourg (14)
Edouard Manet (12)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

- cont

Francois Boucher (15)
 Francois Clouet (14)
 Gainsborough (12)
 George Belcher (13)
 George (ruikshank) (en) (16)
 Georges Seurat (13)
 Gerard Terbosch (14)
 Grinling Gibbons (15)
 Gustave Courbet (14)
 Haynes-Williams (14)
 Heath-Robinson (13)
 Honoré Daumier (13)

Hubert Herkomer (Sir) (14)
 Hubert Robert (12)
 Huchtenburgh (12)
 Hughes-Stanton (13)
 James Gillray (12)
 Jan van der Meer (13)
 Lawes Witteronge (15)
 Leonardo da Vinci (15)
 Louthembourg (12)
 M. . . (12)
 M. (13)
 Muirhead-Bone (12)
 Nelson Dawson (12)
 Nicolas Lancret (14)
 Nicolas Poussin (14)
 Philip de Lazlo (14)

Reginald Eves (12)
 Rembrandt van Ryn (15).
 Reynolds-Stephens (16)
 Sassoferatto (12)
 Sebastiano del Piombo (19)
 Sidney-Cooper (12)
 Sir John Tenniel (14)
 Spencer-Pryse (12)
 Ioulouse-Lautrec (15)
 Van Huchtenburgh (15)
 Van Ochtersvelt (13)
 William Sharp (en) (12).
 Winterhalter (2)
 Witherington (12)

Astronomy

(a) = asteroid (c) = constellation (c p) = constellation (popular name)
 (g) = group of stars (p) = planet (s) = noted star

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Apus (c)
 Ara (c)
 Argo (c)
 Belt
 Bull (c p)
 Coma
 Crab (c p)
 Crow (c p)
 Crux (c)
 Cup (c p)
 Grus (c)
 Halo
 Hare (c p).
 Hebe (p).
 Juno (p).
 Leo (c)
 Lumb
 Lion (c p)
 Lynx (c) (c p)
 Lyra (c)
 Lyre (c p).
 Mars (p).
 Mira (s)
 Moon
 Net (c p).
 Node.
 Orb
 Pavo (c)
 Ram (c p).
 Star
 Sun.
 Swan (c p).

5 LETTERS

Vega (s)
 Wolf (c p)
 Altar (c p)
 Apsis
 Aries (c)
 Arrow (c p).
 Ceres (p)
 Cetus (c)
 Clock (c p)
 Comet
 Crane (c p)
 Digit
 Draco (c).
 Eagle (c p).
 Earth (p).
 Epoch
 Error
 Hamal (s)
 Hyads (g)
 Hydra (c)
 Indus (c).
 Label
 Lepus (c).
 Libra (c).
 Lunar
 Lupus (c).
 Mensa (c).
 Musca (c).

Nadir
 Norma (c)
 Octans (c)
 Orbit
 Orion (c)
 Regel (s)
 Rigel (s)
 Solar
 Spica (s)
 Stars
 Trine
 Tucan (c) (c p)
 Twins (c p)
 Umbra
 Venus (p).
 Vesta (a)
 Virgo (c).

Cancer (c)
 Castor (s)
 Corona
 Corvus (c)
 Crater (c)
 Cygnus (c)
 Dornif
 Dorado (c)
 Dragon (c p)
 Epocha
 Equant
 Fishes (c p)
 Fornax (c)
 G laxy
 Gemini (c)
 Gnomon
 Hesper (s)
 Hyades (g)
 Hydrus (c)
 Indian (c p).
 Lizard (c p).
 Lunar.
 Meteor
 Moonet.
 Nebula
 Oc ant (c.p).
 Octile
 Pallas (p).
 Pictor (c)
 Pisces (c).
 Planet
 Pollux (s).
 Radius.
 Saturn (p).
 Scales (c p).

6 LETTERS

Altair (s)
 Antha (c).
 Apogee
 Aquila (c)
 Archer (c p).
 Astral
 Astrea (p).
 Auriga (c).
 Aurora
 Bootes (c).
 Caelum (c).

Sirius (s)
 Sphere
 Square (c p)
 Sun-dog
 Syzygy
 Taurus (c)
 Uranus (p)
 Vector
 Vertex
 Vesper (s)
 Virgin (c p)
 Volans (c)
 Zenith
 Zodiac

Serpent (c p)
 Sextans (c)
 Sextant (c p)
 Sextile
 Spectra
 Stellar
 Sun-spot
 Transit
 Unicorn (c p)
 Xiphias (c)

Spheroid
 Starless
 Stellary
 Sublunar
 Systemic
 Tetragon
 Triangle (c p)
 Universe
 Zodiacal

Astronomy
 Uranology
 Ursa Major (c)
 Ursa Minor (c)
 Via Lactea
 Vulpecula (c)

7 I F T I R S

Acronyc
 Air-pump (c p)
 Alpiard (s)
 Antares (s)
 Apogean
 Appulse
 Auroral
 Azimuth
 Canopus (s)
 Centaur (c p)
 Cepheus (c) (c p)
 Columba (c)
 Cometic
 Cumulus
 Dog-star (s)
 Dolphin (c p)
 Eclipse
 Equator
 Furnace (c p)
 Giraffe (c p)
 Jupiter (p)
 Lacerta (c)
 Lucifer (p)
 Mercury (p)
 Metonic
 Mock-sun
 Nebulae
 Nebular
 Neptune (p)
 Nodical
 Nucleu
 Nucleus
 Peacock (c p)
 Pegasus (c)
 Pergee
 Perseus (c)
 Phoenix (c) (c p)
 Pleiads (g)
 Procyon (s)
 Radiant
 Regulus (s)
 Sagitta (c)
 Scorpio (c)
 Sea-goat (c p)
 Serpens (c)

8 I F T I R S

Achernar (s)
 Aerolite
 Aerolith
 Almagest
 Alpherat (s)
 Aphelion
 Aquarius (c)
 Arcturus (s)
 Asterism
 Asteroid
 Canicula
 Circinus (c)
 Cometary
 Cynosure
 Denebola (s)
 Draconic
 Ecliptic
 Emersion
 Epicycle
 Equuleus (c)
 Eridanus (c)
 Erection
 Fire-ball
 Great-dog (c p)
 Hercules (c) (c p)
 Latitude
 Leo Minor (c)
 Loadstar (s)
 Lodestar (s)
 Meridian
 Meteoric
 Milky-way
 Nebulus
 Nutation
 Occulted
 Parallax
 Parhelia
 Penumbra
 Perigee
 Pleiades (g)
 Pole-star (s)
 Quadrate
 Quartile
 Quintile
 Scorpion (c p)
 Sculptor (c)
 Ship Argo (c p)
 Solstice
 Spectrum

9 I F T I R S

Acronycal
 Aerolitic
 Aldebaran (s)
 Andromeda (c) (c p)
 Ascendant
 Ascension
 Astrology
 Astronomy
 Azimuthal
 Betelgeux (s)
 Canicular
 Centaurus (c)
 Chamaelon (c)
 Chameleon (c p)
 Compasses (c p)
 Curtation
 Delphinus (c)
 Draconian
 Elevation
 Epimeris
 Epicyclic
 Firmament
 Fomalhaut (s)
 Great Bear (c p)
 Horologium (c)
 Hour-angle
 Little-dog (c p)
 Longitude
 Lunisolar
 Meteorite
 Meteorous
 Monoceros (c)
 Noah's Dove (c p)
 Novilunar
 Ophiuchus (c)
 Parhelian
 Planetary
 Planetoid
 Planetule
 Ploughman (c p)
 Ptolemaic
 Reticulum (c)
 Star-gazer
 Starlight
 Sublunary
 Sword-fish (c p)
 Synodical
 Telescope
 Telescope (c p)
 Triocite

10 I F T I R S

Aberration
 Altazimuth
 Amorphotae
 Amphitrite (a)
 Apprition
 Asteroidal
 Astrologer
 Astrometer
 Astronomer
 Astronomic
 Astroscope
 Atlantides (g)
 Canis Major (c)
 Canis Minor (c)
 Cassiopeia (c) (c p)
 Charioteer (c p)
 Cometary
 Copernican
 Depression
 Dispositor
 Double star
 Earth-shine
 Elongation
 Ephemeris
 Ephemerist
 Exaltation
 Extra-solar
 Flying-fish (c p)
 Graduation
 Greyhounds (c p)
 Hour-circle
 Little Bear (c p)
 Little Lion (c p)
 Lunar-cycle
 Lunar-month
 Microscope (c p)
 Opposition
 Perihelion
 Piscis Aust (c)
 Precession
 Quadrature
 Reflection
 Retrograde
 Rudolphine
 Sciagraphy
 Sea monster (c p)
 Siderolite
 Signification
 Terminator
 Trajectory
 Triangulum (c)
 Uranoscopy
 Water-snake (c p)

Astronomy

11 LETTERS

Astrography
Astronomize
Blazing-star
Capricornus (c)
Commutation
Conjunction
Declination
Decumbiture
Evening Star (s)
Falling-star
Hunter Orion (c p)
Hydrometeor
Little Horse (c p)
Metempsychosis
Meteorolite
Morning Star (s)
Mural-circle
Nonagesimal
Observatory
Planetarium
Sagittarius (c)
Solar-system
Southern Fly (c p)
Spectrology
Telescopium (c)
Terrestrial
Uranographv
Water-bearer (c p)
Winged-horse (c p)

12 LETTERS

Astronomical
Bernice's Hair (c p)
Cehdography
Charles's Wain (g)
Chromosphere
Eccentricity

Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

Falling-stone
Flying-dragon (c p)
Intermundane
Interstellar
Lunar-eclipse
Lunar rainbow
Merry-dancers "
Meteoric-iron
Microscopium (c)
Serpentarius (c)
Shooting star
Sidercal time
Solar-eclipse
Southern Fish (c p)
Spectroscope
Spheric melody
Uranographic

13 LETTERS

Apocatstasis
Canes Venatici (c)
Coma Berenices (c)
Constellation
Crux Australis (c)
Dipleidoscope
Georgium Sidus (p)
Interstellary
Lunisolar-year
Meteorography
Northern Crown (c p)
Painter's Easel (c p)
River Lridanus (c p)
Serpent bearer (c p)
Sidereal clock
Southern Cross (c p)
Southern Crown (c p)
Table Mountain (c p)
Zodical light

14 LETTERS

Annular-eclipse
Astronomically
Aurora Borealis
Bird of Paradise (c p)
Corona Borealis (c)
Fox and the Geese (c p)
Interplanetary
Maclure's
Maclure's (c)
Right-ascension
Sculptor's Tools (c p)
Summer-solstice
Transit of Venus
Vertical-circle
Winter-solstice
Zenith-distance

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Alphonsin-tables (15)
Armillary-sphere (15)
Cameleopardalis (c) (15)
Corona Australis (c) (15)
Curtate-distance (15)
Lunar-observation (16)
Lunisolar-period (15)
Meteoric-showers (15)
Nebular-hypothesis (17)
North-polar distance (18)
Piscis Australis (c) (15)
Sculptor's Chisel (c) (15)
Southern Triangle (c) (16)
Triangulum Australis (c)
(19)

Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ball	Fyfe	Inge	More
Bell	Gay	Joad	Ovid
Benn.	Glyn	King	Owen
Coke	Grey	Knox	Poe
Day	Hall	Lamb	Pope
Deil	Hart	Lang	Pugh
Eden	Hay	Livy	Read
Esop	Hine	Loos	Reid
Eyre	Hood.	Loti	Rita
Fox	Hook	Lyly	Ruck.
	Hope	Lynd.	Sala
	Hugo	Mais	Shaw.
	Hume	Mill	Sims

Authors, Poets, Drama.ists, etc.

Vane
Ward
West
Wood
Zola

Tynan
Verne
Waugh
Wells
Wilde
Yeats
Yonge
Young

Jepson
Jerome
Jowett
Landon
London
Ludwig
Lytton
Mannin
Milton
Morris
O Henry
Onions
Pellew
Pepler
Pindar
Pintero
Proust
Raynal
Rhodes
Rohmer
Ruskin
"Sapper"
Sappho
Saidou
Seneca
Sidney
Snaith
Soutar
Squire
Sterne
Tagore
Thorne
Virgil
Watson
Weyman
Wilcox

Frankau
Garnett
Gaskell
Gilbert
Glossop
Haeckel
Haggard.
Hazlitt
Herbert
Herrick
Iichens
Hopkins
Housman
Hueffer
Johnson
Kinross
Kipling
Leacock
McKenna
Mair yat
Maugham
Mcynell
Molière
Newbolt
Nichols
Ogilvie
Oxenham
Peacock
Sadler
Sassoon
Service
Shelley
Sitwell
Solinus
S P B Mais
Spencer
Spenser
Spinoza
Strauss
Suites
Swaffer
Tacitus
Tolstoy
Vachell
Walkley
Wallace
Walpole
W B Yeats
Webster
Wickham
Withers
Zetland

5 LETTERS

Aesop
Agate
Arlen
Ayres
Bacon
Blake
Blunt
Bruce
Burke
Burns
Byron
Cable
Caine
Couch
Dante
Defoe
Diver
Doyle
Dumas
Eliot
Ellis
Field
Gibbs
Hardy
Harte
Heine
Henry
Henty
Homer
Ibsen
Jeans
Jones
Keats
Keith
Lever
Lewis
Locke
Lodge
Lucas
Mason
Milne
Moore
Noyes
Orczy
"Ouida"
Pepys
Plato
Pliny
Reade
Ridge
Scott
Smith
Swift
Twain

6 LETTERS

Adcock
Anstey
Archer
Arnold
Austen
Balzac
Barham
Barrie
Begbie
Belloc
Benson
Besant
Binyon
Borrow
Brontë
Brooke
Buchan
Bunyan
Butler
Church
Cicero
Conrad
Coward
Cowper
Crabbe
Curzon
Darwin
Dennis
Dryden
Ervine
Euclid
Farnol
Fonson
Freund
Froude
G B Shaw
Gibbon
Goethe
Graham
Graves
Haynes
Henley
Hobbes
Holmes
Horace
Howard
Howitt
Hughes
Huxley
Ian Hay.
Jacobs

7 LETTERS

A A Milne
Addison
Asquith
Belasco
Bennett
Blunden
Boswell
Bridges
Carlyle
Chaucer
Clayton
Collier
Collins
Corelli
Craigie
Deeping
Dickens
Douglas
Dreiser
Dunsany
Emerson
Erskine

8 LETTERS

Alington
Anderson
Atherton
Aumonier
Beerbohm.
Bensusan
Bindloss

Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

8 LETTERS - cont

Browning
Bushnell
Calthrop
Cervantes
Chambers
Childers
Christie
Clouston
Conquest
Cornford
Crichton
Davidson
Dean Inge
De la Mare
Disraeli
Drummond
Filding
Goodyear
Grierson
Grimshaw
Guedalla
Hamilton
Ibbetson
Jane Eyre
John Ball
Johnston
Kingsley
Kingston
Knoblock
Lawrence
Lovelace
Ludovic
Macaulay
Melville
Mercedith
Palgrave
Petrarch
Plutarch
Ponsonby
Quennell
Rossatti
Rousseau
Sabatini
Sheridan
Sidgwick
Sinclair

Stendhal
Stephens
Strachey
Sturgess
"Taffrail"
Tennyson
Thurston
Trollope
Voltaire
Walbrook
Zane Grey

9 LETTERS

Adam Smith
Addinsell
Aeschylus
Ainsworth
Aldington
Alec Waugh
Arta Loos
Antoninus
Aristotle
"Bartimeus"
Berta Ruck
Blackmore
Blackwood
Boccaccio
Bottomley
Boyd Cable
Britt Harte
Burroughs
Cervantes
Chlumberg
Churchill
Coleridge
D'Annunzio
David Hume
Delafield
Eddington
Euripides
Froissart
Goldsmith
Guy Thorne
Hall Caine

Henry Wood
(Mrs)
Herodotus
Kave-Smith
Lord Byron
Lucretius
Mackenzie
Macrobius
Mark Twain
Masfield
Maud Diver
Oppenheim
Pemberton
Pett Ridge
Priestley
Robertson
Rosenberg
Ruby Ayres
Sax Rohmer
Spielmann
Stacpoole
Stevenson
Thackeray
Tomlinson
Trevelyan
Wodehouse

John Buchan
Jules Verne
Longfellow
Lord Lytton
Mrs Gaskell
Muriel Hine
Noel Coward
Oscar Wilde
Phillipotts
Pierre Loti
Pryce-Jones
Quintilian
Richardson
Ronaldshay
Sutton Vane
Tarkington
Thucydides
Victor Hugo
Williamson
Wordsworth

11 LETTERS

Alfred Noyes
Anthony Hope
Artemus Ward
Charles Lamb
Desmond Coke
Ethel Mannin
George Eliot
George Moore
Hugh Walpole
John Erskine
John Oxenham
Keble Howard
Lord Dunsany
Max Beerbohm
Mrs Sidgwick
Oliver Lodge
Philip Gibbs
Richard King
R. L. Stevenson
Shakespeare
Sydney Smith
Wilfred Owen

10 LETTERS

Ballantyne
Barrington
Ben Johnson
Birmingham
Brett Young
Chesterton
Conan Doyle
Drinkwater
Elinor Glyn
Emil Ludwig
Galsworthy
Hungerford
Hutchinson
Jack London
James Agate
Jane Austen

12 LETTERS

Aristophanes
Bulwer Lytton
Charles Lucan
David Belasco
De Selincourt
Edgar Wallace
George Borrow
George Crabbe
G. K. Chesterton
Hamilton Fyfe

Hans Andersen
Harold Begbie
Hergesheimer
Humphrey Ward (Mrs)
Marie Corelli
Mary Johnston
Max Pemberton
Michael Arlen
Mrs Henry Wood
Oliver Onions

Quil'er-Couch
Rider Haggard
Robert Graves
Rupert Brooke
St John Adcock
St John Ervine
Storm Jameson
Theodore Hook
Walter Besant
Wyndham Lewis

Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

Battles (Naval and Military)

13 LETTERS

Arnold Bennett
Baroness Orczy
Cosmo Hamilton
Edgar Allan Poe
Grant Richards
Hannu Swaffer
Hilaire Belloc
Jeffery Farnol
Jerome K. Jerome
Johann Strauss
Radcliffe Hall
Robert Hichens
Samuel Johnson
Sinclair Lewis
Stacy Aumonier
Upton Sinclair
Whyte Melville
Wilkie Collins
William Archer
William Morris,

14 LETTERS

Agatha Christie
Arthur Sturgess
Captain Mary Atterton
Charles Dickens
Eden Phillpotts
Geoffrey Dennis
Gilbert Frankau
Herbert Spencer
Hon. John Collier
John Stuart Mill
Kathleen Rhodes
Michael Sadler
Rafael Sabatini
Rudyard Kipling
Stephen Leacock
Storer Clouston
Temple Thurston
Warwick Deeping

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Anthony Trollope (15)
Beverley Nichols (15)
Booth Tarkington (15)
Charlotte Brontë (15)
Compton Mackenzie (16)
Ella Wheeler Wilcox (17)
Harrison Ainsworth (17)
Henry Arthur Jones (16)
John Oliver Hobbes (16)
Robert Louis Stevenson
(20)
Sheila Kaye Smith (15)
Somerset Maugham (15)

Battles (Naval and Military)

(includes Sieges)

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Acre
Aden
Agra
Alma (The)
Amoy
Cape (The)
Cora (The)
Gaza
Ivry
Jena
"Kut"
Laon
Loos
Lys (The)
Mons
Nile (The)
Niue (The)
Novi
Pegu
Ulm
Yser (The)
Zama

5 LETTERS

Aisne (The).
Arcot

6 LETTERS

Alwal
Amiens
Arcola
Arcole
Argaun
Armada (The)
Assaye
Atbara (The)
Bagdad
Barnet
Baylen
Burgos
Busaco
Calais
Camden
Chusan
Coruña
Dargai
Delium
Dunbar
Ferrol
Gerona
Ghazni
Guarda
Gujrat
Harlaw
Havana
Isonzo (The)
Jattao
Jhansi
Jutzen.

Madras
Madrid
Majuba
Malaga
Manila
Mantua
Mikto
Minden
Moscow
Multan
Nagpur
Naseby
Oporto
Orthez
Ostend
Plevna
Quebec
Rhodes
Rivoli
Sadowa
Suakin
Tarifa
The Coa
The Lys
Tobago
Toulon
Tudela
Tugela (The)
Ushant
Verdua.
Wagram
Warsaw.

Battles (Naval and Military)

7 LETTERS

Aboukir
Abu Klea.
Albuera
Almansa
Almeida
Antwerp
Astorga
Badajoz
Baghdad
Bapaume
Barrosa
Bautzen
Bousaco
Brienne
Bussaco
Cambray
Coimbra
Colenso
Cordova
Corunna
Dresden
Dunkirk
El Obeid
El Obeid
Falkirk
Flodden
Garonne
Grenada
Gwalior
Jutland
Leipsic
Leipzig
Lemberg
Lucknow
Magdala
Magenta
Marengo
Minorca
MoodkeMe
Moskova (The)
Nivelle (The)
Pannier
Plassey
St Kitts
St Lucia
Sobraon
Solebay
The Alma

The Cape
The Nile
The Nive
The Yse
Toronto
Vimera
Vitoria
Zornoza

8 LETTERS

Anacapri
Bastille (The)
Beresina (The)
Blenheim
Borodino
Calcutta
Carthage
Castalla
Cawnpore
Culloden
Edgehill
Flushing
Fontenoy
Fort Erie
Hastings
Inkerman
Kalangur
Kandahar
Khartoum
Le Catcau
Mafeking
Malakoff (The)
Mauherge
Medellin
Messines
Montreal
Navarino
Nieupoit
Omdurman
Oudenard
Poitiers
Potidaea
Pretoria
Przemysl
St Mihiel

St Pierre
Salsette
Saratoga
Spion Kop
Stirling
Talavera
The Aisne
The Boyne
The Marne
The Somme
The Tagus
The Texel
Toulouse
Turcoing
Valencia
Vittoria
Waterloo
Zaragoza

St Quentin
St Vincent
Salamanca
Solferino
Stormberg
Stromboli
Taku Forts
Tarragona
The Atbara
The Saints
The Tugela
Trafalgar
Worcester
Zeebrugge

10 LETTERS

Alexandria
Austerlitz
Brandywine
Brownstown
Camperdown
Campo Maior
Chevy-chase
Copenhagen
Dogger Bank
Fort George
Guadeloupe
Kut-el-Amara
La Rochelle
Malplaquet
Martinique
Monte Video
Montfaucon
Montserrat
New Orleans
Paardeburg
Pondicherry
Port Arthur
Porto Praya
Quatre Bras
San Marcial
Sevastopol
Tannenberg
Tel-el-Kebir
The Moskova
The Nivelle

9 LETTERS

Agincourt
Algeciras
Balaclava
Balaklava
Belle Isle
Bhurtpore
Champagne
Charleroi
Ctesiphon
Dettingen
Falklands (The)
Festubert
Friedland
Gibraltar
Hyderabad
Kumherley
Ladysmith
Laing's Nek
Louisburg
Mauritius
Melagnano
Oudenarde
Port Mahon
Ramillies
Rodríguez

11 LETTERS

Ahmednugger
Aubers Ridge
Bannockburn
Bunker's Hill
Chilianwala
Dardanelles (The)
Fort Niagara

Hohenlinden
Isandhlwana
Jameson Raid (The)
Masterton Moor
Modder River
Paardeberg
Philippines (The)
Pieter's Hill
Pondicherry

Prestonpans
Quiberon Bay
Rorke's Drift
Schoneveldt
The Bastille
The Beresina
The Mala-off
Ticonderoga
Vinegar Hill

Battles (Naval and Military)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Albuquerque (12)
Bloemfontein (12)
Cape St Vincent (13)
Chingching (12)
Ciudad Rodrigo (13)
Constantinople (14)
Delville Wood (12)

Flanklaarte (12)
Hadden Field (12).
Geldermalsen (12)
Magersfontein (13)
Messines Ridge (13)
Neuve Chapelle (13).
Neville's Cross (13)
Passchendaele (13)
Passchendaele Ridge (18)
St Christopher (13)

Battleships, etc.

San Christoba (13)
San Sebastian (12)
Seringapatam (12)
Spanish Armada (The) (13).
The Dardanelles (14)
The Falklands (12)
The Jameson Raid (14)
The Philippines (14)
The Spanish Armada (16)
Trichinopoly (12)

Battleships, etc.

A LIST OF VESSELS IN THE BRITISH NAVY, APRIL 1932

(Air) = Aircraft-carrier	(Gun) = Gunboat	(Sl) = Sloop
B Cru) = Battle-cruiser	(Mine L) = Mine-laver	(S S) = Special Service Ship.
B Ship) = Battleship	(Mine S) = Mine-sweeper	(Sub) = Submarine
Cruis) = Cruiser	(Misc) = Miscellaneous	(Sur) = Survey-vessel
Dep) = Depot ship	(Mon) = Monitor	(I B D) = Torpedo-boat
Drif) = Drifter	(R Gun) = River-gunboat	Destroyer
Fish) = Fishery Investiga-	(Rep) = Repair-ship	(Traw) = Trawler
tion or Protection Ship	(Sch) = School or Training	(Whal) = Whaler
Flot L) = Flotilla-leader	Ship	

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bee (Gun)
Dart (Gun)
Dee (Traw)
Doon (Traw)
Eddy (Drif)
Enat (Gun)
Hood (B Cru)
Kent (Cruis)
Lydd (Mine S)
Mist (Drif)
Moth (Gun)
Moy (Traw)
Odin (Sub)
Otus (Sub)
Puse (Traw)
Ross (Mine S)
Spey (Fish)
Teal (Gun)
Iern (R Gun)
Vega (T B D)
Vimy (Mine S)
Vren (T B D)
York (Cruis)

5 LETTERS

Aphis (R Gun)
Argus (Air)
Arrow (T B D).

Boyne (Traw)
Broke (Flot L)
Bruce (Flot L)
Carro (Cruis)
Ceres (Cruis)
Cloud (Drif)
Colne (Traw)
Comet (I B D)
Cornus (Cruis)
Danae (Cruis)
Delhi (Cruis)
Derby (Mine S)
Dryad (Sch)
Eagle (Air)
Elgin (Mine S)
Flora (Gun)
Fowey (Sl)
Garry (Gun)
Hasty (S S)
Keith (Flot L)
Ladas (Sl)
Lucia (Dep)
Lupin (Sl)
Medea (Mon)
Otway (Sub)
Oxley (Sub)
Rover (Sub)
Sabre (T B D)
Scout (T B D)
Sepoy (T B D)
Sheen (Drif)
Skate (T B D)
Somme (T B D)
Stoke (Mine S)
Tamar (Dep)

Tiger (B Cru)
Triad (S S)
Vano (I B D)
Velox (I B D)
Vivid (Dep)
Witch (I B D)

6 LETTERS

Abdiel (Flot L)
Acasta (I B D)
Active (I B D)
Albury (Mine S)
Alecto (Dep)
Amazon (T B D)
Ardent (T B D)
Barham (B Ship)
Beagle (T B D)
Billow (Drif)
Boreas (T B D)
Brazen (T B D)
Bryony (Sl)
Castor (Cruis)
Cicala (R Gun)
Curlaw (Cruis)
Cygnat (T B D)
Dahlia (Sl)
Daring (T B D)
Dragon (Cruis)
Dundee (Sl)
Dunoon (Mine S).

Durban (Cruis)
Fgmont (Gun)
Frebus (Mon)
Exeter (Cruis)
Falcon (R Gun)
Iermoy (Mine S)
Forres (Mine S)
Gannet (R Gun)
Harrow (Mine S)
Hermes (Air)
Hornet (Dep)
Kennet (Gun)
Keppel (Flot L)
Liffey (Gun)
London (Cruis)
Mackay (Flot L)
Malaga (B Ship)
Medusa (Mon)
Medway (Dep)
Nelson (B Ship)
Oberon (Sub)
Osiris (Sub)
Oswald (Sub)
Regent (Sub)
Renown (B Cru)
Rodney (B Ship)
Rowena (T B D)
St Just (Fug)
Salmon (I B D)
Scarab (Gun)
Seamew (R Gun)
Seraph (T B D)
Serene (I B D)
Sesame (T B D)
Shower (Drif)

Battleship, etc.

6 LETTERS—cont

Sirdar (T B D)
 Stuart (Flot L.)
 Sturdy (T B D)
 Sunset (Drif)
 Sussex (Cruis)
 Sutton (Mine S)
 Terror (Mon)
 Thames (Sub)
 Thanet (T B D)
 Thisbe (T B D)
 Torrius (T B D)
 Trojan (T B D)
 Trusty (T B D)
 Tuscan (T B D)
 Tyrant (T B D)
 Vanity (T B D)
 Vectus (T B D)
 Verdun (T B D)
 Verity (T B D)
 Vesper (T B D)
 Vivien (T B D)
 Walker (T B D)
 Walrus (T B D)
 Wessex (T B D)
 Widnes (Mine S)
 Wivern (T B D)
 Wolsey (T B D)

7 LETTERS

Achates (T B D)
 Acheron (T B D)
 Adamant (Dep)
 Ambrose (Dep)
 Anthony (T B D)
 Ardonyx (T B D)
 Bagshot (Mine S)
 Berwick (Cruis)
 Blanche (T B D)
 Bulldog (T B D)
 Caledon (Cruis)
 Calypso (Cruis)
 Caradoc (Cruis)
 Cardiff (Cruis)
 Cascade (Drif)
 Centaur (Cruis)
 Colombo (Cruis)
 Concord (Cruis)
 Cricket (Gun)
 Curacao (Cruis)
 Cyclops (Dep)
 Diamond (T B D)
 Dolphin (Dep)
 Douglas (Sub)
 Dundalk (Mine S)
 Ebbtide (Drif)
 Emerald (Cruis)
 Fareham (Mine S)
 Fingard (Sci)

Fitzroy (Sur)
 Flicker (Drif)
 Furious (Air)
 Godelia (Sl)
 Hawkins (Cruis)
 Horizon (Drif)
 Huntley (Mine S)
 Kellett (Sur)
 Leander (Cruis)
 Leeward (Drif)
 Malabar (Misc)
 Malcolm (Flot L)
 Milford (Sl)
 Minerva (Mon)
 Moorhen (Gun)
 Norfolk (Cruis)
 Olympos (Sub)
 Ormonde (Sur)
 Orpheus (Sub)
 Pandora (Sub)
 Perseus (Sub)
 Peterel (R Gun)
 Phoenix (Sub)
 Proteus (Sub)
 Rainbow (Sub)
 Regulus (Sub)
 Repulse (B Cru)
 Revenge (B Ship)
 St Cyrus (Tug)
 St Fagan (Tug)
 St Issey (Tug)
 Saladin (T B D)
 Saltash (Mine S)
 Seafire (T B D)
 Selkirk (Mine S)
 Senator (T B D)
 Serapis (T B D)
 Shikari (T B D)
 Spenser (Flot L)
 Suffolk (Cruis)
 Sundown (Drif)
 Swallow (T B D)
 Tempest (T B D)
 Tenedos (T B D)
 Titania (Dep)
 Valiant (B Ship)
 Vampire (T B D)
 Vanessa (T B D)
 Venetia (T B D)
 Verbera (Sl)
 Veteran (T B D)
 Viceroy (T B D)
 Victory (Dep)
 Vidette (T B D)
 Vimiera (T B D)
 Violent (T B D)
 Voyage (T B D)
 Wakeful (T B D)
 Wallace (Flot L)
 Walpole (T B D)
 Warwick (T B D)
 Whitley (T B D)
 Widgeon (Gun)
 Windsor (T B D)
 Wishart (T B D)
 Wryneck (T B D)

8 LETTERS

Aberdare (Mine S)
 Abingdon (Mine S)
 Antelope (T B D)
 Ark Royal (Air)
 Basilisk (T B D)
 Beaufort (Sur)
 Bideford (Sl)
 Boadicea (T B D)
 Cachalet (Whal)
 Calcutta (Cruis)
 Cambrian (Cruis)
 Campbell (Flot L)
 Capetown (Cruis)
 Carlisle (Cruis)
 Caterham (Mine S)
 Champion (Cruis)
 Cherwell (Fish)
 Cold Snap (Drif)
 Cornwall (Cruis)
 Coventry (Cruis)
 Crescent (T B D)
 Crusader (T B D)

Defender (T B D)
 Defiance (Sci)
 Despatch (Cruis)
 Falmouth (Sl)
 Flinders (Sur)
 Foxglove (Sl)
 Fumarole (Drif)
 Glorious (Air)
 Harebell (Sl)
 Hastings (Sl)
 Iron Duke (B Ship)
 Iroquois (Sur)
 Laburnum (Sl)
 Ladybird (R Gun)
 Landfall (Drif)
 Lunar Bow (Drif)
 Magnolia (Sl)
 Montrose (Flot L)
 Noontide (Drif)
 Parthian (Sub)
 Pembroke (Dep)
 Penzance (Sl)
 Resource (Dep)
 Restless (T B D)
 Rosemary (Sl)
 Royal Oak (B Ship)
 St Martin (Tug)
 Saltburn (Mine S)
 Sandwich (Sl)
 Scimitar (T B D)
 Scotsman (T B D)
 Searcher (T B D)
 Shamrock (T B D)
 Shoreham (Sl)
 Sportive (T B D)
 Sterling (T B D)

Tedworth (Mine S)
 Tetrarch (T B D)
 Thracian (T B D)
 Thruster (T B D)
 Tintagel (T B D)
 Tipton (Mine S)
 Valorous (T B D)
 Vendetta (T B D)
 Venomous (T B D)
 Veronica (Sl)
 Viscount (T B D)
 Wanderer (T B D)
 Warspite (B Ship)
 Watchman (T B D)
 Waterhen (T B D)
 Westcott (T B D)
 Whitshed (T B D)
 Wild Swan (T B D)
 Woolston (T B D)
 Wrestler (T B D)

9 LETTERS

Adventure (Mine L)
 Alresford (Mine S)
 Ambuscade (T B D)
 Brilliant (T B D)
 Carstairs (Mine S)
 Centurion (B Ship)
 Confiance (Tug)
 Constance (Cruis)
 Effingham (Cruis)
 Endeavour (Sur)
 Excellent (Sci)
 Froisher (Cruis)
 Greenwich (Dep)
 Harmattan (Drif)
 Kate Lewis (Traw)
 Melpomene (Mon)
 Ramilies (B Ship)
 Rochester (Gun)
 St Vincen. (Sci)
 Sandhurst (Dep)
 Seabreeze (Drif)
 Spindrift (T B D)
 Steadfast (T B D)
 Strenuous (T B D)
 Swordfish (Sub)
 Tarantula (Gun)
 Turbulent (T B D)
 Valentine (T B D)
 Venturous (T B D)
 Versatile (T B D)
 Vivacious (T B D)
 Volunteer (T B D)
 Vortigern (T B D)
 Whirlpool (Drif)
 Whirlwind (T B D)
 Whitehall (T B D)
 Wolfhound (T B D)
 Wolverine (T B D)
 Worcester (T B D)

10 LETTERS

Assistance (Rep)
 Blackwater (Traw)
 Canterbury (Cruis.)
 Challenger (Fish)
 Cockchafer (Gun)
 Codrington (Flot L).
 Cornflower (Sl)
 Courageous (Air)
 Cumberland (Cruis)
 Delphinium (Sl)
 Devonshire (Cruis)
 Enterprise (Cruis)
 Folkestone (Sl)
 Kempenfelt (Flot L)

Pangbourne (Mine S)
 Resolution (B Ship)
 Shropshire (Cruis)
 Snappedragon (Sl)
 Stormcloud (T B D).
 Stronghold (T B D)
 Vanquisher (T B D).
 Vansittart (T B D)
 Vindictive (Cruis).
 Winchelsea (T B D).
 Winchester (T B D).

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Bridgewater (Sl) (11)
 Crescent Moon (Drif) (12).
 Dorsetshire (Cruis) (11)
 Enchantress (Misc) (11)
 Indian Summer (Drif) (12)
 Marlborough (B Ship) (11)
 Marshal Soult (Mon) (12)
 Queen Elizabeth (B Ship) (14)
 Royal Sovereign (B Ship)
 (14)
 Scarborough (Sl) (11)
 Shakespeare (Flot L) (11).
 Westminster (T B D) (11)
 Witherington (T B D) (12)

11 Bays, Frights, Firths, Gulfs, Sea Lochs, Loughs, and Harbours

B = Bay Bi = Bight F = Firth Fi = Fiord G = Gulf Har = Harbour
L = Loch (sea) Lou = Lough S = Sea.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Acre, B of (Pal)
Aden, G of (Arab)
Awe, L (Scot)
Clew B (Ire)
Fwe, L (Scot)
Fyne, I (Scot)
Gulp, L (Scot)
Goll, L (Scot)
Long, L (Scot)
Luce B (Scot)
Lyne B (Eng)
Riga, G of (Rus)
Siam, G of (Asia)
Suez, G of (Red S)
Tav, F of (Scot)
Tees B (Eng)
Tor B (Eng)
Wash, The (Eng)

Clyde, F of (Scot)
Cutch, G of (Ind)
Inard B (Scot)
Ivans B (N Z)
False B (S A)
Iorth, F of (Scot)
Fundv, B of (Can)
Genoa, G of (It)
Hawke B (N Z)
James B (Can)
Leven, L (Scot)
Lions, G of (Med)
Lorne, F of (Scot)
Moray F (Scot)
Otago Har (N Z)
Paris, G of (S Am)
Table B (S A)

Cambay, G of (Ind)
Cloudy B (N Z)
Colwyn B (Wales)
Danzig, G of (Ger)
Darien, G of (S Am)
Denial B (Austral)
Dingle B (Ire)
Drake's B (U S A)
Dublin B (Ire)
Galway B (Ire)
Guinea, G of (W A)
Hervey B (Austral)
Hudson B (Can)
Linnhe, L (Scot)
Manaar, G of (Ind)
Mexico, G of (Mex)
Mounts B (Ing)
Naples, B of (It).
Panama, B of
(C Am)

7 LETTERS

Aboukir B (Med)
Baffin's B (Can)
Belfast Lou (Ire)
Boothia, G of (Can).
Bothnia, G of
(Swed)
Bustard B (Austral)
Chaleur B (Can)
Delagoa B (S A)
Donagall B (Ire)
Dornoch I (Scot)
Dundalk B (Scot)
Finland, G of (Rus)
Fortune B (Newf)
Hudsons B (Can)
Kaipara Har (N Z)
Lepanto, G of (Gr)
Moreton B (Austral)
Pe Chi Li, G of
(China)
Pegasus B (N Z)
Persim G (Asia)
Smuzor L (Scot)
Taranto, G of (It)
Tarbert L (Scot)
Tonquin, G of
(China)
Truste, G of (Adr)
Trinity B (Newf)
Volcano B (Jap)

6 LETTERS

Aegina, G of (Gr)
Aylort, L (Scot)
Bathin B (Can)
Bantry B (Ire)
Bengal, B of (Ind)
Biscay, B of (Ir)
Botany B (Austral)
Broken B (Austral)
Brown's B (Perum)

Plenty, B of (N Z)
St Malo, G of (Fr)
Sharks B (Austral)
Smyrna, G of
Solway F (Scot)
Sunart, L (Scot)
Swilly, Lou (Ire)
Sydney Har
(Austral)
Tasman B (N Z)
Venice, G of (It)

5 LETTERS

Akaba G (Arab)
Algoa B (S A)
Benin, Bi of (W A)
Blind B (N Z)
Broom I (Scot)
Chi Li, G of (China)

8 LETTERS

Cardigan B (Wales)
Cromarty F (Scot)
Delaware B (U S A)
Hang-Chow B (China)
Honduras, B of (C Am)
Liau-Tung, G of (China)
Martaban, G of (Burma)
Pentland F (Scot)
Plymouth Har (Eng)
Portland B (Austral)
Portland Har (Eng)
Quiberon B (Ir)
Salonika, G of (Gr)
San Pablo B (U S A)
Spencer's G (Austral)
Tong-King, G of (China)
Tremadoc B (Wales)

Cambridge G (Austral)
Campeachy, B of (Mex)
Discovery B (Austral)
Irobisher B (Can)
Galveston B (U S A)
Hermutage B (Newf)
Inverness F (Scot)
Mackenzie B (Can)
Morecambe B (Eng)
Notre Dame B (Newf)
Placencia B (Newf)
St Bride's B (Wales)
St George's B (Newf)
St George's B (S Am)
Saint Malo, G of (Fr)
San Matias, G of (S Am)
St Vincent, G (Austral)
Venezuela, G of (S Am)

Carpentaria, G of (Austral)
(11)
Chesapeake B (U S A) (10)
Christiania F (Nor) (11)
Conception B (Newf) (10)
Great Australian Bi
(Austral) (15)
Helgoland I B (Ger) (10)
Pomerani B (Ger) (10)
Port Jackson B (Austral)
(11)
Port Philip B (Austral) (10)
Portsmouth Har (Eng) (10)
Princess Charlotte B
(Austral) (17)
Robin Hood's B (Eng) (10)
Saint Bride's B (Wales) (11)
St Lawrence, G of (Can)
(10)
Saint Lawrence, G of (Can)
(13)
Saint Vincent, G (Austral)
(12)
San Francisco B (U S A)
(12)
Southampton Water (Eng)
(16)
Tehuantepec, G of (Mex)
(12)

10 LETTERS AND OVER

9 LETTERS

Admiralty B (N Z)
Beaumaris B (Wales)
Broughton B (Austral)
Buzzard's B (U S A)

Barnstable B (Eng) (10)
Bridgewater B (Eng) (11)
California, G of (U S A) (10)
Canterbury Bi (N Z) (10)
Carmarthen B (Wales) (10)

Birds (and pertaining thereto)

(ex) = extinct (myth) = mythological (p) = pertaining to birds.

2 AND 3

LETTERS

Auk	Eyre (p)	Aery (p)	Quail
Caw (p)	Fowl	Ajuru	Radge
Cob	Fung	Amsel	Raven
Coo (p)	Game (p)	Amzel	Robin
Daw	Guan	Anana	Rodge
Dop	Gull	Ardea	Rudge
Egg (p)	Hawk	Avian (p)	Sacre
Imu	Hern	Biddy	Saker
I um (myth)	Ibis	Bongo	Sally
Hen	K aka	Booby	Sasia
Jay	kite	Bowet	Scape
ka	kiwi	Brant	Scaif
Kae	Knot	Brood (p)	Scart
Kca	Lark	Bucco	Scaup
Kia	Loom	Capon	Scoby
Mew	Loon	Chcep	Scops
Moa (ex)	Lory	Cluck	Scr iy
Neb (p)	Mina	Chirm (p)	Serin
Nib (p)	Myna	Chuck (p)	Senex
Nun	Naff	Churp (p)	Sitta
Nve (p)	Nest (p)	Cluck (p)	Snipe
Owl	Nias	Colin	Solan
Pea	Nyas	Covey (p)	Sorce
Pie	Pivo	Crake	Spink
Poe	Pern	Crane	Sprung
Pye	Pict	Drake	Squab
Roc (myth)	Piet	Eagle	Stare
Rok (myth)	Popc	Egret	Stilt
Ruc	Pout	Idler	Stint
Tit	Rail	I vrie (p)	Stork
Tui	Rixv	I mch	Strix
	Rock (myth)	I lock (p)	Swift
	Rook	Gal th	Iulon (p)
	Rout	Gccst	Iarin
	Ruff	Gledc	Ircrk
	Rukh	Goose	Tiddy
	Rvpe	Goura	Iopau
	Shag	Grche	Iopet
	Skua	Grygis	Iwite
	Smee	Harpy	Umbre
	Sinew	Heron	Upupa
	Sora	Holby	Uubuh
	Sore	Junco	Vcry
	Swan	Kruka	Vires
	Faha	Larus	Wader
	Teal	I ow in	Wagel
	I orn	Macaw	Wavcy
	Tody	Madge	Whaup
	Wavy	Mavis	
	Wing (p)	Merle	
	Wren	Minah	
	Xema	Naudu	
	Y aup	Noddy	
	Yite	Orty x	
	Yoit	Oustl	
	Y unx	Ouzel	
		Owlet	
		Pcrch (p)	
		Pewet	
		Pcwit	
		Picus	
		Pipit	
		Pitta	
		Poult	

4 LETTERS

Alca
Anas
Aves
Ayrv (p)
Beak (p)
Bevy (p)
Bill (p)
Bird
Bubo
Cage (p)
Cere (p)
Chat
Cirl
Cock
Coot
Crow
Dodo (ex).
Dove
Duck
Emeu
Lrne
Eyas

5 LETTERS

Aerie (p)
Agami

6 LETTERS

Anglet
Aigret
Alcedo
Alcyon
Ananas
Aviary (p).
Avocet
Avocet
Bantam

Birds

6 LETTERS *cont*

Barbet
Bowess
Brasse
Brolga
Buffel
Bulbul
Cagmag.
Canary
Carack
Cherup
Chøvet
Chough
Citril
Condor
Cooing (p)
Corbie
Corvus
Coucal
Cuckoo
Culver
Curlew
Cushat
Cygnet
Cygnus
Dacelo
Daring
Darter
Dipper
Doring
Ducker
Dunlin
Eaglet
Eirack
Elanet
Falcon
Fulica
Fulmar
Gambet
Gander
Gannet
Garrot
Gentoo
Godwit
Gorhen
Grakle
Grouse
Hagden
Haglet
Hareld
Hoazin
Hoopoe
Hoopoo
Jabiru
Jacana
Jerkin
kakapo
Keelie
Kiddow
Lannea
Lipboa
Linngt
Loriot
Magpie.

Marten
Martin
Menura
Merlin
Meropz
Meruba
Missel
Mistle
Mizzle
“Mopoke”
Musket
Nandoo
Oriole
Osprey
Owlery (p)
Parrot
Paster
Pavone
Peahen
Pecker
Peewit
Pernis
Petrel
Pigeon
Plover
Pouter
Powter
Puffin
Pullet
Pygarg
Quarry (p)
Queest
Quelea
Roberd
Roller
Rotche
Ruddoc
Rumkin
Sappho
Scamel
Scaury
Scobby
Scoter
Sea-bar
Sea-cob
Sea-mew
Sea-pie
Shrike
Sicsac
Simbil
Simorg
Simurg
Singer (p)
Siskin
Sineath
Snabby
Strich
Strick
Tarsel
Tercel
Tetrao
Thrusli
Tiwet
Tomtit
Toucan
Towhee

Tringa
Trogon
Turbit
Turdus
Turkey
Turner
Turtle
Volery (p)
Waggel
Weaver
Wigeon
Willet
Witwal
Xenops
Yowley
Yuckel
Ziczac
Zivola
Zoozoo

7 LETTERS

Apteryx
Attagas
Attagen
Aviform (p)
Babbler
Bee-bird
Bittern
Boblink
Buceros
Bull-bat
Buphaga
Bustard
Buzzard
Caponct
Cariama
Carrack
Carvist
Cat-bird
Cheeper
Chicken
Chirper (p)
Ciconia
Clap-net (p)
Clumber (p)
Cobswan
Colibru
Columba
Corella
Corvine
Cotingo
Cow-bird
Creeper
Cropper
Cuculus
Dorhawk
Dorking
Dottrel
Doucker
Dovecot (p)
Dovekie

Dovelet
Dun-bird
Dunnock
Egg-bird
Emu-wren
Fantail
Feather (p)
Fen-duck
Fern-owl
Fig-bird
Fin-foot
Flusher
Gadwall
Gavilan
Gorcock
Gorcrow
Goshawk
Gosling
Grackle
Grallae
“Greemie”
Hacklet
Halcyon
Hallier
HARRIER
Hen-coop (p)
Hen-harm
Heronry (p)
Hickway
Hoatzin
Horn-owl
Ice-bird
Impeyan
Jacamar
Jackdaw
Jacobin
Jashawk
Judecock
Kamichi
Kestrel
Killdee
Kinglet
Lagopus
Lapwing
Lentner
Lich-owl
Lorileet
Mallard
Manakin
Manikin
Marabon
Maracan
Maw-seed (p)
Modwall
Moorhen
Motacil
Moth-owl
Muggent
Nest-egg (p)
Ortolan
Ostrich
Pandion
Peacock
Peafowl
Pelican
Penguin.

Percher
 Peterel
 Phaeton
 Pinguin
 Pinnock
 Pintado
 Pintail
 Pochar'd
 Poe-bird
 Poultry (p)
 Puttock
 Raddock
 Rasores
 Redpole
 Redwing
 Robinet
 Rookery (p)
 Rooster
 Rosella
 Rotchie
 Ruddock
 Scammel
 Scooper
 Scritch
 Sea-crow
 Sea-fowl
 Sea-gull
 Sea-lark
 Senegal
 Sericema
 Shirley
 Simargh
 Sirgang
 Skummer
 Skylark
 Snippet
 Sparrow
 Squacco
 Staniel
 Stannel
 Stanyel
 Sturnus
 Sun-bird
 Swallow
 Swimmer
 Tadorner
 Tanager
 Tarrock
 Tiercel
 Tinamou
 Tinamus
 Titlark
 Titling
 Touaco
 Tree-tit
 Triller
 Trochil
 Tumbler
 Turakoo
 Varvels (p).
 Vervels (p).
 Vulture
 Vulturn
 Wagtail
 Wapacut
 Warbler

Waxbill
 Waxwing
 Weebill
 Widgeon
 Wimbrel
 Winglet (p)
 Witwall
 Wrybill
 Wrynneck
 Yorling

8 LETTERS

Accentor
 Alcatraz
 Aquiline (p)
 Arapunga
 Avifauna (p)
 Avosetta
 Bean-bird
 Becafico
 Bee-eater
 Bell-bird
 Berggilt
 Bird-bolt (p)
 Bird-cage (p)
 Bird-call (p)
 Bird-lime (p)
 Bird-seed (p)
 Blackcap
 Blue-bird
 Blue-wren
 Boat-bill
 Bobolink
 Bob-white
 Bockelet
 Bockeret
 Brancher
 Branding
 Brevipen
 Bush-chat
 Bush-lark
 Cageling (p)
 Calandra
 Calangay
 Call-note (p)
 Caneroma
 Caracara
 Cargoose
 Clot-bird
 Cockatoo
 Cockerel
 Cocksaut
 Cockspar
 Coquimbo
 Corr. bird
 Curassow
 Cursores
 Cutwater
 Dabchick
 Daker-hen
 Dandy-hen

Didapper
 Dinornis (ex)
 Dipchick
 Dobchick
 Dorr-haw
 Dotterel
 Dovecote (p)
 Duck-hawk
 Duckling
 Dun-diver
 Eagle-owl
 Estridge
 Fauvette
 Feathers (p)
 Flycatcher
 Funnikin
 Fish hawk
 Flamingo
 Flycatcher
 Gannet
 Game-cock
 Gang-ging
 Gargaw
 Garganey
 Garrulus
 Gerygone
 Grosbeak
 Guacharo
 Guernsey
 Hawfinch
 Hazel-hen
 Hemipode
 Hen roost (p)
 Henshaw
 Hickwail
 Hoactzin
 Hornbill
 Huia-bird
 Killdeer
 Kingbird
 Lanashan
 Landrail
 Lanneret
 Lavrock
 Lorikeet
 Love-bird
 Lyre-bird
 Mai about
 Muntiac
 Megapode
 Mina-bird
 Mire-crow
 Moorcock
 Moorfowl
 Moorgame
 Morillon
 Musk-duck
 Nestling
 Night-jar
 Notornis
 Nut-hatch
 Ornithic (p)
 Parakeet
 Parakeet
 Paroquet

Peachick
 Petchary
 Pheasant
 Philomet
 Pickerel
 Plumpe
 Plungeon
 Poachard
 Podargus
 Popinjay
 Pull-bird
 Raptores
 Redshank
 Redstart
 Rhynchea
 Ring-dove
 Ringtail
 Sarcille
 Savicola
 Savornis
 Scolopax
 Screamer
 Scrub-tit
 Sea-eagle
 Shelduck
 Snow-bird
 Song-bird
 Song-lark
 Songster (p)
 Starling
 Struthio
 Tanagers
 Tantalus
 Thrasher
 Thrasher
 Throistle
 Thrustle
 Titmouse
 Tomnoddy
 Tragopan
 Troopial
 Troupial
 Turnagra
 Umbrette
 Water-hen
 Wheatcar
 Whimbrel
 Whinchat
 Whip-bird
 Whistler (p)
 White-ear
 White-eye
 Wild-fowl
 Wood-bird (p).
 Woodchat
 Woodcock
 Woodlark
 Wood-note (p)
 Xanthura
 Yeidring
 Yeldrock
 Yoldring
 Zopilote

Birds

9 LETTERS

Accipiter
Albatross
Andorinha
Beccafico
Bell-minah
Bergander
Bird's-nest (p)
Birgander
Blackbird
Black-cock
Black-duck
Black-game (p)
Black-swan
Blacktail
Blue-crane
Bower-bird
Brambling
Broadbill
Brown-hawk
Bullfinch
Buzzardet
Campanero
Cassowary
Cereopsis
Chaffinch
Chatterer
Chevalier
Chickling
Chickweed (p)
Church-owl
Cockatid
Cockscomb (p)
Columbar (p)
Columbine
Cormorant
Cormorant
Cormorant
Cranky-Fan
Crowsbill
Crawwong
Dandy-cock
Daring-net (p)
Decoy-duck (p)
Demomus (ex)
Dove (p)
Dove (p)
Field-duck
Fieldfare
Field-wren
Fig-parrot
Figpecker
Fringilla
Frogmouth
Gallinule
Gerfalcon
Gier-eagle
Glaucopsis
Goldcrest

Golden-eye
Goldfinch
Goldspink
Goosander
Grass-Lark
Grass-wren
Grossbeak
Guillemot
Guinea-hen
Gyrfalcon
Heath-cock
Heath-game
Hen-driver (p)
Heronshaw
Horned owl
"Jenny-Wren"
Jerrfalcon
Kittiwake
Lint-white
Log-runner
Lorikeet
Macartney
Mallamuck
Mango-bird
Merganser
Merulidan
Mouse-hawk
Mud-sucker
Muscicapa
Natatores
Night-hawk
Ossifrage
Paradisea
Paraquito
Pardalote
Parrakeet
Parroquet
Partridge
Peregrine
Phalarope
Philomela
Pied-geese
Ptarmigan
Quachilto
Quail call (p)
Quail-pipe (p)
Razor-bill
Redbreast
Rhynchops
Rifle-bird
Ring-ousel
Rossignol
Sandpiper
Scarecrow (p)
Scratcher
Scrub-bird
Scrub-fowl
Scrub-wren
Shearbill
Sheldrake
Shitepoke
Shovelle
Shrike-tit
Silver-eye
Skunk-bird
Snake-bird

Spinebill
Spoonbill
"Stuck-bird"
Stilt-bird
Stock-dove
Stone-chat
Stone-hawk
Storm-bird
Strigidae
Swamp-hawk
Swine pipe
Talegalla
Thickhead
Thornbill
Tiercelet
Trochilus
Trumpeter
Turnstone
Water-bird
Waterfowl
Water rail
Wedgebill
Wheat-bird
Whiteface
Whitetail
Widow-bird
Wild-geese
Windhover
Wood-choir (p)
Woodspite

Duck-billed (p)
Duck-legged (p)
Dusky-minah
Dusky-robin
Ember-geese
Furylemus
Eyas-musket
Fledgeling
Flycatcher
Fratricula
Goatmilk
Goatsucker
Gold-hammer
Grass-finch
Greenfinch
Greenshank
Grey-falcon
Grey-jumper
Ground bird
Ground-dove
Ground-lark
Guinea-fowl
Gymnocitta
Hen-harrier
Honey-eater
Honey-guide
Jungle-fowl
Kingfisher
King-parrot
"Kookaburra"
Love-parrot
Magpie-lark
Mallee-fowl
Maned-geese
Meadow-lark
Mutton-bird
Night-raven
Noisy-minah
Nutcracker
Peewee-lark
"Peter-peter"
Petty-chaps
Psittacus (p)
Ramphastos
Regent-bird
Rock-parrot
Sanderling
Sand-martin
Sassorilla
Screech-owl
Sea-swallow
Shearwater
Sheerwater
Silver-gull
Solon-geese
Song-shrike
Summer-duck
Tailor-bird
Talegallus
Tit-warbler
Tree-runner
Tropic-bird
Turkey-cock
Turtle-dove

10 LETTERS

Aberdevine
Ant-catcher
Bell-magpie
Birostrate (p)
Blight-bird
Blue-bonnet
Blue-breast
Blue-throat
Boobook-owl
Bramble-net (p)
Brand-geese
"Budgerigah"
"Budgerigah"
Burrow-duck
Butter-bird
Butterbump
Canary-bird
Canary-seed (p)
Canvas-back
Chiff-chaff
Clay-pigeon (p)
Coddymoddy
Cow-bunting
Crow-shrike
Dromselle
Didunculus
Dishwasher
Dollar-bird

Water-ousel
Wattle-bird
Weasel-coat
Whidah-bird

White-brant
Whydah-bird
Willow-wren
Wonga-wonga

Woodgrouse
Woodpecker
Wood-pigeon
Wood-shrike

Yaffingale
Yellow-bird

11 LETTERS

Accipitrary (p)
Apostle-bird
Banded-stilt
Beam-feather (p)
Bird-fancier (p)
Birostrated (p)
Black-falcon
Black-martin
Bonebreaker
Bristle-bird
Brush-turkey
Bush-creeper
Butcher-bird
Carnion-crow
Chanticleer
Cock-sparrow
Conirostres
Culver-house (p)

Fairy-martin
Fallow-finch
Flock-pigeon
Frigate-bird
Fruit-pigeon
Gnat-snapper
Grallatores
Harrier-hawk
Hooded-robin
House-martin
Humming-bird
Insectivora
Jacky Winter "
Kestrel-hawk
Lammergeier
Leatherhead
Leptodactyl
Magpie-goose
Meadow-pipit
Mocking-bird
Mulga-parrot
Muscovy-duck
Pairing-time (p)
Plain-turkey
Powerful-owl
Procellaria
Psittaceous (p)
Punchinello
Quail-thrush
Querguedule
Reed-warbler
Rock-warbler
Scissor-bill

Sea-pheasant
Shell-parrot
Shrike-robin
Singing-bird
Snow-bunting
Soldier-bird
Sparrow-hawk
Steganopods
Stone-curlew
Stone-plover
Tree-creeper
Tree-swallow
Wall-creeper
Whitethroat
Wood-swallow
Yellow-robin

12 LETTERS

Adjutant-bird
Brevipennate (p)
Burrowing-owl
Capercailzie
Cardinal-bird
Crested-grebe
Cuckoo-shrike
Curvirostral
Dentirostres
Falcon-gentle
Fissirostres
Game-preserve (p)
Grass-warbler
Ground-thrush
Hedge-sparrow
Honey-buzzard
Little-falcon
Marsh-warbler
Mussel-thrush
Mourning-dove
Musophagidae
Nutmeg-pigeon
Painted-quail
Pallid-cuckoo
Peaceful-dove
Pink-cockatoo
Razor-grinder
Red-head finch
Sedge-warbler
Shrike-thrush
Stone-chatter
Stone's-mickle
Stormy-petrel
Stubble-geese
Stubble-quail

Swamp-harrier
Tachydromian
Tenuirostres
Tiger-bittern
Turnit-pigeon
Turner-pigeon
Water-wagtail
"Whip-poor-Will"
White-goshawk
Yellow-hammer

13 LETTERS

Baltimore-bird
Barbe-feathers (p)
Bird-sanctuary (p)
Black-cockatoo
Carrier-pigeon
Coachwhip-bird
Crested-pigeon
Fantail-pigeon
Mistletoe-bird
Musk-parrakeet
Owlet-nightjar
Oyster-catcher
Plain-wanderer
Pressirostres
Recurviroster
Red-wattle-bird
Rosella-parrot
Secretary-bird
Shining-parrot
Spider-catcher
Stink-pheasant
Swallow-shrike
Tumbler-pigeon
Turkey-buzzard
White-cockatoo
"Willie-Wagtail"
Yellow-bunting

14 LETTERS

Babbling-thrush
Bird-of-Paradise
Canvas-back duck
Cockatoo-parrot
Diamond-sparrow
Double-bar-finch
Golden-pheasant

Birds

14 LETTERS—cont

Horned-screamer
King-Lory parrot
Mountain-thrush
Nankeen-kestrel
Rhinoceros-bird
Robin-redbreast
Silver-pheasant
Spotted-harrier
Tawny-frogmouth
Welsh-swallow
Whistling-eagle.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Cape Barren goose (15)
Caterpillar-eater (16)
Egyptian-vulture (15)
Freckled-frogmouth (17)
Great-crested-grebe (17)
"Laughing-jackass" (15)
Leadbeater's-cockatoo (19)
Long-tailed widow-bird (19)
Marbled-frogmouth (16)
Mock-nightingale (15)
Mongolian-pheasant (17)

Boats and Ships

Native-companion (15).
Peacock-pheasant (15)
Peregrine-falcon (15)
Plumed-frogmouth (15).
Rose-breasted cockatoo (20)
Sacred-kingfisher (16)
Scissors-grinder (15)
Solomon-Island cockatoo (21)
Square-tailed kite (16)
Sulphur-crested cockatoo (22)
Wing-wonga pigeon (16)

Boats and Ships (and pertaining thereto)

See also "NAUTICAL TERMS"

(p) = pertaining to boats, etc

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ack
Bac
Bark
Bow (p)
Bows (p)
Brig
Buss
Caic
CMB
Cog
Cot
Deck (p)
Dhow
Dock (p)
Four
Gig
Grab
Helm (p)
Hov
Hulk
Hull (p)
Junk
Keel (p).
Koff
Mast (p)
Navy (p).
Oar (p)
Pair
Poop (p).
Prarr
Proa.
Prow (p).
Punt.
Raf.

Ram
Rig (p).
Saic
Sail (p)
Scow
Ship
Snow
TBD
Tilt (p)
Tow (p)
"Tub"
Tug
Wale (p)
Yawl

Kayak
Ketch
Kobil
Liner
Naval (p)
Orlop (p)
Panga
"P"-boat
Praam
Prore (p)
"Q"-boat
Razee
Screw (p)
Scul (p)
Skiff
Sloop
Smack
Stern (p)
Sweep (p)
Thole (p)
Thowl (p)
"U"-boat
Wheel (p)
Wreck (p)
Xebec
Yacht

Bateau
Bawley
Bireme
Bridge (p)
Crique
Carvel
Coggle
Cutter
Dingey
Dinghy
Dogger
Droger
Dug-out
Funnel (p).
Galeas
Galiot
Galley
Gunnel (p)
Hopper
Howker
Kayack
Launch
Lorcha
Lugger
Marque (p).
Packet
Paddle (p).
Irate
Rowing (p)
Rudder (p)
Sampan
Sealer
Settee
Slaver
Tanker
Tender
Thwart (p)

5 LETTERS

Balsa
Barge
Boyer
Cabin (p)
Canoe
Caper
Cargo (p)
Coble
Craft
Docks (p).
Draft (p).
Eight
Ferry
Fleet (p)
Float
Flota (p).

6 LETTERS

Argosy
Armada (p).
Banker.
Barque.

iller (p)
rader
rough
essel
Vafter
Vhaler
Vherry

Tow-boat
Tow-line (p)
Tow-rope (p)
Tug-boat
Traject
Transom (p)
Trawler
Tritreme
Warship

Buc
Cable
Canal-boat
Cargo-boat
Catamaran
Depot-ship
Destroyer
Ferry-boat
Fire-float
Flory-boat
Freighter
Frigatoon
"Funny-boat"
Goellette
Gondolier (p)
Guard-boat
Guard-ship
Hatch-boat
Horse-boat
Houseboat
Jolly-boat
Lightship
Mine-laver
Motor-boat
Navicelle
Navicular (p)
Oil-tanker
Orlop-deck (p)
Outrigger
Paddle-box (p)
Pair-oared (p)
Peter-boat
Pilot-boat
Pilot-ship
Privater
Prize-crew (p)
Prize-ship
Propeller (p)
River-boat
Sheer-hulk
Shipwreck (p)
Slave-dhow
Speed-boat
Steamboat
Steamship
Steel-mast (p)
Store-ship
Stretcher (p)
Submarine
Transport
Two-decker
Whale-boat
Wheel-boat

Mo.
Motor-
Packet-boat
Paddle-boat
Pirate-ship
Quadrerre
Repair-ship
Rivercraft
Rowing-boat
Royal-barge
School-ship
Sloop-of-war
Small-craft
Stream-line (p)
Survey-ship
Tea-clipper
Tiller-rope (p)
Towing-path (p)
Turret-ship
Victualler
Viking-ship
Water-craft

7 LETTERS

Almadie
Boatman (p)
Budgero
Bumboat
Caravel
Linker
Lipper
Oaster
Ollier
Oracle
Orsair
Ruier
Drifter
Drogher
El-punt
Elucca
Ly-boat
Our-oar
Eight (p)
Rigate
Alleon
Alliot
Rondola
Runboat
Runwale (p)
Falyard (p)
Log-boat
Ce-boat
Lighter
Monitor
Fullette
Barsman (p)
Aunter (p)
Fair-oar
Ermagy
Annace
Brogue
Olacca
Olacae
Ontoon
Ligging (p)
Tow-boat
Lowlock (p)
Low-port (p)
Culler (p)
Ea-boat
Hallop
Hoaler
Pv-boat
Teamer
Onkong

8 LETTERS

Baghalak
Best-boat
Bilander
"Billy-boy"
Boat-hook (p)
Boat-race (p)
Bolt-boat
Clinker (p)
Coal-ship
Cock-boat
Corocole
Corvette
Dahabieh
Eight-oar
Fire-ship
Flag-ship
Flotilla (p)
Gallass
Gallias
Gallivat
Hallhard (p)
Hoveller
Indiaman
Ironclad
Keel-boat
Lifeboat
Long-boat
Mail-boat
Man-of-war
Schooner
Sea-craft
Sea-rover
Shalloon
Shipping (p)
Ship-yard (p)
Smuggler
Steam-tug
Thole pin (p)
Thonnier
Thowl-pin (p)
Tilt-boat
Well-boat
Woodskin

11 LETTERS

Barquentine
Barquentine
Capital-ship
Carvel-built (p)
Chasse-Marée
Clinker-work (p)
"Cockleshell"
Coal-whipper
Dandy-rigged (p)
Dreadnought
Fishing-boat
Galley-foist
Graving-dock (p)
Langoustier
Merchantman
Mine-sweeper
Motor-launch
Mystery-ship
Paddle-wheel (p)
Pilot-cutter
Prize-vessel
Quarterdeck
Sailing boat

10 LETTERS

Advice-boat
Barkantune

The British Empire

14 LETTERS

AND OVER

Aeroplane-carrier (16).
Aircraft-carrier (15)
Airship carrier (14)
Bermuda-rig-cutter (16)
Brighton hog-boat (15)
Cable-laying-ship (15)
Cable-repair-ship (15)
Clincher-built boat (17)
Clincher-built boat (16)
Coastal motor-boat (16)
Coasting-vessel (14)
Despatch-cutter (14)
Eight-oared boat (14)
Electric-launch (14)
Flotilla-leader (14)
London Peter-boat (15)
"Ocean-greyhound" (14)
Outrigger-motorboat (18)
Seaplane-tender (14)
Special-service ship (18)
Submarine-chaser (15)
Submarine-cruiser (16)
Topsail-schooner (15)
Torpedo-boat destroyer (20)
Torpedo-gunboat (14).
Yorkshire-coble (14)

...boat
...gondola
...survey-vessel
Thames-bawley
Training-ship

13 LETTERS

Aeroplane-ship
Battle-cruiser
Bermuda-cutter
Canadian-canoe
Clincher-built (p)
Coasting-trade (p).
Double-scuttle
Four-oared boat
Hovelling-boat
Motor-lifeboat
Paddle-steamer
Passenger-boat
Passenger-ship
Sailing-vessel
Ship-of-the-line
Submarine-boat
Swivel-rowlock (p)
Trading-vessel

12 LETTERS

Clincher-work (p)
Clincher-built (p)
Clipper-built (p)
Coasting-boat
Coasting-ship
Despatch-boat
Ferry-steamer
Fishing-smack
Floating-dock (p).
Frigate-built (p)
Motor-drifter
Motor-trawler
Pirate-cutter
Pleasure-boat
Pursoll line (p)

The British Empire

(I) = Island, (Is) = Islands

Names in brackets are of territories which are not actually British, but for the Government of which Great Britain is largely responsible

4 LETTERS

Aden
Atin (I)
Ayes (I)
Bird (I)
Cape (The)
Cato (I)
Cook (Is)
Fiji (Is)
Gozo (I)
[Iraq]
[Ross]

5 LETTERS

Bruni (I)
Burma
Cocos (Is)
[Egypt]
Gozzo (I)
India
Kedau (I)
Kenya
Lagos
Malta (I)
Mauke (I)
Natal
Nevis (I)
Ocean (I)
Papua (part)

Perak
Perim (I)
Samoa (I)
Sudan (The)
Tonga (Is)
Turks (I)
Union (Is)
Wales
Yukon

6 LETTERS

Andros (I)
Bahama (Is)
Brunei (I)

Carcos (Is)
Canada
Cayman (Is)
Ceylon
Cyprus (I)
Ellice (Is)
Gambia
[Johore]
Labuan (I)
Nassau (I)
Pahang
Penang (I)
Perlis (I)
Quebec
Soudan (The)
Tobago (I)
Uganda
Virgin (Is)

The British Empire

7 LETTERS

Alberta
Antigua (I)
Ashanti
Ashmore (Is)
Bahamas (Is)
Barbuda (I)
Bermuda (Is)
Britain
England
Fanning (I)
Gilbert (Is)
Grenada (I)
Ireland
Jamaica (I)
Keeling (I)
Kowloon
Leeward (Is)
Malacca
Maldives (Is)
Mangaia (I)
Mitiaro (I)
Nigeria
Norfolk (I)
Ontario
Phoenix (Is)
Rotumah (I)
"St Kitts" (I)
"St Lucia" (I)
Sarawak
Socotra (I)
Solomon (Is)
Tahutea (I)
The Cape
Tokelau (Is)

8 LETTERS

Aitutaki (I)
Anguilla (I)
Barbados (I)
Campbell (I)
Dindings (Is)
Dominica (I)
Falkland (Is)
Franklin
Honduras
Hong-Kong
Keewatin
Kelantan (I)

Kermadec (Is)
Labrador
Lord Howe (I)
Maldives (The) (Is)
Manihiki (I)
Manitoba
Pitcairn (Is)
Pukapuka (I)
Rhodesia
St Helena (I)
Scotland
Selangor
Sombbrero (I)
Suwarrow (I)
Tasmania
Togoland
Trinidad (I)
Victoria
Windward (Is)
[Zanzibar]
Zululand

9 LETTERS

Ascension (I)
Australia
Cameroons
Christmas (I)
Falklands (Is)
Gibraltar
Gold-Coast
Grenadine (Is)
Isle of Man
Laccadive (Is)
Mackenzie
Macquarie (I)
Manitobar
Mauritius (I)
Nyasaland
[Palestine]
Rakahanga (I)
Rarotonga (I)
Rodrigues (I)
St Vincent (I)
Seychelle (Is)
Swaziland
Tongaland
Transvaal
Trengganu (I)
Vancouver (I)
Wei-Hai-Wei

10 LETTERS

Basutoland
Bird Island
Cape Colony
Cato Island
Grenadines (Is)
Laccadives (Is)
Montserrat (I)
New Zealand
Nova Scotia
Oceania
"Saint Kitts" (I)
Saint Lucia (I)
Seychelles (Is)
Somaliland
"The Gambia"
Washington (I)
West Indies (Is)

11 LETTERS

Cook Islands
Diego Garcia (I)
Malay States
[Mesopotamia]
New Hebrides (Is)
North Borneo
Ocean Island
Saint Helena (I)
Sierra Leone
South Africa
[Trans-Jordan]
Turks Island

12 LETTERS

Baffin Island
Bechuanaland
British India
British Isles
Cape Province
Cocos Islands
Great Britain

Indian Empire
New Brunswick
Newfoundland
Prince Edward (I)
Saint Vincent (I)
Saskatchewan
South Georgia (I)
Tonga Islands
Union Islands
Western Samoa (I)

13 LETTERS

Bahama Islands
British Guiana
Cacoe Islands
Cayman Islands
Ellice Islands
Fanning Island
Keeling Island
Negri Sembilan (I)
New South Wales
Norfolk Island
United Kingdom
Virgin Islands

14 LETTERS

Ashmore Islands
Campbell Island
Channel Islands
Gilbert Islands
Irish Free State
Leeward Islands
Lord Howe Island
Maldives Islands
North Australia
Pacific Islands
Phoenix Islands
Ross Dependency
St Christophers (I)
Solomon Islands
South Australia
Tokelau Islands
Tristan da Cunha (I)

15 LETTERS AND OVER

British Columbia (15)
British Honduras (15)
British New Guinea (16)
British North Borneo (18)
Central Australia (16)
Christmas Island (15)

Falkland Islands (15)
Gold Coast Colony (15)
Kermadec Islands (15)
Kuria Muria Islands (17)
Northern Ireland (15)
Orange Free State (15)

Prince Edward Island (18)
Rodrigues Island (15)
Straits Settlements (18)
Washington Island (16)
Western Australia (16)
Windward Islands (15)

Building, Buildings, and Architecture (and pertaining thereto)

3 LETTERS

Bar
Bay
Bin
Cot
Den
Hob
Hut
Inn
Mew
" Pub."
Sty
Won.

Lift
Lock
Loft
Mart
Maze
Mews
Mill
Mint
Moat
Mole
Nave
Nook
Oast
Oven
Pale
Pane
Pave
Pier
Pile
Plan
Post
Quay
Quod
Rail
Rent
Rink
Roof
Room
Ruin
Sash
Seat
Shed
Shop
Sill
Sink
Site
Slat
Stay
Step
Stud
Tank
Tile
Tomb
Town
Trap
Tred
View
Vill
Wair
Wall
Wark
Wing
Wood
Xyst
Yard
Yate

Aisle
Alley
Ambry
Antes
Attic
Bayed
Booth
Bossy
Bower
Brace
Brest
Brick
Build
Built
Cabin
Chair
Coign
Compo
Court
Crope
Crypt
Dairy
Depot
Divan
Domed
Doric
Drain
Eaves
Entry
Erect
Facia
Fence
Flats
Floor
Forum
Gable
Glass
Glaze
Grate
Grout
Gully
Harem
Hotel
House
Hovel
Hydro
Igloo
Ionic
Jetty
Joist
Jutty
Kiosk
Kraal
Latch
Ledge
Lobby
Lodge
Manse
Mitre
Newel
Niche
Oriel
Paned
Panel
Plank

Porch
Pound
Putty
Rails
Ranch
Range
Salon
Secco
Serai
Sewer
Shaft
Shelf
Slate
Slatt
Socle
Spire
Stack
Stage
Stair
Stake
Stall
Stand
Steps
Stile
Stone
Store
Stove
Strut
Study
Suite
Tabby
Thana
Thorp
Tiled
Tourn
Tower
Trone
Truss
Tudor
Vault
Villa
Vista
Wharf
Works
Zayat

4 LETTERS

Aisle
Anta
Apse
Arch
Area
Bank
Barn
Beam
Bema
Pyre
Cafe
Cage
Ceil
Cell
Cima
Club
Cowl
Crib
Dado
Dais
Dike
Dome
Door
Drip
Ewry
Exit
Fane
Flag
Flat
Flue
Gaul
Gate
Grc.
Hall
Jail
Jamb
Kawn
Keep
Klan
Kiln
Kirk
Lath

5 LETTERS

Abbey
Abode

6 LETTERS

Access
Adytum
Alcove
Alette
Aunche
Arbour
Arcade
Ashlar
Ashler
Asylum
Atrium
Aviary
Bakery

Building, Buildings, and Architecture

Batten	Hostel	Spence	Baroque
Batton	Inwall	Square	Bedroom
Belfry	Ionian	Stable	Bossage
Bourse	Kennel	Stairs	Boudoir
Breast	Ladder	Stairth	Brewery
Bricks	Lanary.	Stores	Builder
Casino	Larder	Stucco	Butlery
Castle	Lean-to	Studio	Butment
Cellar	Lintel	Subway	Buttery
Cement	Locker	Tarsia	Cabaret
Chalet	Lock-up	Tavern	Cabinet
Chapel	Loggia	Tawery	Cafenet
Chevet	Log-hut	Temple	Cantien
Chunam	Louver	Tender	Capitol
Church	Louvre	Thatch	Cassino
Cilery	Lyceum	Thorp	Castlet
Cimbia	Mantel	Tilery	Ceiling
Cinema	Market	Tiling	Chamber
Cintre	Mesjid	Timber	Chancel
Circus	Mitred	Tolsey	Chantry
Cirque	Morgue	Trench	Chaplet
Closet	Mortar	Trough	Château
Coffin	Mosaic	Turret	Chevron
Column	Mosque	Unroof	Chimney
Coping	Mud-hut	Untile	Choltry
Corbet	Museum	Veneer	Cistern
Corona	Mutule	Vestry	Cob-wall
Coving	Niched	Vihara	College
Creche	Norman	Vinery	Compost
Capola	Office	Vintry	Conduit
Dagoba	Outlet	Vivary	Convent
Debris	Pagoda	Volute	Cornice
Design	Palace	Wattle	Cortile
Dogana	Paling	Wicket	Cottage
Donjon	Pantry	Wigwam	Crocket
Drains	Parquet	Window	Cubicle
Durbar	Paving	Xystos	Culvert
Ecume	Perron	Zaccho	Deancry
Estate	Pharos	Zareba	Demesne
Exedra	Piazza	Zenana	Donical
Facade	Pigsty		Dooring
Fascia	Pillar		Doorway
Fillet	Pincry		Dormant
Final	Plinth		Doucine
Fresco	Poling		Dovecot
Friary	Portal		Dungcon
Frieze	Priory		Edifice
Fylfot	Prison		Embassy
Gablet	Purlin		Entasis
Garage	Putlog		Eustyle
Garden	Quarry		Factory
Garner	Rabbit		Farmery
Garret	Rafter		Fernery
Gilder	Rancho		Fixture
Glazed	Recess		Flatlet
Godown	Refuge		Fluting
Gothic	Rental		Foundry
Grange	Rococo		Fullery
Gravel	Ropery		Gallery
Grille	Rose.y		Gateway
Grotto	Rustic		Gin-shop
Gutter	Saloon		Granary
Hangar	Saw-pit		Grapery
Hearth	School		Grating
Hog-pen	Shanty		Gronced
Hog-sty	Smiddy		Grounds

7 LETTERS

Academy
Acroter
Air-duct
Air flue
A la Grec
Alcazar
Almonry
Ambitus
Ancones
Annuet
Anticum
Apteral
Arcaded
Archway
Armoury
Atelier
Balcony
Ballum
Barkery

Building, Buildings, and Architecture

7 LETTERS—cont

Hay-loft
Herbary
Hip-roof
Hog-cote
Hospice
Hot-wall
Hydrant
Jib-door
Joinery
Juffers
Kennels
Key-hole
Kitchen
Knocker
Kremlin
Landing
Lantern
Lateran
Lattice
Laundry
Lazaret
Library
Lunette
Mansard
Mansion
Masonry
Mill-dam
Minaret
Minster
Moellon
Mud-wall
Mullion
Munition
Nailery
Narthex
Nogging
Nunnery
Nursery
Obelisk
Oratory
Ossuary
Out-gate
Paddock
Pan-tile
Parapet
Parlour
Passage
Pension
Pentice
Pentile
Piggery
Plaster
Portico
Postern
Pugging
Pug-mill
Pyramid
Quarrel
Railing
Rebuild
Rectory
Re-edify
Reeding

Rejoint
Repairs
Reredos
Rockery
Roofing
Rostrum
Rotunda
Rotundo
Sanctum
Saw-mill
Sea-bank
Sea-wall
Section
Shebeen
Shelves
Shelter
Shutter
Slatting
Spicery
Stadium
Staging
Station
Steeple
Storied
Surgerv
Systyle
Tannery
Tan-yard
Tap-room
Terrace
Theatre
Tie-beam
Toy-shop
Tracery
Tracing
Transom
Trellis
Tuefall
Turncap
Unbuilt
Unpaved
Untiled
Vachery
Varnish
Vatican
Vaulted
Veranda
Viaduct
Viewing
Village
Volute
Wharves

8 LETTERS

Abat-jour
Abattoir
Abat-voix
Abutment
Air-drain
Airtight
Ale-house

Alms-gate
Anteroom
Apophye
Approach
Aquarium
Arboured
Athenum
Back-door
Back room
Ballroom
Baluster
Banister
Basement
Basilica
Bath-room
Book-shop
Boot-shop
Building
Bungalow
Buttress
Caliduct
Cane-mill
Caisement
Causeway
Cavation
Cenotaph
Cesspool
Chapter
Chaptrel
Chatelet
Cincture
Cloister
Club-room
Cock-loft
Coliseum
Comptoir
Concrete
Contract
Cook-room
Corn-loft
Corridor
Cow-house
Cradling
Crescent
Cromlech
Cross-tie
Cupboard
Curb-roof
Cutchery
Dark-room
Dead-wall
Decorate
Detached
Dog-house
Domicile
Door-case
Door-nail
Door-post
Door-sill
Doorstep
Dovecote
Dovetail
Dowel-pin
Drainage
Draughty
Dry-store

Dry-stove
Dust-hole
Dwelling
Dye-house
Dye-works
Elevator
Emporium
Entrance
Entre-pot
Entresol
Epistyle
Erection
Espalier
Estimate
Excavate
Fan-light
Farmyard
Filature
Fireclay
Fish-weir
Flagging
Flashing
Flattung
Flax-mill
Flooring
Freehold
Fretwork
Frontage
Fusarole
Gargoyle
Gas-works
Gin-house
Golf-club
Grillage
Grog-shop
Grouing
Gurgyle
Hand-rail
Hen-house
Hoarding
Hoistway
Home-farm
Home-park
Hospital
Hostelry
Hothouse
Ice-house
Intrados
Keystone
King-post
King-wood
Lath-work
Lavatory
Legation
Lich-gate
Lift-well
Log-cabin
Log-house
Mad-house
Magazine
Memorial
Mill-pond
Mill-race
Miradore
Monolith
Monument

Building, Buildings, and Architecture

Moot-hall
Mortuary
Moulding
Mug-house
News-room
Openwork
Orangery
Outhouse
Palisade
Panelled
Pantheon
Pavement
Pavilion
Pedestal
Pediment
Pentroof
Pilaster
Pinnacle
Plashing
Platform
Pointing
Post-mill
Pothouse
Press-box
Propylon
Refinery
Registry
Rentable
Rockwork
Rood-loft
Roof-tree
Rope-walk
Sacristy
Sail-loft
Sale-room
Scaffold
Schedule
Seminary
Seraglio
Show-room
Silk-mill
Skew-arch
Skirting
Skylight
Slop-shop
Smeltery
Snuggery
Soil-pipe
Solarium
Span-roof
Spinnery
Stabling
Stuccoed
Sun-proof
Swine-sty
Tan-house
Tan-store
Tap-house
Tectonic
Tenement
Terminus
Test-room
Tile-kiln
Tile-work
Toll-gate
Town-hall.

Transept
Trap-door
Treasury
Triglyph
Turf-club
Underpin
Upstairs
Vicarage
Vineyard
Vivarium
Wainscot
Walk-mill
Waxworks
Well-hole
Well-room
Windmill
Windowed
Woad-mill
Woodwork
Wool-mill
Work-room
Workshop
Zeticula

9 I T T E R S

Aaron's-rod
Abreuvois
Acropolis
Acroteria
Aerodrome
Alarm-bell
Alignment
Alms-house
Apartment
Arabesque
Arch-brick
Architect
Archivolt
Archstone
Areostyle
Art-school
Ashlering
Athenaeum
Bakehouse
Bay-window
Bede-house
Beer-house
Bell-gable
Bell-tower
Belvedere
Bivaulted
Boathouse
Book store
Bow-window
Brew house
Brick-clay
Brick-kiln
Brick-dust
Brick-work
Brick-yard
Campanile

Catafalco
Cathedral
Ceilinged
Cellarage
Centering
China-shop
Chop-house
Claustal
Clay-slate
Clay-stone
Clerstory
Cloak-room
Club-house
Coal-house
Cocoonery
Coffer-dam
Colonnade
Colosseum
Construct
Consulate
Cookhouse
Cooperage
Copestone
Courtyard
Cross-beam
Crown-post
Dark-house
Day-school
Decastyle
Destemper
Distemper
Door-plate
Door-stead
Door-stone
Dormitory
Dove-house
Dowelling
Drain-trap
Drip-stone
Earth-bank
Elevation
Embrasure
Episenium
Eremitage
Escalator
Lsplanade
Estamnet
Excavator
Farm-house
Ferestral
Firebrick
Fireplace
Fir-framed
Fir-in-bond
Fishgarth
Flagstone
Flashings
Floriated
Framework
Front-door
Front-room
Fruit-loft
Garreting
Gate-house
Gin-palace
Gorgoneia

Gravel-pit
Green-room.
Grist-mill
Guard-room
Guest-room
Guildhall
Gully-hole
Gymnasium
Headstone
Hermitage
Hexastyle
Homestall
Homestead
Hydropath.
Hypocaust
Hypostyle
Infirmary
Institute
Interaxal
Interaxis
Ironworks
Jetty-head
Jut-window
Kalsomine
Kerbstone
Kitchener
Labyrinth
Lazaretto
Leasehold
Letter-box
Lift-shaft
Lobspond
Malt-floor
Mausoleum
Meat-works
Menagene
Metalling
Mezzanine
Modillion
Monastery
Mould-loft
Music-hall
Music-room
Oast-house
Octastyle
Octostyle
Orphanage
Oublette
Outer-door
Outer-gate
Palladian
Palm-court
Palm-house
Pargeting
Parquetry
Parsonage
Parthenon
Partition
Party-wall
Pay-office
Penthouse
Peristyle
Perpender
Pest-house
Pillar-brx
Playhouse

Building, Buildings, and Architecture

9 LETTERS—cont

Pleasance
Pontifice
Poor-house
Press-room
Print-shop
Prize-ring
Promenade
Quicklime
Race-stand
Rail fence
Rain-proof
Rain-tight
Reclusory
Refectory
Rendering
Reservoir
Residence
Residency
Rest-house
Ring-fence
Sallyport
Salt-works
Sanctuary
Scagliola
Scantling
Sciagraph
Sectional
Soap-works
Spare-room
Stackyard
Staircase
State-room
Still-room
Stink-trap
Stock-room
Stone-wall
Stonework
Storeroom
Stretcher
Structure
Swinecote
Synagogue
Tablature
Tally-shop
Tentments
Test-house
Three-hold
Tile-drain
Tileworks
Toll-booth
Toll-house
Tower-room
Town-house
Trailage
Triforium
Turf-house
Turnstile
Undernune
Underprop
Untrained
Vestibule
Wain-house
Wall-paper

Wall-plate
Warehouse
Waste-pipe
Water-tank
Whitewash
Windproof
Windtight
Wine-vault
Wire-gauze
Wood-house
Wood-store
Workhouse
Worm-fence

10 LETTERS

A la Grecque
Antechapel
Antetemple
Araostyle
Arc-boutant
Architrave
Archivault
Arch-pillar
Audit-house
Backstairs
Ball-flower
Balustered
Balustrade
Bargeboard
Bedchamber
Bell-turret
Brick-built
Brick-earth
Cab-shelter
Cantalive
Cantilever
Cariatides
Caryatides
Catafalque
Chapellany
Chimney-cap
Chimney-pot
Clearstory
Clerestory
Coach-house
Coal-cellar
Coffee-mill
Common-hall
Common-room
Confectary
Corinthian
Court-house
Covered-way
Crenulated
Crippings
Cross-aisle
Crown-glass
Culver-tail
Damp-course
Decoration
Decorative

Department
Depository
Dining-hall
Dining-room
Dispensary
Distillery
Ditriglyph
Dome-shaped
Door-handle
Doric-order
Dormy-house
Double-hung
Double-lock
Dowel-joint
Drawbridge
Drying-room
Dutch-tiles
Earth-house
Embankment
Enrockment
Engine-room
Excavation
Facia-panel
Fir-wrought
Fire-office
First-floor
Fish-market
Fives-court
Flash-house
Flint-glass
Flock-paper
Forcing-pit
Foundation
Free-chapel
Free-school
Garden-room
Glass-house
Grand-stand
Greenhouse
Grotto-work
Ground-plan
Ground-plot
Ground-rent
Ground-room
Ground-sill
Guard-house
Habitation
High-school
Hipped-roof
Hippodrome
Home-office
Hunting-box
Hypaethral
Inner-court
Intramural
Ionic-order
Ionic-style
Jerry-built
Jewel-house
Laboratory
Lady-chapel
Lancet-arch
Lazar-house
Life-office
Lighthouse
Loan-office

Lumber-room
Maisonette
Manor-house
Market-town
Meat-market
Monopteros
Necropolis
Norman-arch
Octroi-post
Opera-house
Outer-court
Overmantel
Panopticon
Plastering
Plate-glass
Portcullis
Post-office
Powder-mill
Power-house
Presidency
Print-works
Promptuary
Propylaeum
Proscenium
Pycnostyle
Quadrangle
Repointing
Repository
Restaurant
Robbing-room
Rock-temple
Romanesque
Roof-garden
Rose-garden
Rose-window
Round-house
Round-tower
Rowing-club
Rubblework
Sample-room
Sanatorium
Sanitarium
Settlement
Skew-bridge
Skyscraper
Slaked lime
Smoke-stack
State-house
Stillatory
Storehouse
Street-door
Structural
Subterranean
Sugar-house
Tabernacle
Tetiastyle
Timber-yard
Tiring-room
Toll-bridge
Tudor-style
Undercroft
University
Unoccupied
Untenanted
Untendered
Vapour-bath

Building, Buildings, and Architecture

Varnishing.
Ventilator
Vestry-room
Watch-house
Watch-tower
Water-tower
Waterworks
Way-station
White-limed
Wicket-gate
Window-sash
Wind-screen
Wine-cellar
Zythepary

Hearth-stone.
Hedge-school
House-of-call.
Institution
Iron-foundry
Jerry-wiring
Jewel-office
Keeping-room
Lattice-work
Louvre-board
Luffer-board
Machicoulis
Mantelpiece
Manufactory
Market-cross
Market-place
Mission-room
Morning-room

Ventilation
Wainscoting
War-memorial
Water-supply
Weathercock
Whitewashed
Window-frame.
Window-ledge
Window glass
Wire-grating
Wooden-house

Mansion-house.
Marine-parade.
Meeting-house
Mission-house
Outer-gateway.
Pantechicon
Parquet floor
Patent-office
Penitentiary
Poultry-house
Power-station
Public-school
Purbeck-stone
Racing-stable
Ragged-school
Reform-school
Retiring-room

11 LETTERS

Antechamber
Auction-mart
Barge-course
Bell-foundry
Bolting-mill
Caravansary
Caravansera
Castellated
Cementation
Cementatory
Chain-bridge
Chimney-hook
Coach-office
Cockle-stair
Coffee-house
Compartment
Concert-hall
Contabulate
Coping-stone
Corbel-steps
Corner-stone
Country-seat
Counterfort
County-court
Curing-house
Curtail-step
Custom-house
Dak-bungalow
Dicing-house
Distempered
Door-knocker
Dovetailing
Drawing-room.
Dress-circle
Eating-house
Entablature
Entablement
Finger-plate
Florid-style
Foundations
Frieze-panel
Fulling-mill
Gaming-house
Glass-mosaic.
Ground-floor

Observatory
Octagon-room
Oeil-de-boeuf
Office-block
Orange-house
Oriel-window
Out-building
Plaster-work
Polytechnic
Postern-gate
Postscenium
Poultry-yard
Prison-house
Public house
Public-stand
Reading-room
Reconstruct
Reformatory
Renaissance
Rental-value
Reservatory
Residential
Roman-cement
Sarcophagus
Savings-bank
Scaffolding
School-house
Senate-house
Sheep-market
Shooting-box
Soup-kitchen
Saddle-roof
State-prison
Stock-market
String-board
Sub-contract
Summer-house
Supersruct
Tessellated
Tilea-hearth
Trellis-work
Turkish-bath
Tuscan-order.
Type-foundry.
Undecorated
Unfurnished
Uninhabited.
Unspecified.

12 LETTERS

Amphitheatre
Archaostyle
Archibutress
Office-block
Architecture
Assembly-room
Auction-rooms
Beehive-house
Bolting-house
Building-site
Chapel-of-ease
Chapter-house
Charnel-house
Chimney-piece
Chimney-shaft
Conservatory
Construction
Constructure
Corn-exchange
Corning-house
Country-house
Covered-court
Culver-tailed
Dauk-bungalow
Dawk-bungalow
Dilapidation
Dormer-window
Draught-house
Draught-proof
Dressing-room
Entrance-hall
Estate-office
Floor-timbers
Flower-garden
Folding-doors
Forcing-house
Guest-chamber
Half-timbered
Ionian-column
Kitchen-range.
Labour-saving.
Lake-dwelling
Lightning-rod
Livery-stable
Lock-up garage.
Lodging-house.
Louvre-window.
Machicolated.

Spiral-stairs
Sub-struction
Sub-structure
Subterranean
Sunday-school
Surroundings
Sweating-bath
Sweating-room
Three-ply wood.
Tower-bastion
Town-planning
Tracing-cloth
Tracing-linen
Tracing-paper
Unmodernized
Unornamental
Unornamented.
Untenantable
Unventilated
Valance-board
Venetian-door
Wainscoting
Walled-garden
Weather-proof
Winter-garden

13 LETTERS

Amphiprstyle.
Ancestral hall
"Ancient lights"
Architectonic
Architectural
Assembly-rooms.
Back-staircase.
Batonial-halls
Boarding-house.
Booking-office
Breakfast-room
Butler's-pantry
Chimney-corner.
Cinema-theatre.
Clearing-house.

Building, Buildings, and Architecture

13 LETTERS—(cont)

Cloister-garth
Compass-window
Confectionary
Contabulation
Coursing-joint
Dancing-school
District-court
Drinking-house
Dripping-eaves
Dutch-clinkers
Dwelling-house
Dwelling-place
Electric-light
Electric-power
Encaustic-tile
Entrance-lobby
Establishment
Ferro-concrete
General-stores
Grammar-school
Grecian-temple
Hanging-garden
Kitchen-garden
Lattice-window
Lethal-chamber
Licensed-house
Lunatic-asylum
Machicolation
Martello-tower
Master-builder
Mission-church
Muniment-house
Norman-doorway
Ordnance-depot
Orphanotrophy
Portland-stone
Poste-restaunte
Printing-works
Provision-shop
Rustic-cottage
Skirting-board
Specification
Sponging-house
Stock-exchange
Sub-contractor
Sugar-refinery

Sweating-house
Tippling-house
Tourist-agency
Transom-window
Treasure-house
Triumphal-arch
Uninhabitable
Vaulting-shaft
Venetian-blind
Vice-Admiralty
Weighing-house
Well-appointed
Writing-school

14 LETTERS

Architectonics
Catharine-wheel
Catherine-wheel
Central-heating
Chocolate-house
Council-chamber
District-school
Drying-cupboard
Filling-station
Flying-buttress
Lath-and-plaster
Mezzanine-floor
Office-building
Ordnance-office
Picture-gallery
Portland-cement
Powder-magazine
Reconstruction
Registry-office
Repairing-lease
Slaughter-house
Superstruction
Superstructure
Thrashing-floor
Thrashing-floor
Tourists'-bureau
Venetian-window
Wayside-station

Whispering-dome
Winter-quarters

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Bonded-warehouse (15)
Corinthian-column (16)
Discharging-arch (15)
Drinking-fountain (16)
Electric-heating (15)
Electric-lighting (16)
Electric - power - station
(20)
Feather-boardings (15)
Foundation-stone (15)
Herbaceous-border (16)
Hydraulic-cement (15)
Hydropathic-hotel (16)
Insurance-office (15)
Isolation-hospital (17)
Lightning-conductor (18)
Marine-residence (15)
Minstrels'-gallery (16)
Norman-architecture (18)
Pleasure-gardens (15)
Pleasure-grounds (15)
Polytechnic-school (17)
Preparatory-school (17)
Presence-chamber (15)
Provision-stores (15)
Refreshment-room (15)
Renaissance-style (16)
"Ribbon-development"
(17)
Spiral-staircase (15)
Stretching-course
Stretching-course (16)
Technical-institute (18)
Telegraph-office (15)
Vicualling-house (16)
Vitruvian-scroll (15)
Weather-boardings (15)
Whispering-gallery (17)
Withdrawing-room (15)

Business and Financial Terms

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Agio
Back
Bail
Bank
Base
Bear
Bid
Bill
Bond
Boom
Bull
Buy
Call
Cash
Cut
Deal
Debt
Deed
Duty
Easy
Even
Firm
Gold
Hire
I O U
Lien
Long
Loss
Net
Nett
Par
Pay.
Poll
Pool
Puff
Punt
Ramp
Rent
Rig
Ring
Sale
Sell
Sold
Spot
Stag
Tare
Term.
Tip
Turn

5 LETTERS

Asset
Audit
Award.
Board
Bonus
Brand
Buyer

Buy in
Cargo
Clear
Clerk
Cover
Debit
Draft
Entry
Ex div
Folio
Funds
" House "
Lease
Limit
Money
Notes
Offer
Order
Paper
Payee
Payer
Price
Proxy
Quote
Rider
Scrip
Share
Short
Sight
Slump
Staff
Stock
Talon
Tight
Trade
Trust
Units
Usury
Wages
Yield

6 LETTERS

Advice
Agenda
Assets
Assign
Banker
Beaver
Bought
Broker
Bubble
Cartel
Cheque.
Corner
Coupon.
Credit
Cum div
Dealer
Debtor
Docket
Drawee.

Drawer
Excise
Hammer
Holder
Income
Indent
Insure
Jobber
Legacy
Lloyd's
Lock-up
Margin
Market
Merger
Nem con
Office
On-call
Option
Parity
Pay-day
Policy
Profit
Punter
Quorum
Realty
Report
Rights
Salary
Sample
Seisin
Set-off
Specie
Strike
Tariff
Tender
Ticket
Usance
Usurer
Vendor
Wind-up

7 LETTERS

Account
Actuary
Advance
Annuity
Arrears
At sight
Auction
Auditor
Average
Banking
Bargain
Bullion
Buy back.
Bye-laws.
Capital
Carrier
Certify
Charter
Company

Consols
Crossed
Damages.
Default
Deposit
Ex bonus
Finance
Forward
Freight
Futures
Insured
Interim
Invoice
Jobbing
Less tax
Limited
Lock-out
Lottery
Manager
Mint-par
Monthly
Name-day
On order
Partner
Payment
Per cent
Premium
Realize
Receipt
Renewal
Reserve
Revenue
Rigging
Royalty
Salvage
Selling
Sell-out
Service
Sold-out
Solvent
Squeeze
Subsidy
Swindle
Taker-in
Tax-free
Tonnage
Trustee
War loan
Warrant
Way-bill
Wound-up
Write-up

8 LETTERS

Above par
Accounts
Act of God
Ante-date
Assignee
Assigner
Back bond

Business and Financial Terms

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Bailment
Bank-note
Bank-rate.
Bankrupt
Book-debt
Bottomry
Cash-down
Contango
Contract
Creditor
Cum bonus
Currency
Cut-price
Delivery
Director
Discount
Dividend
Drawings
Endorsee
Endorser
Estimate
Exchange
Ex rights
Fine-gold
Fineness
Floaters
Freehold
Gold-loan
Goodwill
Hammered
in arrears
Interest
Manifest
Markings
Maturing
Maturity
Mortgage
Novation
On demand
Operator
Overhead
Partners
Par value
Pass-book
Property
Quit-rent
Rack-rent
Receiver
Reserves
Schedule
Security
Shunting
Solvency
Stirling
Straddle
Subshare
Swindler
Transfer
Turnover
Unquoted
Warranty.
Windfall
Yearling

9 LETTERS

Ad valorem
Allotment
Ante-dated
Appraiser
Arbitrage
Averaging
Bank-paper
Bank-stock
Blank-bill
Blank-note
Brokerage
Call-money
Carry-over
Certified
Chartered
Charterer
Clearance
Cum rights
Debenture
Debit-note
Deck-cargo
Defaulter
Deflation
Demurrage
Directors
Easy-money
Face-value
Financial
Fine-paper
Fully-paid
Guarantee
Income-tax
Indemnity
Indenture
Inflation
Insolvent
Insurance
Least hold
Liability
Liquidate
Market-
Mortgagee
Mortgagor
Office-boy
Order-book.
Overdraft
Pari passu
Preferred
Price-list
Prime-cost
Quotation
Reflation
Repayable
Reversion
Sell-short
Short-bill
Short-loan.
Sight-bill.
Sold-short.

Spot-price
Subscribe
Syndicate
Ticket-day
Trade-mark
Traveller
Trust-deed
Wash-sales
Winding-up

10 LETTERS

Acceptance
Accountant
Account-day
Active-bond
Advice-note
Apprentice
Assessment
Assignment
Attachment
Auctioneer
Bank-return
Bearer-bond
Bill-broker
Bill-of-sale
Bucket-shop
Cheque-book
Collateral
Commission
Conversion
Credit-note
Cumulative
Difference
Drawn-bonds.
Excise-duty
Ex dividend
Funded-debt
Gold-points
Ground-rent
Income-bond
Insolvency
Liquidator
Moratorium
Negotiable
Obligation
Open-cheque
Open-credit
Open-policy.
Option-rate
Order-clerk
Partly-paid
Pawnbroker
Percentage
Personally
Preference
Prospectus
Quarantine
Quarter-day
Ready-money
Real-estate
Redeemable.

Rock-bottom
Securities
Selling-out
Settlement
Short-money
Subscriber
Tape-prices
Tight-money
Token-money
Trade-price
Trade-union
Ultra vires
Underwrite
Upset-price

11 LETTERS

Advance-note
Application
Arbitration
Attestation
Auction-sale
Bank-holiday
Bill-of-entry
Bonded-goods
Certificate
Commitments
Consignment
Corporation
Country-note
Cum dividend
Customs-duty
Demand-draft
Deposit-rate
Discounting.
Dishonoured
Double-entry
Endorsement
Fixed-assets
Freight-note
Funding-loan
Hypothecate
Income-stock
Indemnified
Legal-tender
Liquidation
Market-price
Middle-price
Money-lender
Money-market.
Office-staff
Open-account
Option-price
Overtrading
Partnership
Premium-bond.
Realization
Reserve-fund
Selling-day
Share-broker.

Business and Financial Terms

Ship's-papers
Sinking-fund
Sold-forward
Stockbroker
Stock-jobber
Stock-taking
Tape-machine
Tonnage-dues
Underwriter

12 LETTERS

Amortization
Balance-sheet
Bill-of-credit
Bill-of-lading
Bonded-vaults
Carry-over day
Contract-note
Depreciation
Discount-list
Discount-rate
Dutch-auction
Exchange-rate
Floating-debt
Gold-standard
Hire-purchase
Invoice-clerk
Irredeemable
Liquid-assets
Maturity-date
Money-changer
Nominal-price
Nominal-value
Notary public
Official-list
Paying in slip
Policy-holder
Premium-pupil
Price-current
Profit-taking
Recognizance
Registration
Sale or return
Sliding-scale
Specie-points
Standard-gold
Transfer-book
Transfer-deed
Treasury-bill
Trustee-stock
Under protest
Working-ratio

13 LETTERS

Accommodation
Allotment-note

Articled-clerk
Average-clause
Backwardation
Blank-transfer
Bullion-broker
Cable-transfer
Clearing-house
Contract-price
Crossed-cheque
Current-assets
Discount-house
Freight-broker
Guarantee-fund
Indemnity-bond
Issued-capital
Making-up price
Non-cumulative
Not negotiable
Ordinary-stock
Outside-broker
Overhead-price
Par of exchange
Participating
Profit-and-loss
Public-company
Rateable-value
Short-shipment
Specification
Sterling-bonds
Stock Exchange
Trade-discount
Trade-fixtures
Treasure-trove
Treasury-bonds
Vendor's shares

14 LETTERS

Account current
Advance-freight
Apprenticeship
Bearer security
Bill-of-exchange
Capitalization
Conversion-loan
Current-account
Debenture-stock
Deferred-shares
Deposit-account
Exchange-broker
Floating-charge
Founders' shares
General-average
General-meeting
Half-commission
Holding-company
Inscribed-stock
Joint stock bank
Letter-of-credit
Limited company
Lloyd's Register
Managing-agents

Monthly-account
Nominal-capital
Option-dealings
Ordinary shares
Over-subscribed
Preferred-stock
Private-company
Promissory-note
Receiving-order
Revenue-account
Surrender-value
Trading-account
"Window-dressing"

15 LETTERS

Bonded-warehouse
Building society
Commission agent
Consignment-note
Dividend-warrant
Insurance-broker
Insurance-policy
Interim-dividend
Official-minimum
Official-referee
Overhead-charges
Power-of-attorney
Preference-bonds
Preference stock
Preferred shares
Redemption yield
Registered-bonds
Registration-fee
Secured-creditor
Trustee-security
Unissued capital

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Accommodation-bill (17)
Certified-transfer (17)
Consolidated-loan (16)
Debenture-security (17)
Firm-underwriting (16)
Limited-liability (16)
Official receiver (16)
Preference-shares (16)
Profit-and-loss account (18)
Registered-security (18)
Statutory-meeting (16)
Supplementary list (17)
Telegraphic-transfer (19).
Without prejudice (16)
Working-agreement (16)

Capes, Headlands, Points, etc.

C = Cape		Hd = Head, or Headland.		N = Ness		Pt = Point	
3 AND 4 LETTERS		5 LETTERS		6 LETTERS		7 LETTERS	
Aird Pt (Scot)		Adieu, C (Austral)		Andres Pt (S Am)		Agulhas, C (S A).	
Ann, C (U S A)		Amber, C (E Af)		Bantam, C (Anam)		Arisaig Pt (Scot)	
Ayre Pt (Eng)		Aniva, C (Jap)		Barren, C (Tas)		Bengore Hd (Ire)	
Baba, C (Turk)		Bauer, C (Austral)		Beachy Hd (Eng)		Bismark, C (Green)	
Bon, C (N Af)		Brims N (Scot)		Blanco, C (N Af)		Bizzuto, C (It)	
Busa, C (Crete)		Byron, C (Austral)		Blanco, C (S Am)		Blanche, C (Austral)	
Cod, C (U S A)		Clark Pt (Can)		Branco, C (S Am)		Charles, C, (U S A)	
Cruz, C (S Am)		Clear, C (Ire)		Brcton, C (Can)		Clogher Hd (Ire)	
Eas, C (N Z)		Corso, C (Cors)		Buddon N (Scot)		Colonna, C (Gr)	
East Pt (Can)		Creux, C (Spain)		Burrow Hd (Scot)		Comorin, C (Ind)	
Farr Pt (Scot)		Dunge N (Eng)		Burrow Pt (Scot)		De Palos, C (Spain)	
Fear, C (U S A)		Gallo, C (Gr)		Cahore Pt (Ire)		De Penas, C (Spain)	
Fife N (Scot)		Gaspé, C (Can)		Carmel, C (Pal)		De Sines, C (Port)	
Fogo, C (Newf)		Lopez, C (W Af)		Castle Pt (N Z)		Formosa, C (W Af)	
Frio, C (Braz)		Malia, C (Gr)		Comino, C (Sard)		Gregory, C (Newf)	
Frio, C (W Af)		Mirk, C (W Af)		Cuvier, C (Austral)		Griznez, C (Fr)	
Hoe Pt (Scot)		Negro, C (W Af)		De Gata, C (Spain)		Hayuan, C (W I)	
Horn, C (S Am)		North C (N Z)		De Roca, C (Port)		Icy Cape (Can)	
Howe, C (Austral)		North C (Nor)		Dodman Pt (Eng)		Kataska, C (Jap)	
Icy C (Can)		Orme's Hd (Wales)		Dunnet Hd (Scot)		La Hague, C (Fr)	
King, C (Jap)		Otway, C (Austral)		Egmont, C (N Z)		Leeuwin, C (Austral)	
Krio, C (Crete)		Quoin Pt (S A)		Formby Hd (Eng)		Matapan, C (Gr)	
Loop Hd (Ire)		Rayes Pt (S Am)		Friars Pt (U S A)		Milazzo, C (Sic)	
May C (U S A)		Roray Hd (Scot)		Galley Hd (Ire)		Mondego, C (Port)	
Nao, C (It)		Sable, C (Can)		Gallon Hd (Scot)		Mumbles Hd (Wales)	
Nash Pt (Wales)		Sable, C (U S A)		Glossa, C (Turk)		Needles, I (Eng)	
Naze (The) (Eng)		Sandy C (Austral)		Gurupi (Braz)		Negraia, C (Burma)	
Naze (The) (Nor)		Sandy C (Ias)		Lizard (The) (Fng)		Orlando, C (Sic)	
Nord, C (Nor)		San Ho, C (Anam)		Orford N (Eng)		Ortegal, C (Spain)	
Noss Hd (Scot)		Sheep Hd (Ire)		Palmas, C (W Af)		Ratray Hd (Scot)	
Nun, C (W Af)		Slade Pt (Austral)		Prawle Pt (Eng)		Romana, C (Malay)	
Race, C (Newf)		Sleat Pt (Scot)		Recife, C (S A)		Runaway, C (N Z)	
Roxo, C (Newt)		Slyne Hd (Ire)		Rhynns Pt (Scot)		St Lucia, C (S A)	
Sima, C (Jap)		South C (China)		St Abb's Hd (Scot)		San Blas, C (U S A)	
Slea Hd (Ire)		Spada, C (Crete)		St Bees Hd (Eng)		Spartel, C (N Af)	
Soya, C (Jap)		Spurn Hd (Eng)		St Mary, C (Newf)		Strathy Pt (Scot)	
Sur Pt (S Am)		Start Pt (Eng)		St Paul, C (W Af)		Iciguan Pt (Mex)	
Toe Hd (Ire)		Tavoy Pt (Burma)		Sambro, C (Can)		Teulada, C (Sard)	
Toe Hd (Scot)		Troup Hd (Scot)		Sanaig Pt (Scot)		The Horn (S Am)	
Tosa, C (Lap)		Verde, C (W Af)		Sidero, C (Crete)		The Naze (Eng)	
Turn N (Scot)		Wiles, C (Austral)		Sorell, C (Ias)		The Na. (Nor)	
Verd, C (W Af)		Worms Hd (Wales)		Tarbat N (Scot)		Toe Head (Ire)	
York, C (Austral)		Wrath, C (Scot)		Tarita, C (Spain)		Toe Head (Scot)	
		Yakan, C (Sib)		Toista Hd (Scot)		Upstart, C (Austral)	
				Wad Nun, C (N Af)		Vincent, C (U S A)	
				Whiten Hd (Scot)		Yang-tsi, C (China)	
				Yerimo, C (Jap)			

8 LETTERS

Bo'hurst, C (Can)	Gallinas Pt (S Am)	Maranhao, C (Braz)
Cambodia Pt (Aram)	Good Hope, C of (S A)	Milville, C (Austral)
East Cape (N Z)	Greenore Pt (Ire)	Palliser, C (N Z)
Espichel, C (Port)	Hangklip, C (S A)	Palmyras Pt (Ind)
Fairhead, C (Ire)	Hartland Pt (Eng)	Patience, C (Jap)
Farewell, C (Green)	Hatteras, C (U S A)	St Albans Hd (Eng)
Forewell, C (N Z)	Kaliakra, C (Bulg)	St David's Hd (Wales)
Fife Ness (Scot)	Kunnaid Hd (Scot)	St George, C (Newf)
Flattery, C (U S A)	Land's End (Eng)	St Gowan's Hd (Wales)
Foreland (The) (Eng)	Loop Head (Ire)	San Diego, C (S Am)

Capes, Headlands, Points

San Lucas, C (Mex)
 Sao Rogue, C (Braz)
 Sao Thome, C (Braz)
 Sidmouth, C (Austral)
 Sleah Head (Ire)
 Sordwana Pt (S A)
 Strumble Hd (Wales)
 Sumburgh Hd (Scot)
 Sur Point (S Am)
 Thorsden, C (Arc)
 Turn Ness (Scot)
 Vaticano, C (It)

9 LETTERS

Bonavista, C (Newf)
 Burns Ness (Scot)
 Carvoeira, C (Port)
 Claremont Pt (Austral)
 De Talbert Pt (Fr)
 Dunge Ness (Eng)
 East Point (Can)
 E. quinn, C (Can)
 La Point (Scot)
 Girardeau, C (U S A)
 Granitola, C (Sic)
 Guardafin, C (E Af)
 Inishowen Hd (Ire)
 Mendocino, C (U S A)
 Muchison, C (Can)
 Nash Point (Wales)
 North Cape (N Z)
 North Cape (Nor)
 Ormes Head (Wales)
 Roray Head (Scot.)
 Saint Abbs Hd (Scot)
 Saint Bees Hd (Eng)
 St Francis, C (Newf)
 Saint Mary, C (Newf)
 Saint Paul, C (W Af)
 St Vincent, C (Port)
 Sand Patch Pt (Austral)
 Sandy Cape (Austral)
 Sandy Cape (Tas)
 Santo Vito, C (Sic)
 Sheep Head (Ire)
 Slyne Head (Ire)
 South Cape (China)
 Spurn Head (Eng)
 Streedagh Pt (Ire)
 The Lizard (Eng)
 Trafalgar, C (Spain)
 Troup Head (Scot)
 Vaternish Pt (Scot)
 Worms Head (Wales)

10 LETTERS

Beachy Head (Eng)
 Breakheart Pt (Newf)
 Buddon Ness (Scot)
 Burrow Head (Scot)
 Clark Point (Can)
 Conception Pt (U S A)
 Corrientes, C (S A)
 Corrientes, C (S Am)
 Duncansbay Hd (Scot)
 Dunnet Head (Scot)
 Finisterre, C (Fr)
 Galley Head (Ire)
 Gallon Head (Scot)
 Great Ormes Hd (Wales)
 Greenstone Pt (Scot)
 Orford Ness (Eng)
 Palmerston, C (Austral)
 Quoin Point (S A)
 Raves Point (S Am)
 Saint Lucia, C (S A)
 St. Margaret Pt (Can)
 St. Matthieu Pt (Fr)
 San Antonio Pt (Mex)
 San Lorenzo, C (S Am)
 Santa Maria, C (Port)
 Selsey Bill (Scot)
 Slade Point (Austral)
 Sleat Point (Scot)
 Snettisham Pt (Can)
 Start Point (Eng)
 Tarbat Ness (Scot)
 Tavoy Point (Burma)
 The Needles (Eng)
 Tolsta Head (Scot)
 Walsingham, C (Can)
 Washington, C (Arc)
 Whiten Head (Scot)

11 LETTERS

Andres Point (S Am)
 Bengore Head (Ire)
 Bridgewater, C (Austral)
 Cahore Point (Ire)
 Castle Point (N Z)
 Catastrophe, C (Austral)
 Clogher Head (Ire)
 De San Adrian, C (Spain)
 Dodman Point (Eng)
 Downpatrick Hd (Ire)
 Flamborough Hd (Eng)
 Friars Point (U S A)
 Little Ormes Hd (Wales)
 Lizard Point (Eng)
 Mumbles Head (Wales)

Murray-burg, C (S A)
 Pawle Point (Eng)
 Rattray Head (Scot)
 Rhynns Point (Scot)
 Saint Albans Hd (Eng)
 Saint David's Hd (Wales)
 Saint Gilda's Pt (Fr)
 Saint Gowan's Hd (Wales)
 Saint Point (Scot)
 The Point (Eng)
 Three Points, C (S Am)
 Three Points, C (W Af)
 Tullibulation, C (Austral)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Ardnamurchan Pt (Scot)
 (12)
 Ardnamurchan Point (Scot)
 (17)
 Arisaig Point (Scot) (12)
 Breakheart Point (Newf)
 (15)
 Cape of Good Hope (S A)
 (14)
 Claremont Point (Austral)
 (14)
 Conception Point (U S A)
 (15)
 Downpatrick Head (Ire)
 (15)
 Duncansbay Head (Scot)
 (14)
 Flamborough Head (Eng)
 (15)
 Gracias a Dios, C (C Am)
 (12)
 Inishowen Head (Ire) (13)
 North Foreland (Eng) (13)
 Northumberland, C
 (Austral) (14)
 Palmiras Point (Ind) (13)
 Portland Bill (Eng) (12)
 Saint Gil la's Point (Fr) (16)
 Saint Margaret Pt (Can)
 (13)
 Saint Margaret Point (Can)
 (16)
 Sand Patch Point (Austral)
 (14)
 San Francisco, C (S Am)
 (12)
 Santa Maria di Leuca, C
 (It) (17)
 Strumble Head (Wales) (12)
 Sumburgh Head (Scot) (12)
 Tegupan Point (Mex) (12)
 Vaternish Point (Scot) (14)

Some Outstanding CELEBRITIES of the Past

(Limited to two in any one category)

Note—Some of those named in this list are still alive, but are "past" in the sense that their sphere of special activity in the direction indicated against their names is over

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Aird (Sir John), Civil Engineer
 Bach (Johann S.), Musical Composer
 Ball (John), Amateur Golf Champion
 Ball (Sir Robert), Astronomer
 Cock (William), Pro Billiards Champion.
 East (W. G.), Pro Sculling Champion
 Ford (H. A.), Archery Champion (12 times)
 Fry (C. B.), All-round Athlete
 Haig (Lord), General
 Kidd (Captain), Pirate
 Knox (John), Preacher
 Legh (Miss A. B.), Archery Lady Champion (23 times)
 Lely (Sir Peter), Portrait Painter
 Mace (John), Prize-fighter
 May (Phil), Caricaturist
 Nash ("Beau"), Fashion Leader at Bath
 Peel (John), Hunter
 Peel (Sir Robert), Police Force Founder
 Pitt (William), Prime Minister
 Rous (Admiral), Race-horse Owner
 Ruft, Racing Recorder
 Sims (George R.), Journalist
 Watt (James), Inventor of Steam Engine
 Wren (Sir Christopher), Architect

Sousa, Band Conductor
 Spode (Josiah), Potter
 Storr (Paul), Silver Craftsman
 Terry (Ellen), Actress
 White (Sir Wm. H.), Naval Architect.

6 LETTERS

Archer (Fred), Jockey
 Arnold (Thomas), School-master
 Barnum, Showman
 Beeton (Mrs.), Cookery Expert
 Bight (John), Orator
 Brunel (Isambard), Railway Engineer
 Buchan (Alexander), Weather Prophet
 Buchan (Charles), "Association" Footballer
 Camden (William), Antiquary
 Caxton (William), Printer
 Clarke (P. L.), "The Great Game"
 Cobden (Richard), Statesman
 Cooper (Sidney), Animal Painter
 Cromer (Lord), Pro-Consul
 Curzon (George), Consul-General
 Dawson (John), Race-horse Trainer
 Edison (Thomas), Inventor.
 Evelyn (John), Diarist
 Fawkes (Guy), Conspirator
 Fisher (Lord), Admiral
 Froude (James A.), Biographer
 Gibbon (Edward), Historian
 Hanlan, Pro Sculler, Champion
 Hansom (Joseph A.), Hansom-cab Inventor
 Harris (Sir Augustus), Theatrical Manager
 Harvey (William), Physician
 Haslam (H. E.), Hockey Player.
 Henley (W. G.), Submarine Cable Pioneer
 Hewins (W. A. S.), Tariff-reformer
 Holmes (Ed. Carlton), Rugby Football Pioneer
 Hunter (John), Surgeon
 Irving (Sir Henry), Actor
 Jenner (Edward), Physician
 Jessup (Eton), Skier
 Kelvin (Lord), Scientist
 Lasker, Chess Champion
 Leitch (Miss Cecilia), Lady Golf Champion.
 Lelund (John), Antiquary
 Mallin (H.), Amateur Middle-weight Boxer
 Milton (John), Poet
 Morris (Tom), Pro Golfer.

5 LETTERS

Adams (Robert), Architect
 Angle (B. J.), Boxing Referee
 Booth ("General" Win.), Salvation Army Founder
 Brind (Walter), Silver Craftsman
 Brock, Fireworks Expert
 Grace (W. G.), Cricketer
 Grain (Corney), Entertainer
 Green (Eric), Hockey Player
 Kelly (F. S.), Amateur Sculling Champion
 Leech (John), Cartoonist
 Milba (Mme. Nellie), Prima Donna
 Patti (Mme. Adelina), Prima Donna
 Pepys (Samuel), Diarist
 Rolfs (Hon. C. S.), Pioneer Motorist and Aviator
 Scott (James), Arctic Critic
 Scott (John), Antarctic Explorer
 Scott (Sir. Walter), Novelist.
 Swan (Tod), Jockey.

Celebrities of the Past

Morris (William), Printer
 Mozart, Musical Composer
 Nansen (Fridtjof), Arctic Explorer
 Nelson (Lord), Admiral
 Newton (Sir Isaac), Scientist
 Pitman (Sir Isaac), Shorthand Inventor
 Reeves (Sims), Singer
 Rhodes (Cecil), Empire Builder
 Rob Roy, Outlaw
 Samson, Strong Man
 Sandow (Eugene), Strong Man
 Sanger ("Lord" George), Circus Proprietor
 Selous, Big-game Hunter
 Shrubbs (Alfred), Runner
 Turner (J. M. W.), Landscape Painter
 Walker (Fred W.), School-master
 Walton (Izaak), Fisherman
 Wesley (John), Methodist Church Founder
 Weston (Agnes), The "Sailors' Friend"
 Wright (Wilbur), Aviator

7 LETTERS

Blondin (Charles), Tight-rope Walker
 Boswell (James), Biographer
 Brennan (Louis), Torpedo Inventor
 Camargo, Ballet Dancer
 Cobbold (W. N.), "Association" Footballer
 Dickens (Charles), Novelist
 Faraday (Michael), Inventor
 Garrick (David), Actor
 Gibbons (Grinling), Sculptor
 Godfrey (Dan), Band Conductor
 Goliath, Giant
 Gulston (F. S.), Amateur Oarsman
 Hansard (Luke), Parliamentary Recorder
 Hengler, Circus Proprietor
 Hogarth (William), Engraver
 Houdini (Eugene), Conjurer
 Johnson (Samuel), Lexicographer
 Kuralfy (Imre), Showman
 Klucker (Christian), Alpine Guide
 Lenglen (Suzanne), Lady Tennis Champion
 Lubbock (Sir John), Instituted "Bank Holidays"
 Phil May, Caricaturist
 Redmond (John), Irish Leader
 Roberts (John), Pro Billiards Champion
 Spencer (Herbert), Philosopher
 Spenser, Balloonist
 Spinoza, Pantheist
 Stanley (H. M.), War Correspondent
 Tussaud (Madame), Waxworks Expert
 Walkley (A. B.), Dramatic Critic

W. G. Grace, Cricketer
 Willett (William), Institutor of "Summer Time"

8 LETTERS

Abington (Mr.), Gentleman-rider
 Alekhine, Chess Champion
 Andersen (Hans Christian), Fairy-tale Writer
 "Beau" Nash, Fashion Leader at Bath
 Bismarck (Prince), Empire Builder
 Brummell ("Beau"), Fashion Leader
 Columbus (Christopher), Explorer
 Coventry (Arthur), Gentleman-rider
 Crompton (Col. R. E. B.), Electric Engineer
 () Dictator
 Dunraven (Lord), Yachtsman
 Franklin (Sir John), Arctic Explorer
 Herschel (Sir Wm.), Astronomer
 Inchcape (Lord), Shipping Magnate
 John Bull, Amateur Golf Champion
 John Knox, Preacher
 John Peel, Hunter
 Lord Haig, General
 Macaulay (Lord), Historian
 Mercator (Gerhard), Geographer
 Mohammed, Founder Mohammedan Religion
 Montague (Lord), Motoring Pioneer
 Napoleon, General
 Nickalls (Guy), Amateur Oarsman
 Quartitch, Bookseller
 Rosebery (Lord), Orator
 Sheraton (Thomas), Furniture Designer
 Sheridan (Richard Brinsley), Dramatist
 Spurgeon, Preacher
 Tom Thumb, Dwarf
 Waller (Josiah), Potter
 Whitley (Wm.), "Universal Provider"

9 LETTERS

Adam Smith, Political Economist
 Alexander ("The Great"), Conqueror
 Aristotle, Philosopher
 Bernhardt (Sarah), Actress
 Casamajor (A. A.), Amateur Sculling Champion
 Constable (John), Landscape Painter
 de Lesseps (Ferdinand), Suez Canal Builder
 Grossmith (George, Sen.), Entertainer
 Guy Fawkes, Conspirator
 H. M. Stanley, War Correspondent
 James Watt, Inventor of Steam Engine.

Celebrities of the Past

9 LEFTIERS - cont

John Leech, Cartoonist
 Kitchener (Lord), Military Organizer
 Lancaster (Charles), Gunmaker
 Maskelyne, Conjuror
 Robin Hood, Outlaw
 Tom Morris, Professional Golfer
 Tom Sayers, Prizefighter
 Whitehead (Robert), Torpedo Inventor

Melton Prior, War Correspondent
 N (Florence), Red Cross Nurse.
 \ (Lord), Journalist
 Samuel Pepys, Diarist
 Shakespeare (William), Dramatist
 Whittington (Sir Richard, "Dick"),
 Lord Mayor of London
 Wilberforce (William), Anti-Slavery
 Worker
 William Cook, Billiards Champion
 William Pitt, Prime Minister

10 LETTERS

Bazalgette, Civil Engineer
 Dan Godfrey, Band Conductor
 Ellen Terry, Actress
 Fred Archer, Jockey
 John Bright, Orator
 John Evelyn, Diarist
 John Wesley, Methodist Church Founder
 Lillywhite, Cricketer
 Lord Kelvin, Scientist
 Lord Nelson, Admiral
 Matt Dawson, Race-horse Trainer
 Methuselah, Centenarian
 Rothschild (Lord), Banker
 Shackleton (Sir Ernest), Antarctic Ex-
 plorer
 Sims Reeves, Singer
 Stradivari (Antonio), Violin-maker
 Irevethick (Richard), Inventor of Loco-
 motive
 Wellington (Duke of), General

12 LETTERS

Adelina Patti (Madame), Prima Donna
 Beaconsfield (Earl of), Prime Minister
 Captain Scott (Robert), Antarctic Ex-
 plorer
 Clement Scott, Dramatic Critic
 David Garrick, Actor
 Gainsborough (Thomas), Portrait
 Painter
 "General" Booth (William), Salvation
 Army Founder
 James Boswell, Biographer
 Lord Rosebery, Orator
 Marshall-Hall (Sir Edward), Barrister
 Pagenstecher (Hermann), Oculist
 Sidney Cooper, Animal Painter
 Sir Peter Lely, Portrait Painter
 Wilbur Wright, Aviator

11 LETTERS

Admiral Rous, Race-horse Owner
 Agnes Weston, the "Sailors' Friend"
 Buffalo Bill, Cowboy
 Captain Kidd, Pirate
 Cecil Rhodes, Empire Builder
 Chamberlain (Joseph), Tariff Reformer
 Chippendale (Thomas), Furniture De-
 signer
 Corney Grain, Entertainer
 Guy Nickalls, Amateur Oarsman
 Henry Irving (Sir), Actor
 Imre Kiralfy, Showman
 Izaak Walton, Fisherman
 John Redmond, Irish Leader
 John Roberts, Billiards Champion.
 Josiah Spode, Potter
 Livingstone (David), Explorer.

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Charles Dickens, Novelist (14)
 "Dick" Whittington (Sir Richard), Lord
 Mayor of London (15)
 George Grossmith (Sen.), Entertainer
 (15)
 Grinling Gibbons, Sculptor and Carver
 (15)
 Hackenschmidt, Wrestler (13)
 Herbert Spencer, Philosopher (14).
 Josiah Wedgwood, Potter (14)
 Madame Tussaud, Waxworks Expert
 (13)
 Oliver Cromwell, Dictator (14)
 Samuel Johnson, Lexicographer (13).
 Sarah Bernhardt, Actress (14)
 Sir Christopher Wren, Architect (18)
 Sir William White, Naval Architect (15).
 William Whiteley, "Universal Provider"
 (15)
 William Willett, Institutor of "Summer
 Time" (14)

Cereals, etc.

(p) = pertaining to cereals

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Avel
Awn (p)
Awmy (p)
Bear
Bere
Bigg
Bran
Corn
Dohl
Far
Gram
Malt
Meal
Oats
Rice
Rye
Sago
Skeg
Zea

5 LETTERS

Brank
Chaff (p)
Durra
Ervum
Fundi
Grain
Grist
Grout
Maize
Paddy
Panic
Pulse
Spelt
Straw
Wheat

Hominy (6)
Meslin (6)
Millet (6)
Raggee (6)
Shorts (6)
Tapioca (7)
Zea-mays (7)

Spaghetti (9)
Sweet-corn (9)
Tallings (p) (8)

6 AND 7 LETTERS

Barley (6)
Dhurra (6)
Groats (6)

8 AND 9 LETTERS

Arrowroot (9)
Buck-wheat (9)
Espiotte (8)
Garavance (9)
Granular (p) (8)
Granulary (p) (9)
Macaroni (8)
Mangoin (8)
Middlings (9)
Pearl-rice (9)
Pot barley (9)
Seed-corn (8)
Seed-grain (9)
Semolina (8)

10 LETTERS AND OVER

Amylaceous (p) (10)
Avenaceous (p) (10)
Barley-corn (10)
Barley-meal (10)
Carm-milk (12)
Guinea-corn (10)
Indian-corn (10)
Indian-millet (12)
Mountain-rice (12)
Pearl-barley (11)
Scotch-barley (12)
Spring-wheat (11)
Summer-wheat (11)
Turkey-wheat (11)
Vermicelli (10)
Winter-barley (12)
Winter-wheat (11)

Chemistry and Metallurgy (and pertaining thereto)

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Acid
Alum
Atom
Base
Dyad
Gas
Gold
Ion
Iron
Lead
Soda
Tin
Zinc

Brass
Chalk
Ether
Metal
Monad
Nitro
Oxide
Ozone
Potin
Steel

Erbium
Ferric
Gypsum
Iodate
Iodide
Iodine
Iodize
Lithia
Litmus
Nickel
Osmium
Osmose
Oxygen
Pewter
Potash
Radium
Retort
Silica
Silver
Siphon
Sodium
Syphon
Tambac

7 LETTERS

Acetate
Acetite
Acetone
Acidity
Acrator
Alchemy
Alchymy
Alcohol
Alembic
Alumina
Alumene
Amalgam
Ammonia
Analyse
Antacid
Arsenic
Benzine
Benzole
Bismuth
Bromate
Bromide
Bromine
Cadmium
Calcium
Carbide

5 LETTERS

Alloy
Argon
Basic
Borax
Boron

Acetic
Aerate
Aether
Alkali
Barium
Borate
Bronze
Carbon
Chrome
Cobalt
Copper

Chemistry and Metallurgy

7 LETTERS—cont

Chemist
Chloric
Chymist
Citrate
Cyanate
Cyanide
Dioxide
Element
Ferrate
Formate
Formula
Fusible
Hydrate
Hydrous
Iridium
Lactate
Lithium
Mercury
Monadic
Monocle
Neutral
Nitrate
Nitrite
Organic
Oxalate
Oxidize
Reagent
Rhodium
Silicon
Soluble
Solvent
Spectra
Spelter
Sulphur
Thorium
Uranite
Uranium
Vitriol
Wolfram

8 LETTERS

Aeration
Affinage
Affinity
Alkaline.
Aluminum
Ammonium
Analysis
Antiacid
Antimony
Arsenite
Bessemer.
Caffeine
Cathodic
Carbonic
Chemical.
Chlorate

Chloride
Chlorine
Chlorite
Chromate
Chromium
Cinnabar
Cobaltic
Cyanogen.
Diatom
Dissolve
Firedamp.
Fluorine
Formulae
Graphite
Gunmetal
Hydrated
Hydrogen
Marsh-gas
Minerals
Molecule
Nitrogen
Peroxide
Platinum
Pot-metal
Rubidium
Selenate
Selenite
Selenium.
Silicate
Solution
Spectrum
Strontia
Sulphate
Sulphide
Sulphite
Tantalum
Test-tube
Thallium
Titanium
Tungsten
Unstable
Uric-acid
Vanadium
Zoochemistry

9 LETTERS

Acetylene
Alabaster
Alchemist
Alcoholic
Allotropy
Aluminum
Anhydrous
Apparatus
Arsenious
Bell-metal
Benzoline
Brimstone
Carbonate
Cellulose

Chalybite
Chemistry
Chymistry
Columbium
Deodorant
Dissolver
Fulminate
Hydroxide
Infusible
Inorganic
Insoluble
Magnesium
Magnetite
Manganate
Manganese
Methylene
Molecular
Monobasic
Monotomic
Oxidation
Palladium
Phosphate
Phosphide
Phosphite
Polybase
Potassium
Protoxide
Saltpetre
Semi-metal
Strontium
Subesqui
Sulphuric
Synthesis
Synthetic
Tellurium
Test-paper
Type-metal
Zirconium

10 LETTERS

Acetic-acid
Allotropic
Analytical
Bimetallic
Chalybeate
Chemically
Chloroform
Cyanic-acid
Deodorizer
Dissolvent
Disulphate
Disulphide
Documastic
Docimology
Formic-acid
Iodization
Laboratory
Latent-heat
Metallurgy
Muntz-metal.

Neutralize
Nitric-acid
Oxalic-acid
Phosphorus
Polyatomic.
Sulphatory
White-metal
Zinc-blende

11 LETTERS

Bicarbonate
Bimetalism
Boracic-acid
Chemical.
Chemosmosis.
Chloric-acid
Cinnabarine
Decarbonate.
Decarbonize
Dehydration
Dichromatic.
Disulphuret
Ferriferous
German-steel
Hydrocarbon
Laughing-gas
Litmus-paper
Manheim-gold
Muntz's-metal
Neutral-salt
Nitrous-acid
Non-metallic
Oxyhydrogen
Precipitant
Precipitate
Prussic-acid
Quicksilver
Sal-ammoniac
Selenic-acid
Titanic-acid

12 LETTERS

Atomic-theory
Carbolic acid
Condensation
German-silver
Hydrobromate
Hydrochloric
Nickel-silver
Nitrous-oxide
Oil-of-vitriol
Prince's-metal
Tartaric-acid.

Chemistry and Metallurgy

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Bessemer-steel (13)
Bleaching-powder (15).
Britannia-metal (4)
Chemico-electric (15).

Decarbonization (15)
Electro-chemical (15)
Hydrochlorate (13)
Hydrochloric-acid (16).
Hydrocyanic-acid (15)
Hydrofluoric-acid (16).
Metallic-salts (13).

Clothes, etc.

Methylated-spirit (16)
Organic-chemistry (16).
Phosphor-bronze (14)
Phosphoric-acid (14)
Precipitation (13)
Sulphuric-acid (13)
Turmeric-paper (13)

Clothes and Clothing Materials

(f) = fur

(m) = other material

(p) = pertaining to clothes, etc

3 LETTERS

Abb (m)
Bib
Boa
Cap
Don (p).
Dub (p)
Fez
Fob (p)
Fur (f)
Hat
Hem (p)
Jam
Kid (m)
Kit (p).
Lap
Nap (p)
Rag
Rep (m)
Tab (p).
Tag (p)
Tie
Ton (p)
Wig

Cowl.
Cuff
Deck (p).
Doff (p)
Down (m).
Duck (m).
Duds
Felt (m)
Frog
Garb
Gimp (m).
Gird (p)
Girt (p)
Gore (p)
Gown
Gros (m)
Hemp (m)
Hood
Hose
Hyke
Jane (m).
Jean (m).
Jump
Jupe
Jute (m)
Kilt
Lace (m)
Lawn (m)
Leno (m)
List (p)
Maud
Mesh (m)
Mink (f)
Mode (p)
Moff
Muff
Mull (m).
Pall (p)
Pelt (f).
Poke
Rags
Repp (m).
Robe
Ruff
Sack
Sash
Seam (p).

Shag (m).
Shoe
Silk (m)
Slip
Sock
Spat.
Spur
Stud
Suit
Tape (m).
Tete
"Tile"
Tire
Toga
Togs
Vail
Vamp.
Veil
Vest
Wale (p).
Wang
Warp (p)
Wase (p)
Wear (p).
Weed
Weft (p)
Welt
Woof (p).
Wool (m)
Worn (p)
Wrap

Bayze (m).
Beige (m).
Benjy
Beret
Bezan (m).
Boots
Braid (m).
Braul (m).
Budge (f).
Busby
Byard
Capoc (m).
Caxon
Clasp
Cloak
Cloth (m).
Clout
Crape (m).
Crepe (m)
Crown
Denim (m)
Dicky
Dizen (p)
Drape (p).
Dress
Drill (m)
Ephod
Equip (p).
Ermin (f).
Fanon
Fichu
Fimos (m)
Frill
Frock
Gauze (m)
Get-up (p)
Glove
Gunny (m)
Habit
Inkle (m)
Jasey
Jippo
Jupon
Jussi (m)
Khaki (m).
Lapel
Lautu.

4 LETTERS

"Bags"
Belt
Boot
Burl (p)
Busk (p)
Cape
Cask.
Cest
Clad (p).
Clog.
Coat
Coif
Cony (f)
Cope.

5 LETTERS

Adorn (p).
Amice.
Amict.
Apron
Baise (m)
Baize (m)
Baret
Bauge (m).

Clothes, e'tc.

5 LETTERS—cont

Linen (m)
 Mitre
 Mitts
 Moure (m)
 Mufti (p)
 Mungo (m)
 Nappy (p)
 Orris (m)
 Patch (p)
 Pulch
 Plaid (m)
 Plume
 Plush (m)
 Pumps
 Queue (p)
 Quoit
 Rayon (m)
 Robes
 Romal
 Ruche
 Sable (f)
 Sabot
 Sagum
 Satin (m)
 Scarf
 Serge (m)
 Shako
 Shawl
 Shurr (p)
 Shirt
 Shoon
 Silky (p)
 Skirt
 Slops
 Smock
 Socks
 Spats
 Spurs
 Stays
 Stock
 Stola
 Stole
 Stuff (m)
 Style (p)
 Tabby (m)
 Tache
 Tams (m)
 Tammy
 Topee
 Toque
 Tress (p)
 Try-on (p)
 Tulle (m)
 Tunic
 Tweed (m)
 Twill (m)
 Unpun (p)
 Vamps
 Vogie (p)
 Waled (f)
 Weeds
 Whisk
 Woven (p)

Wraps
 Yufts (m)

6 LETTERS

Abacot
 Angola (m)
 Aridas (m)
 Attire (p)
 Baftas (m)
 Banian
 Barege (m)
 Barret
 Bauble
 Bawble
 Beaver (f)
 Begird (p)
 Belacc (p)
 Bengal (m)
 Berlin (m)
 Biggin
 Blazer
 Blouse
 Boater
 Bob-wig
 Bodice
 Bonnet
 Bonten (m)
 Bootee
 Bowler
 Braces
 Brogan
 Brogue
 Buckle
 Bustle
 Button
 Byssus (m)
 Cabeca (m)
 Calash
 Calico (m)
 Camlet (m)
 Canvas (m)
 Capoch
 Capote
 Casque
 Cestus
 Chintz (m)
 Chopin
 Clothe (p)
 Coatee
 Collar
 Collet
 Cornet
 Corset
 Cossas (m)
 Cotton (m)
 Cravat
 Crepon (m)
 Crewel (p)
 Cyprus (m)
 Damask (m)
 Diadem

Diaper (m)
 Dickey
 Dimity (m)
 Divest (p)
 Domets (m)
 Domino
 Dornic (m)
 Dorsel (m)
 Dowlas (m)
 Draped (p)
 Draper (p)
 Dressy (p)
 Duffel (m)
 Durant (m)
 Ear-cap
 Edging
 Enlace (p)
 Enrobe (p)
 Enwrap (p)
 Ermine (f)
 Fabric (m)
 Lag-and
 Fannel
 Ferret (m)
 Fibule
 Finery (p)
 Fleece (m)
 Fleecy (p)
 Frayed
 Frieze (m)
 Fringe
 Garter
 Galoch
 Garbed (p)
 Garter
 Gidle
 Gloves
 Golosh
 Gowned (p)
 Gurrah (m)
 Gusset
 Helmet
 Hempen (p)
 Humhum (m)
 Inlace (p)
 Invest (p)
 Inwrap (p)
 Jacket
 Jambee (p)
 Jerkin
 Jersey
 Joseph
 Jumper
 Jupon
 Kaftan
 Kersey (m)
 Kimono
 Kirtle
 Lacing (p)
 Lappet
 Lining
 Linsey (m)
 Livery
 Mantle
 Mantua
 Marmot (f)

Merino (m)
 Merkin
 Misfit (p)
 Mitten
 Mobcap
 Mohair (m)
 Moreen (m)
 Morion
 Motley (p)
 Mundil
 Muslin
 Nutria (f)
 Osprey
 Outfit (p)
 Patten
 Peltry (f)
 Perule
 Pocket (p)
 Poncho
 Poplin (m)
 Puttee
 Querpo
 Ragged (p)
 Reefer
 Riband (m)
 Ribbon (m)
 Rochet
 Ruffle
 Russet
 Samite (m)
 Sandal
 Sarong
 Sateen (m)
 Sendal (m)
 Sequin
 Shabby (p)
 "Shammy" (m)
 Shorts
 Shrink (p)
 Shrunk (p)
 Silken (p)
 Slacks
 Sleeve
 Slip-on
 Stamin 'm)
 Sun-hat
 Tabard
 Tammy (m)
 Tartan (m)
 Ticken (m)
 Tippet
 Tissue (m)
 Tobine (m)
 Toison (m)
 Top-hat
 Toquet
 Torque
 Toupee
 Toupet
 Tucker
 Turban
 Tweeds
 Ulster
 Unclad (p)
 Unhelm (p)
 Unlace (p)

Clothes, etc.

Unrobe (p)
Unworn (p)
Vellum (m).
Velvet (m)
Vested (p)
Waders
Wampum
Weaver (p)
Weeper
Whites
Wimple
Wincey (m)
Woolly (p)
Zonnar

Coating (m).
Cockade
Commode
Coronet
Corsage
Costume
Cow-hide (m)
Crownet
Cut-away
Delaine (m).
Disrobe (p)
Doeskin (m)
Dogskin (m)
Dollman
Dornock (m)
Doublet
Drapery (p)
Dressed (p)
Dress-up (p)
Egrette
Emblaze (p)
Enlaced (p)
Epaulet
Ermelin (f)
Ermuffed (p)
Fallals
Fashion (p)
Felt-hat
Felting (m)
Flannel (m)
Floroon
Flounce
Foulard (m)
Fruiled (p)
Fringed (p)
Frislet
Frounce
Fur-coat
Fustian (m)
Gaiters
Galloon (m)
Goloshe
Galoshe
Gantlet
Garment
Gaskins
Gaudery (p)
Genappe (m)
Gingham (m)
Goloshe
Grogram (m)
Grogram (m)
Guipure (m)
Hair-net
Hair-pin
Hat-band
Hessian (p)
Hoggers
Hogskin (m)
Holland (m)
Hosiery (p)
Jaconet (m)
Kalmuck (m)
Kip-skin (m)
Kneecap
Lasting (m).

Latchet
Leather (m).
Legging
Leghorn
Lockram (m)
Mantlet
Matting (m)
Mechlin (m)
Mercery (p)
Minever (f)
Miniver (f)
Montero
Morocco (m)
Muffler
Nacarati (m)
Nankeen (m)
Napless (p)
Nead-end (p)
Necktie
Orleans (m)
Orphrey
Paletot
Pallum
Parasol
Partlet
Patched (p)
Pattens
Pelisse
Periwig
Pigskin (m)
Pugaree
Purflow
Puttees
Pyjamas
Raiment
Ratteen (m)
Remnant (p)
Rosette
Sacking (m)
Sandals
Sarsnet (m)
Satnet (m)
Scarlet (m)
Selvage (p)
Shamois (m)
Shoe-tie
Silesia (m)
Silk-hat
Slipper
Spencer
Sporran
Stammel (m).
Stylish (p)
Sutring (m)
Sur-coat
Surtout
Sweater
Tabaret (m)
Tabinet (m)
Taffeta (m)
Taffety (m)
Tatting (m)
Textile (p)
Ticking (m)
Tiffany (m)
Togzery (p).

Top-boot
Top-coat
Top-knot
Tunicle
Tussore (m)
Uncloak (p)
Undress (p)
Unfaded (p)
Unfrock (p)
Uniform
Unlaced (p)
Vandyke
Vestung (m)
Vesture
Wearing (p)
Webbing (m)
Weftage (p)
Whittle
Wiggery
Woolen (p)
Worn-out (p)
Worsted (m)

7 L E I T L R S

Abb-wool (m)
A-la-mode (p)
Apparel (p)
Art-silk (m)
Art-silk (m)
Bandana
Bandeau
Basenet
Batiste (m)
Bay-yarn (m)
Bedight (p)
Bedizen (p)
Bespoke (p)
Beveren (f)
Biretta
Blanket (m)
Blucher
Bocking (m)
Bottine
Brocade (m)
Brogans
Brogues
Buckram (m)
Buttons
Byssine (m).
Calotte
Camblet (m)
Cambric (m)
Camelot (m)
Cartoon (m)
Cap-à-pie (p)
Capouch
Cassock
Challis (m)
Chamois (m).
Chapeau
Chattah
Chemise
Chenile (m)
Chevron
Chignon
Chimere
Chlamys
Chrisom (m).
Clothes

8 I I I L R S

Abococke
Accoutre (p)
Aigrette
Balfetas (m)
Baldrick
Bandanna
Bandeaux
Barracan (m)
Bascinet
Bath-gown
Baudkin (m)
Bawdrick
Bearskin
Bearskin (f)
Becoming (p)
Bed-linen (m)
Begirdle (p)
Benjamin
Bernouse
Biggonet
Blancard (m)
Bloomers
Bluchers
Body-belt
Bombasin (m)
Bonelace (m)
Boot-hose
Bootkin
Bottines.
Breeches
Brocade (p)
Brocatel (m)
Brodkin
Buckskin (m).
Burganet
Burgonet
Burnoose

Clothes, e'tc.

8 LETTERS—cont

Burnouse
Bycocket
Camisole
Cardigan
Cashmere (m)
Cerement (m)
Chagreen (m)
Chaperon
Chasuble
Chausures
Chausure
Chesible
Cloaking (m)
Clothing
Coiffeur (p)
Collaret
Conv-skin (f)
Cordovan (m)
Corduroy (m)
Cordwan (m)
Corporal (m)
Cracowes
Cretonne (m)
Damassin (m)
Deer-skin (m)
Diaphane (m)
Discrown (p)
Displume (p)
Drabbets (m)
Dress-tie
Drilling (m)
Dungaree (m)
Emblazon (p)
Equipage (p)
Estridge (p)
Eton-suit
Filigree (p)
Fillibeg
Fingrums (m)
Flannels
Fleshing
Florence (m)
Fontange
Foot-muff
Footwear (p)
Frilling
Frippery
Frontlet
Furbelow
Gabarage (m)
Galoches
Galoshes
Gambeson
Gambroon (m)
Gauntlet
Gold-lace
Goloshes
Half-hose
Herd-band
Head-gear
Head-wear
Hemeted (p)
Hornespun (m)

Jodhpurs
Kerchief
Kercheft (p)
Knickers
Lambskin (m)
Lapelled (p)
Leathern (p)
Leggings
Lovelock (p)
Mantelet
Mantilla
Mocassin (m)
Moleskin (m)
Mourning (p)
Muffete
Muslinet (m)
Musquash (f)
Nainsook (m)
Neckband
Necklace
Negligée
Night-cap
Oil-cloth (m)
Oil-proof (p)
Opera-hat
Osnaburg (m)
Overalls
Overcoat
Overshoe
Paduasoy (m)
Pectoral
Pelerene
Piccadil
Pinafore
Plumelet
Ponyskin (m)
Prunella (m)
Pruncello (m)
Pullover
Rattinet (m)
Rose-knot
Saracen (m)
Sarpier (m)
Scapular
Scarf-pin
Scul-cap
Seamless (p)
Selvedge (p)
Shagreen (m)
Shalloon (m)
Sheeting (m)
Shirting (m)
Shoe-lace
Shot-belt
Shot-silk (m)
Slippers
Snow-boot
Snow-shoe
Spine-pad
Starched (p)
Stay-lace
Stitchel (m)
Stocking
Straw-hat
Sun-proof (p)
Surplice

Swan-skin (m)
Tabbinet (m)
Tabbying (m)
Tapestry (m)
Tarboosh
Tarlatan (m)
Tea-cloth (m)
Terai-hat
Top-boots
Trimming
Trousers
Trowsers
Trumpery
Umbrella
Unbooted (p)
Unclothe (p)
Uncofed (p)
Unfading (p)
Ungloved (p)
Ungowned (p)
Unhelmed (p)
Unhelmet (p)
Unmodish (p)
Unpinned (p)
Valentia (m)
Vallancy
Vestment
Vestural (p)
Wearable (p)
Wood-meil (m)
Wristlet

Domestics (m)
Draperies (p)
Dress-coat
Dress-suit
Dungarees
Embellish (p)
Embroider (p)
Epaulette
Equipment (p)
Face-cloth
Farandams (m)
Fermillet
Filigreed (p)
Flannelet (m)
Floss-silk (m)
Forage-cap
Fore-skirt
Frock-coat
Full-dress
Fur-collar
Gabardine
Gambadoes
Gambaldi
Gauntlets
Georgette (m)
Glengarry
Glove-band
Gold-cloth (m)
Goloe-shoe
Great-coat
Habitable (p)
Hair-cloth (m)
Head-dress
Hemstitch (p)
Huckaback (m)
Insertion (m)
Investive (p)
Jack-boots
Justi-coat
Kid-gloves
Lamb's-wool (m)
Laticlave (p)
Levantine (m)
Linen-mesh (m)
List-shoes
Marceline (m)
Millinery (p)
Moiré-silk
Moth-eaten (p)
Neckcloth
Nightwear
Organzine (m)
Overshoes
Pantalets
Pantaloon
Paramatta (m)
Patchwork (m)
Pea-jacket
Peaked-cap
Petticoat
Pilot-coat
Pina-cloth (m)
Point-lace (m)
Polonaise
Pourpoint
Praetexta

9 LETTERS

Adornment (p)
Air-jacket
Ardassine (m)
Art-shades (p)
Astrachan (m)
Astrakhan (m)
Babv-linen
Bandolier
Beachwear
Billicock
Blond-lace (m)
Bombazine (m)
Bowler-hat
Broad-brim
Calamanco (m)
Cannequin (m)
Caparison (p)
Carpmeals (m)
Cassimere (m)
Cerecloth (m)
Chioppine
Clump-boot
Cockle-hat
Comforter
Corporale
Crinoline
Dalmatica
Dismantle (p)

Clothes, etc.

Quoiffure
Ready-made (p)
Redingote
Sable-pelt (f)
Sackcloth (m)
Sailcloth (m)
Sailor-cap
Sailor-hat
San-benito
Satin-jane (m)
Satin-jane (m)
Scapulary.
School-cap
Selvedged (p)
Sericeous (p)
Sheepskin (m)
Shovel-hat
Smallware (p)
Snow-boots
Snow-shoes
Sou'-wester
Sparadrapp (m)
Sparterie (m)
Stockings
Stomacher
Strouding (m)
Sun-helmet
Suspender
Swan's-down (m)
Sword-belt
Sword-knot
Tarpaulin (m)
Towelling (m)
Trappings (p)
Trilby-hat
Trunketry (p)
Trousseau (p)
Trunk-hose

Unadorned (p)
Uncloaked (p)
Unclothed (p)
Underwear
Undressed (p).
Unfaded (p)
Unfroked (p)
Untrimmed (p).
Velveteen (m)
Vestments
Waistband.
Waistcoat
Whorlebut
Wide-awake
Wristband

Court-dress.
Coverchief
Cricket-cap
Deshabille (p)
Disapparel (p)
Dishabille (p)
Divestment (p)
Dress-boots
Dress-shoes
Embroiderv (m)
Enwrapment (p)
Epauletted (p)
Eton-jacket
Fancy-dress
Fancy-goods (p)
Fearnought (m)
Ferrandine (m)
Flannelled (p)
Florentine (m)
Foot-mantle
Foresleeve
Gold-thread (m)
Grass-cloth (m)
Habiliment
Habilitory (p)
Habit-shirt
Havana-pelt (f)
Hodden-gray (m)
Hodden-gray (m)
Horse-cloth
Irish-linen (m)
Kerchiefed (p)
Kerseysmere (m)
Khaki-drill
Lockstitch (p)
London-tape (m)
Lounge-suit
Mackintosh
Mock-velvet (m)
Mousseline (m)

Mural-crown.
Needlework (p)
New-clothes.
Night-dress.
Old-clothes.
Opera-cloak
Pantaloons.
Piccadilly
Pilot-cloth (m)
Riding hood
Roquelaure
Sailor-suit
Scratch-wig
Second-hand (p)
Shoe-buckle
Shoe-string
Smallwares (p)
Smock-frock
Solar-topee
Sports-coat
"Sunday-best" (p)
Suspenders
Table-linen (m)
Tailor-made (p)
Tarpauling (m).
Threadbare (p)
Thrown-silk (m)
Toilette (m)
Tussore-silk (m)
Tussau-silk (m)
Tushel-silk (m)
Unbonneted (p)
Unfadeable (p)
Ungartered (p)
Unturbaned (p)
Waterproof (p)
Waterproof
Wrap-rascal

10 LETTERS

Angora-wool (m)
Bed-clothes
Berlin-wool (m)
Bishop's-cap
Blanketing (m)
Bobtail-wig
Bombazette (m)
Book-muslin (m)
Broadcloth (m)
Brocatello (m)
Buttonhole
Canonicals
Cassinette (m).
Chatelaine
Chemisette (m)
Chinchilla (f)
Colbertine (m)
Cork-jacket.

11 LETTERS

Boiled-shirt"
Bombiculous (p).
Checker-work (p).
Cholera-belt
Crash-helmet
Crochet-work (p).
Diving-dress
Dreadnought (m)
Dumb-singles (m).
Farthingale
Fashionable (p).
Fleece-lined (p)
Football-cap
Hammer-cloth (m).
Hearse-cloth (p).
Hemstitched (p)
Honiton-lace (m)
Kendal-green (m).
Leather-coat.

Leatherette (m)
Mechlin-lace (m)
Merry-quilts (m)
Morning-coat
Morning-gown
Mortar-board
Narrow-cloth (m).
Neckerchief
Nettle-cloth (m)
Norfolk-suit
Phrygian-cap.
Pilot-jacket
Regimentals
Riding-habit
Shell-jacket
Shoe-leather (m)
Slumberwear
South-wester
Stockinette (m)
Tam-o'-shanter
Toilet-cover (p)
Trancher-cap

Tussore-silk (m)
Watered-silk (m)
Wellingtons
Widow's-wedds.
Yachting-cap.

12 LETTERS

Apron-strings (p)
Bathing-dress
Billycock-hat
Bolting-cloth (m).
Dinner-jacket
Dress-clothes
Dressing-gown
Entertissued (p).
Galligaskins
Handkerchief.

Clothes, etc

Herringboned (p)
 Knee-breeches
 Leather-cloth (m)
 Modesty-piece
 Moure-antique (m)
 Monkey-jacket
 Morning-dress
 Pudding-cloth (m)
 Service-dress
 Small-clothes
 Underclothes
 Unshrinkable (p)
 Waterproof (p)
 Welsh-flannel (m)
 Winding-sheet (p)
 Woollen-goods (m)

13 LETTERS

Accoutrements (p).
 Bengal-stripes (m)
 Bishop's-sleeves
 Cashmere-shawl
 Chinchilla-fur (f)

Embellishment (p)
 Leather-jacket
 Linsey-woolsey (m)
 Muslin-de-laine (m)
 Norfolk-jacket
 Patent-leather (m)
 Pudding-sleeve
 Russia-leather (m)
 Shadow-taffeta
 Shammy-leather (m)
 Spatterdashes
 Swaddling-band
 Underclothing
 Unfashionable (p)
 Wedding-favour

14 LETTERS

Artificial-silk (m).
 Bathing-costume
 Cardigan-jacket
 Chamois-leather (m)
 Double-breasted (p)
 Knickerbockers

Coins

Morocco-leather (m).
 Riding-breeches
 Russian-leather (m)
 Shamois-leather (m)
 Single-breasted (p)
 Straight-jacket
 Swaddling-cloth (m)
 Undress-uniform

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Double-London tape (m)
 (16)
 Marabout-feathers (15)
 Mercerized - cotton (m)
 (16)
 Mourning-clothes (15)
 Naphthalene-balls (p) (16)
 Ostrich-feathers (15)
 Straight-waistcoat (17)
 Swaddling-clothes (16)
 Swathing-clothes (15).
 Tarpaulin-jacket (15)

Coins

(p) = pertaining to coins

2 AND 3 LETTERS

As
 "Bob"
 Cob
 Dam
 Leu
 Far
 Lac (p).
 Lat.
 Leu
 Lev.
 Mil
 Pie
 Ree
 Fei
 Sen
 Sho
 Sol
 Sou

Won
 Yen

4 LETTERS

Anna
 Beka
 Biga
 Buck.
 Cash
 Cent
 Chip
 Daum
 Dawm
 Dime
 Dolt
 Dump.
 Geld

Gelt
 Gold (p)
 "Joey"
 Kran
 Lakh
 Lira
 Lire
 Mark
 Merk
 Mite
 Obol
 Para
 Peso
 Pice
 "Quid"
 Real
 Ryal
 Tael
 Unk
 Yuan

5 LETTERS

Angel.
 Auru
 Belga.
 Betso
 "Brass" (p)
 Broad
 Colon
 Copec
 Crown.
 Daric
 Dinar
 Ducat
 Eagle
 Franc.
 Groat.
 Krone
 Liard
 Libra.
 Litas

Coins

Livre
Locho
Medal (p).
Medio
Mohar
Mohur
Noble
Pence (p)
Penny
Piece (p)
Potin (p)
Pound
Ruble
Rupée
Scudi
Scudo
Semis
Sizel (p).
Soldo
Stica
Styca
Sucre
Sycee
Tally (p)
Tical
Token (p)
Uncia
Zloty

Gulden.
Heller
Laurel
Lepton
Markha
Milree
Nickel
Obolus
Pagoda
Patina.
Peseta
Puffin
Rouble
Sequin
Sovran
Specie (p)
Stater
Stiver
Talarí
Talent
" Tanner "
Tester
Thaler
Ticket
Tomaugh
Triens
Uniae
Zechin.

Obverse (p).
Piastre
Pistole
Quincux
Reverse (p)
Rouleau (p)
Sceatta
Sextaus
Stooter
Testoon

Boliviano
Byzantine
Cuartillo
Didrachmia
Dupondius
Fourpence
Fourpenny
Gold-broad
Gold-noble
Gold-penny
Half ackey
Half-angel
Half-broad
Half crown
Half-groat
Halfpenny
Medallion (p)
Nummular (p)
Pistareen
Rixdollar
Rose-noble
Sestertu
Shroffage (p)
Sovereign
Spur-royal
Two-mohais
Two-mohurs
Two-pounds
" Yellow-boy "

8 LETTERS

Ambrosin
Decussis
Denarius
Didrachm
Doubloon
Ducatoon
Dupondii
Farthing
Florence
Groschen
Half-anna
Half-mark
Johannes
Kreutzer
Louis d'or
Maravedi
Napoleon
Nummular (p).
Picayune
Planchet (p)
Quadrans
Quadrige
Rose-ryal
Sesterce
Shilling
Sixpence
Sixpenny.
Stotinka
Twopence
Twopenny.

9 LETTERS

Archetype (p.).
Bizantine.

7 LETTERS

Angelot
Bolívar
Carolus
Centavo
Centune
Coinage (p)
Cordoba
Counter (p)
Crusado
Denari
Drachma
Exergue (p).
Guilder
Jacobus
Manilla
Millrea
Milreis
Moidore
Ngusang.
Nummary (p)

10 LETTERS

Archetypal (p).
Broad-piece
Crown-piece
Double-pice
Fastering
First-brass
Gold-statut
Half-florin
Half-guinea
Half-laurel
Numismatic (p)
Quadrussis
Sestertium
Silverling
Stour-royal
Threepence
Threepenny
Tripondius
Two-guineas
Venezolano

6 LETTERS

Amanian
Aureus
Balboa
Bawbee.
Bezant
Billon (p).
Byzant
Condor
Copang
Copeck
Copper (p).
Decime
Doblon
Dollar
Escudo.
Florin.
Fuerte
Gourde
Guinea

11 LETTERS

Briton-crown
Contorniat (p)
Double-crown
Double-eagle.
George-noble.

Guinea-piece.
Half-guilder.
Half-thistle
Numismatics (p)
Numismatist (p)

Silver-penny
Tetradrachm
Twelvepenny
Two-guilders

Coins

12 AND 13 LETTERS

Double-sequin (12)
 Electron-coins (p) (13)
 Half-farthing (12)
 Half-rose-noble (13)
 Half-sovereign (13)
 Mill-sixpence (12)
 Numismatologist (p) (13)
 Quarter-angel (12)
 Quarter-dollar (13)
 Quarter-florin (13)
 Quarter-laurel (13)
 Quarter-noble (12)
 Silver-stater (12)
 Sixpenny-piece (13)

Tribute-penny (12)
 Twenty-dollars (13)
 Twopenny-piece (13)
 Two-pound-piece (13)

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Barbadoes-penny (14)
 Casting-counter (p) (14)
 Double-sovereign (15)
 Fifty-shilling-piece (18)
 Fifty-shillings (14)

Colleges

Five-guinea-piece (15)
 Five-pound-piece (14)
 Fourpenny-piece (14)
 Harrington-farthing (18)
 Hong-kong-dollar (14)
 Numismatologist (p) (15)
 Seven-shilling-piece (18)
 Three-farthings (14)
 Threepenny-piece (15)
 Twenty-dollar-piece (17)
 Twenty-shilling-piece (19)
 Twenty-shillings (15)
 Two-guilder-piece (15)
 Two-guinea-piece (14)

Colleges (Oxford and Cambridge)

(C) = Cambridge (nc) = non-collegiate (O) = Oxford
 (p p h) = "permanent private hall" (w) = women

3-5

LETTERS

"B N C" (O)
 (Brasenose)
 "Caus" ("Keys")
 (C) (Gonville and
 Caus)
 Clare (C)
 "Hall" (C) (Trinity
 Hall)
 "House" (O)
 (Christ Church)
 Jesus (C)
 Jesus (O)
 Keble (O)
 King's (C)
 New (O)
 Oriel (O)

6 LETTERS

Exeter (O)
 Girton (C) (w)
 Merton (O)
 Queens' (C)
 Queen's (O.)
 Selwyn (C)
 Wadham (O)

7 LETTERS

Balliol (O)
 Christ's (C)
 Downing (C)
 Lincoln (O)
 Newnham (C) (w)
 St Hugh's (O) (w.)
 St John's (C)
 St John's (O)
 Trinity (C)
 Trinity (O.)

8 LETTERS

All Souls (O)
 Emmanuel (C)
 Hertford (O)
 Magdalen (O)
 Pembroke (C)
 Pembroke (O)
 St Hilda's (O) (w)
 St Peter's (O) (p p h)

Saint Hugh's (O) (w) (10)
 Saint John's (C) (10)
 Saint John's (O) (10)
 Somerville (O) (w) (10)
 University (O) (10)
 Worcester (O) (9)

Saint Peter's (O) (p p h)
 (11)
 Sidney Sussex (C) (12)
 Trinity Hall (C) (11).

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Campion Hall (O) (p p h)
 (11)
 Christ Church (O) (12)
 St Bene's Hall (O) (p p h)
 (12)
 St Catherine's (C) (12)
 St Edmund Hall (O) (12).
 Saint Hilda's (O) (w) (11)

9 AND 10 LETTERS

Brasenose (O) (9)
 Magdalen (C) (9)
 Peterhouse (C) (10).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Corpus Christi (C) (13).
 Corpus Christi (O) (13)
 Fitzwilliam House (C) (nc)
 (16)
 Gonville and Caius (C) (16).
 Lady Margaret Hall (O)
 (w) (16)
 Saint Benet's Hall (O.)
 (p p h) (15)
 Saint Catherine's (C) (15).
 Saint Edmund Hall (O) (15).

Colours, Paints, and Dyes (and pertaining thereto)

(d) = dyes, and pertaining to (p) = pertaining to colours (P) = paints, and pertaining to

3 DYES

Bay
Dim (p)
Dun
Dye (p)
Hue (p)
Jet
Lac (d)
Red

Azure
Be-dye (p)
Beige
Black
Bloom (p)
Blush (p)
Brown
Buff
Chica (d)
Color
Cream

Dingy (p)
Dusky (p)
Ebony
Faded (p)
Flamy
Grain (P)
Green
Hazel
Henna (d)
Hoary
Jetty
Khaki
Livid
Mauve
Murex (d)
Ochre (P)
Ochry (P)
Olive
Orcin (d)
Opin
Paint (P)
Roset (P)
Rouge (P)
Ruddy
Sable
Sandy
Sepia (P)
Sheen (p)
Snowy
Sooty
Stain (P)
Swart (p)
Tabby (p)
Tawny
Teint (p)
Tinge (p)
Ulmin (P)
Umber (P)
White.

Bablah (d)
Bistre (P)
Bleach (p)
Bluish
Bow-dye (d)
Brazil (d)
Cerise
Cherry
Chrome (p)
Claret
Damask
Enamel (P)
Fallow
Flaxen
Floud (p)
Fulvid
Fustic (d)
Golden
Greeny
Grisly
Indigo (d)
Irised (p)
Isabel
Kermes (d)
Lac-dye (d)
Litmus (d)
Lustre (p)
Madder (d)
Marone
Maroon
Matrix (p)
Minium (d)
Modena
Morone
Motley (p)
Murrey
Nuance (p)
Orange
Palish (p)
Purple
Redden (p)
Reseda
Roucou (d)
Rubian (d)
Rubied
Rubify (p)
Rubric
Rufous
Russet
Sallow (p)
Sanded
Sheeny (p)
Sienna (P)
Silver
Smudge (p).
Sorrel
Spotty (p)
Swarth (p)
Tyrian
Umbery
Vermil
Vermil (P).
Violet

Virent
Whiten (p).
Yellow

4 LIQUIDS

Ashy
Bice
Bise
Blue
Buff
Dark (p)
Drab
Dusk (p)
Dyed (p)
Ebon
Fade (p)
Fawn
Gild (p)
Gilt
Gray
Grey
Hoar
Hued (p)
Jade
Kohl (P)
Lake
Pale (p)
Pied (p)
Pink
Puce
Roan
Room (d)
Rosy (p)
Ruby
Tint (p)
Tone (p)
Weld (d)
Woad (d)
Wold (d)

Alkanet (d)
Alkenna (d)
Almagra (P)
Annotta (d)
Annotto (d)
Arnotto (d)
Aureate
Barwood (d)
Bezetta (P)
Camboge (P)
Camwood (d)
Carmine (P)
Carrotty
Cassius
Cerulein (d)
Cesious
Chermes (d)
Chesnut
Citrine
Crimson
Cudbear (d)
Cyanine (d)
Darkish (p)
Deadish (p)
Dumuish (p)
Dracina (d)
Dracine (d)
Dunnish
Ebortize (p)
Filemot
Flavine (d)
Fulvous
Fuscous
Gamboge (P)
Gilding (p)
Grayish
Greyish.
Grizzle
Grizzly
Hazelly
Inbrowne (p)
Ingratu (d)
Jettish
Lac-lake (d)
Lacquer (p)
Lana-dye
Logwood (d)
Magenta
Mahaleb (d)
Mimate (p)
Mimous
Mordant (p)
Mottled (p)

6 FINISHES

5 LIQUIDS

Amber
Argal (d).
Argol (d).
Ashen

Anotta (d)
Anotto (d).
Archil
Auburn.
Aureat
Azured

Coins

12 AND 13 LETTERS

Double-sequin (12)
 Electron-coins (p) (13)
 Half-farthing (12)
 Half-rose-noble (13)
 Half-sovereign (13)
 Mill-sixpence (12)
 Numismatologist (p) (13)
 Quarter-angel (12)
 Quarter-dollar (13)
 Quarter-florin (13)
 Quarter-laurel (13)
 Quarter-noble (12)
 Silver-stater (12)
 Sixpenny-piece (13)

Tribute-penny (12)
 Twenty-dollars (13)
 Twopenny-piece (13)
 Two-pound-piece (13)

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Barbadoes-penny (14)
 Casting-counter (p) (14)
 Double-sovereign (15)
 Fifty-shilling-piece (18)
 Fifty-shillings (14)

Colleges

Five-guinea-piece (15)
 Five-pound-piece (14)
 Fourpenny-piece (14)
 Harrington-farthing (18)
 Hong-kong-dollar (14)
 Numismatologist (p) (15)
 Seven-shilling-piece (18)
 Three-farthings (14)
 Threepenny-piece (15)
 Twenty-dollar-piece (17)
 Twenty-shilling-piece (19)
 Two-guinea-piece (14)

Colleges (Oxford and Cambridge)

(C) = Cambridge (n c) = non-collegiate (O) = Oxford
 (p p h) = "permanent private hall" (w) = women

3-5

LETTERS

"BNC" (O)
 (Brasenose)
 "Caus" ("Klys")
 (C) (Gonville and
 Caus)
 Clare (C)
 "Hall" (C) (Trinity
 Hall)
 "House" (O)
 (Christ Church)
 Jesus (C)
 Jesus (O)
 Keble (O)
 King's (C)
 New (O)
 Oriel (O)

6 LETTERS

Exeter (O)
 Giron (C) (w).
 Merton (O)
 Queens' (C)
 Queen's (O)
 Selwyn (C)
 Wadham (O).

7 LETTERS

Balhol (O)
 Christ's (C)
 Downing (C)
 Lincoln (O)
 Newnham (C) (w)
 St Hugh's (O) (w).
 St John's (C)
 St John's (O)
 Trinity (C)
 Trinity (O).

8 LETTERS

All Souls (O)
 Emmanuel (C)
 Hertford (O)
 Magdalen (O)
 Pembroke (C)
 Pembroke (O)
 St Hilda's (O) (w)
 St Peter's (O) (p p h)

Saint Hugh's (O) (w) (10)
 Saint John's (C) (10)
 Saint John's (O) (10)
 Somerville (O) (w) (10)
 University (O) (10)
 Worcester (O) (9)

Saint Peter's (O) (p p h)
 (11)
 Sidney Sussex (C) (12)
 Trinity Hall (C) (11)

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Campion Hall (O) (p p h)
 (11)
 Christ Church (O) (12)
 St Benc's Hall (O) (p p h)
 (12)
 St Catherine's (C) (12)
 St Edmund Hall (O) (12).
 Saint Hilda's (O) (w) (11).

9 AND 10 LETTERS

Brasenose (O) (9)
 Magdalen (C) (9)
 Peterhouse (C) (10).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Corpus Christi (C) (13).
 Corpus Christi (O) (13).
 Fitzwilliam House (C) (n c)
 (16)
 Gonville and Caius (C) (16).
 Lady Margaret Hall (O)
 (w) (16)
 Saint Benet's Hall (O).
 (p p h) (15)
 Saint Catherine's (C) (15).
 Saint Edmund Hall (O) (15).

Colours, Paints, and Dyes (and pertaining thereto)

(d) = dyes, and pertaining to (p) = pertaining to colours (P) = paints, and pertaining to

3 LETTERS

Bay
Dim (p)
Dun
Dye (p)
Hue (p)
Jet
Lac (d)
Red

Azure
Be-dye (p)
Beige
Black
Bloom (p)
Blush (p)
Brown
Buff
Chica (d)
Color
Cream

Dingy (p)
Dusky (p)
Ebony
Faded (p)
Flamy
Grain (P)
Green

4 LETTERS

Ashy
Bice
Bise
Blue
Buff
Dark (p)
Drab
Dusk (p)
Dyed (p)
Ebon
Fade (p)
Fawn
Gild (p)
Gilt
Gray
Grey
Hoar
Hued (p)
Jade
Kohl (P)
Lake
Pale (p)
Pied (p)
Pink
Puce
Roan
Room (d)
Rosy (p)
Ruby
Tint (p)
Tone (p).
Weld (d)
Woad (d)
Wold (d)

Hazel
Henna (d)
Hoary
Jetty
Khaki
Livid
Mauve
Murex (d)
Ochre (P)
Ochry (P)
Olive

Orcin (d)
Orpin
Paint (P)
Roset (P)
Rouge (P)
Ruddy
Sable
Sandy
Septa (P)
Sheen (p)
Snowy
Sooty
Stain (P)
Swart (p)
Tabby (p)
Tawny
Teint (p)
Tinge (p)
Ulmun (P)
Umber (P)
White.

6 LETTERS

5 LETTERS

Amber
Argal (d)
Argol (d).
Ashen

Anotta (d).
Anotto (d).
Archil
Auburn.
Aureat
Azured

Bablah (d)
Bistre (P)
Bleach (p)
Blush
Bow-dye (d)
Brazil (d)
Cerise
Cherry
Chrome (p)
Claret
Damask
Fname (P)
Fallow
Flaxen
Floud (p)
Fulvid
Fustic (d)
Golden
Greeny
Grisly
Indigo (d)
Irised (p)
Isabel
Kermes (d)
Lac-dye (d)
Litmus (d)
Lustre (p)
Madder (d)
Marone
Maroon
Matrix (p)
Minium (d)
Modena
Morone
Motley (p)
Murrey
Nuance (p)
Orange
Palish (p)
Purple
Redden (p)
Reseda
Roucou (d)
Rubian (d)
Rubied
Rubify (p)
Rubric
Rufous
Russet
Sallow (p)
Sanded
Sheeny (p)
Sienna (P)
Silver
Smudge (p).
Sorrel
Spotty (p)
Swarth (p)
Tyrian
Umbery
Vermil
Vermil (P).
Violet

Virent
Whiten (p).
Yellow

7 LETTERS

Alkanet (d)
Alkenna (d)
Almagra (P)
Annotta (d)
Annotto (d)
Arnotto (d)
Aureate
Barwood (d).
Bezetta (P)
Camboge (P)
Camwood (d)
Carmine (P)
Carrotty
Cassius
Cerulein (d)
Cesious
Chermes (d)
Chesnut
Citrine
Crimson
Cudbear (d)
Cyanine (d)
Darkish (p)
Deadish (p)
Diminish (p)
Dracina (d)
Dracine (d)
Dunnish
Ebouize (p)
Filemot
Flavine (d)
Fulvous
Fuscous
Gamboge (P)
Gilding (p)
Grayish
Greyish
Grizzle
Grizzly
Hazelly
Imbrown (p)
Ingram (d)
Jettish
Lac-lake (d)
Lacquer (p)
Lana-dye
Logwood (d)
Magenta
Mahalcb (d)
Mimiate (p)
Mimous
Mordant (p)
Mottled (p)

Colours, Paints, and Dyes (and pertaining thereto)

(d) = dyes, and pertaining to (p) = pertaining to colours (P) = paints, and pertaining to

3 LETTERS

Bay
Dim (p)
Dun
Dye (p)
Hue (p)
Jet
Lac (d)
Red

Azure
Be-dye (p)
Beige
Black
Bloom (p)
Blush (p)
Brown
Buff
Chica (d)
Color
Cream

Bablah (d)
Bistre (P)
Bleach (p)
Bluish
Bow-dye (d)
Brazil (d)
Ceise
Cherry
Chrome (p)
Claret
Damask

Vuent
Whiten (p).
Yellow

4 LETTERS

Ashy
Bice
Bise
Blue
Buff
Dark (p)
Drab
Dusk (p)
Dyed (p)
Ebon
Fade (p)
Fawn
Gild (p)
Gilt
Gray
Grey
Hoar
Hued (p)
Jade
Kohl (P)
Lake
Pale (p)
Pied (p)
Pink
Puce
Roan
Room (d)
Rosy (p)
Ruby
Tint (p)
Tone (p)
Weld (d)
Woad (d)
Wold (d)

Dingy (p)
Dusky (p)
Ebony
Faded (p)
Flamy
Grain (P)
Green
Hazel
Henna (d)
Hoary
Jett
Khaki
Livid
Mauve
Murex (d)
Ochre (P)
Ochry (P)
Olive
Orcin (d)
Opin
Paint (P)
Rosed (P)
Rouge (P)
Ruddy
Sable
Sandy
Septa (P)
Sheen (p)
Snowy
Sooty
Stain (P)
Swart (p)
Tabby (p)
Tawny
Teint (p)
Tinge (p)
Ulmin (P)
Umber (P)
White

Daniel (P)
Fallow
Flaxen
Florid (p)
Fulvid
Fustic (d)
Golden
Greeny
Grisly
Indigo (d)
Irisd (p)
Isabel
Kermes (d)
Lac-dye (d)
Litmus (d)
Lustre (p)
Madder (d)
Marone
Maroon
Matrix (p)
Minium (d)
Modena
Morone
Motley (p)
Murrey
Nuance (p)
Orange
Palish (p)
Purple
Redden (p)
Reseda
Roucou (d)
Rubian (d)
Rubied
Rubify (p)
Rubric
Rufous
Russet
Sallow (p)
Sanded
Shecny (p)
Sienna (P)
Silver
Smudgc (p)
Sordid
Spotty (p)
Swarth (p)
Tyrian
Umbery
Vermil
Vermil (P).
Violet

7 LETTERS

Alkmet (d)
Alkenna (d)
Almagra (P)
Annotta (d)
Annotto (d)
Arnotto (d)
Aureate
Birwood (d)
Bazzetta (P)
Camboge (P)
Camwood (d)
Carmine (P)
Carrotty
Cassius
Cerulein (d)
Cestous
Chermes (d)
Chesnut
Citrine
Crimson
Cudbear (d)
Cyanine (d)
Darkish (p)
Deadish (p)
Diminish (p)
Dracina (d)
Dracine (d)
Dunnish
Ebouize (p)
Filemot
Flavine (d)
Fulvous
Fuscous
Gamboge (P)
Gilding (p)
Gravish
Greyish
Grizzle
Guizzly
Hazzilly
Inabrown (p)
Ingruin (d)
Jettish
Lac-lake (d)
Lacquer (p)
Lanidvc
Logwood (d)
Magenta
Mihakb (d)
Mimate (p)
Mimous
Mordant (p)
Mottled (p)

6 LETTERS

5 LETTERS

Amber
Argal (d)
Argol (d)
Ashen

Anotta (d)
Anotto (d)
Archil
Auburn.
Aureat
Azured

Colours, etc

7 LETTERS *cont*

Munject (d)
 Nacarat
 Old gold
 Oriency (p)
 Picbald (p)
 Pigment
 Pinkish
 Plunket (p)
 Radiant (p)
 Reddish
 Red lead (P)
 Rubican
 Rubic (p)
 Ruby-red
 Russet
 Saffron
 Saffron (d)
 Scarlet
 Scumble (p)
 Silvein
 Silvery
 Smopit (P)
 Smopis (P)
 Sky-blue
 Spotted (p)
 Stained (p)
 Stannic
 Straky (p)
 Striped (p)
 Swarthy
 Unfaded (p)
 Virnish (p)
 Verdant
 Verdine
 Vermil (P)
 Watchet
 Whiting (p)
 Whitish
 Xanthic
 Zaphari (d)

8 LETTERS

Amaranth
 Amethyst
 Argental (p)
 Argentic (p)
 Ashy-pale (p)
 Aulicnt
 Blood red
 Brownish
 Caesious
 Chay-root (d)
 Chestnut
 Chromule (d)
 Cinnabar (P)
 Colorate (p)
 Colouru (p)
 Croceous

Decolour (p)
 Demi-tint (p).
 Divi-divi (d)
 Drabbish
 Impurple (p).
 Laddless (p)
 Glucous
 Gold-size (p)
 Greenish
 Griddlein
 Grizzled
 Inshaded (p)
 Insated (p).
 Iron-gray
 Iron-grey
 Jet black
 Lavender
 Lima-wood (d)
 Lustrous (p)
 Lutcolin (d)
 Mazarine
 Nacreous (p)
 Navy-blue
 Nut-brown
 Oak stain (P)
 Ochreous (P)
 Purplish
 Radiance (p)
 Radiancy (p)
 Rose-hued
 Rubicund (p)
 Rubiform (p)
 Rubical
 Saffrony
 Sanguine
 Sap-green
 Sapphire
 Sea-green
 Speckled (p)
 Streaked (p)
 Swartish (p)
 Tincture (p)
 Verditer (P)
 Withered (p).
 Xanthine (d)
 Xanthum (d)
 Coal black
 Cochineal (d).
 Colorific (p)
 Colour-box (p).
 Colouring (p)
 Columbine
 Concolour (p).
 Coralline
 Curcumine (d).
 Distemper (p)
 Discolour (p)
 Distemper (p)
 Double-dye (d)
 Draconine (d)
 Dun-colour
 Dutch pink (P)
 Dyer's-weed (d)
 Dye-stuffs (d)
 Encrimson (p)
 Envermud (d)
 Erythrean
 Erythrine (d)
 Eucherlic
 Foliomort
 Indian-red (d)
 Ingrained (p)
 Isochronous (p)
 Jade green
 Kalsomine (P)
 Lampblack
 Lily-white
 Myrobalan (d)
 Oil-colour (P)
 Pigmental (P)
 Prasinous
 Punicuous
 Purpureal
 Purpurine (d)
 Quercetin (d)
 Rubricate (p)
 Rufescent
 Safflower (d)
 Sallowish (p)
 Santaline (d)
 Sapan-wood (d)
 Sap-colour (P)
 Satcoline
 Saxon-blue
 Sky-colour
 Snow-white
 Tricolour (p)
 Turkey-red (d)
 Verdigris (P)
 Verditure
 Vermilion
 Vermilion (P)
 Vinaceous
 Virescent
 White-lead (P)
 Whitewash (p)
 Willowish
 Yellowish
 Zinc-white (P)

10 LETTERS

Allochrous (p)
 Alutaceous
 Atramental
 Aurigerous
 Berlin blue
 Body colour
 Brazil-wood (d).
 Braziletto (d)
 Carthamine (d)
 Chatoyment (p)
 Cobalt-blue (P)
 Coloration (p)
 Colourless (p)
 Coquicent
 Dead colour (p)
 Decolorant (p)
 Decolorite (p)
 Double-dyed (d)
 Double-gild (p)
 Endochrome (d)
 Erubescant
 Flavescent
 Florentine
 Gallolino (P)
 Grass green
 Heliotropic
 Indigo-blue
 Indigotine (d)
 Iridescent (p)
 Ivory-white
 Marinated (p)
 Morbidezza (P)
 Ochraceous
 Olivaceous
 Olive-green
 Opalescent (p)
 Polychrome (p)
 Polychromy (p)
 Puce colour
 Quecitrin (d)
 Roan-colour
 Rose-colour
 Ruby-colour
 Smaragdine
 Snowy-white
 Spadiceous
 Spanish-red (d)
 Stone-ochre (P)
 Strawberry
 Swartiness
 Terra-cotta
 Terre-verte (P)
 Tinctorial (p)
 Trichroism (p)
 Uncoloured (p)
 Violaceous
 Whity-brown
 Yellowness (p)

9 LETTERS

Alizarine (d)
 Argentine
 Art shades (p)
 Azure-tint
 Blanching (p)
 Bleaching (p)
 Brilliant (p)
 Carnat on
 Cerulific (p)
 Chaloyant (p)
 Chaya-root (d).
 Chocolate
 Chromatic (p)

11 IIIIIRS

Aerial-tints
 Amaranthine (p)
 Ash coloured
 Atramentous
 Bombycinous
 Bottle-green
 Burnt-sienna (P)
 Chlorophyll (d)
 Chrome-green (P)
 Cineritious
 Cinnamon-red
 Citrination (p)
 Crimson lake
 Decolourize (p)
 Discoloured (p)
 Double-shade (p)
 Dun coloured
 Ferruginous
 L'cullenioit
 Flame-colour
 Flesh-colour
 Fluorescent (p)
 French-white (p)
 Incarnadine
 Indescence (p)
 King's yellow (P)
 L'ititious
 Liver-colour
 Mandarin (d)
 Neutral tint
 Orange tawny
 Peach colour
 Rubefacient (p)
 Rubefaction (p)
 Rubicundity (p)
 Stone-colour
 Straw-colour
 Terra-sienna (P)
 Tricoloured (p)
 Ultramarine

Venetian-red (P)
 Versicolour (p)
 Viridescent
 Warm-colours (p)
 Water-colour (P)

12 IIIIIRS

Avignon-berry (d)
 Cherry-colour
 Chrome-colour
 Claret-colour
 Copper-colour
 Decoloration (p)
 Dragon's blood (d)
 Egyptian blue (P)
 Electric blue
 Emerald green
 Ferruginated
 Fluorescence (p)
 Grain colours (d)
 High-coloured (p)
 Indian-madder (d)
 Indian-yellow (P)
 Isochromatic (p)
 Lincoln-green
 Naples yellow (P)
 Persian-berry (d)
 Prussian blue
 Rose-coloured
 Rubification (p)
 Sapphire-blue
 Spanish-black (P)
 Spanish brown (P)
 Spanish-white (P)
 Theuard's-blue (P)

13 IIIIIRS

Adinople-red (d)
 Autipigmentum (P)
 Chestnut-brown
 Couleur-de rose
 Cream-coloured
 Dead-colouring (p)
 Discoloration (p)
 Flame coloured
 Flesh-coloured
 Monochromatic (p)
 Party-coloured (p)
 Peach coloured
 Polychromatic (p)
 Rainbow-tinted
 Scheele's green (P)
 Straw coloured
 Trout coloured
 Vase-coloured
 Yellow-colours (P)

14 IIIIIRS AND OVER

Atrimentaceous (11)
 Bright coloured (p) (14)
 Brunswick black (P) (11)
 Brunswick green (P) (11)
 Chocolate colour (15)
 Copper coloured (14)
 Divers-coloured (14)
 Frankfurt black (P) (11)
 Highly-coloured (14)
 Metallic-lustre (p) (14)
 Primary-colours (p) (14)
 Quercitron-bark (d) (11)
 Schweinfurth green (P) (17)

(p) = pertaining to condiments			
3 LETTERS	Chutney (7)	Mustard (7)	Potargo (7)
	Clove (7)	Nutmeg (6)	Sage (4)
	Cobcal (6)	Oil (3)	Salt (4)
Betel (5)	Curry (5)	Olive (5)	Sauce (5)
Cassava (7)	Faring (7)	Pepper (6)	Spice (5)
Ketchup (7)	Garlic (6)	Pickle (6)	Truffle (7)
Cayenne (7)	Ketchup (7)	Pickles (7)	Vanilla (7)
Chili (5)	Mace (4)	Piment (7)	Vinegar (7)
Chili (6)	Mint (4)	Pimento (7)	
8 LETTERS AND OVER	Cayenne-pepper (13)	Nutmegged (p) (9)	
	Curry powder (11)	Nutmeggy (p) (8)	
Allspice (8)	Epicritic (p) (8)	Onion-oil (8)	
Apple sauce (10)	Guinea pepper (12)	Peppercorn (10)	
Bird pepper (10)	Jamaica pepper (13)	Peppermint (10)	
Bombay-duck (10)	Maiyonnaise (10)	Solid oil (8)	
Capicum (8)	Mayonnaise-sauce (15)	Sermon (7)	
Cassarep (9)	Mint sauce (9)	Unimspice (11)	
	Mushroom-ketchup (15)	Worcester sauce (14)	

Countries (U.K. and Irish Free State)

(L) = London	England (I F S) = Irish Free State	(n) = new name	(N I) = Northern
	Ireland (o) = old name, now disused	(Prov) = Province	(S) = Scotland
	(W) = Wales		

Note —As the names of some countries are commonly used in shortened form, both full and shortened names are given in this list

3 AND 4 LETTERS	1 lgin (S)	Dublin (I F S)	Kinross (S)
	Essex (E)	Durham (I)	Leitrim (I F S)
	Hunt (W)	Forfu (S)	Lincoln (I)
Avr (S)	Hants (E)	Gilwix (I F S)	Munster (I I S)
Beds (I)	Herts (E)	Lanark (S)	(Prov)
Cork (I I S)	Hunts (I)	London (E)	Norfolk (I)
Down (N I)	Kerry (I F S)	Offaly (I F S) (n)	Pebbles (S)
Fife (S) *	Lancs (I)	Orkney (S)	Renfrew (S)
Fyfe (S) *	Meath (I F S)	Oxford (E)	Scutliffe (L)
Kent (E)	Nairn (S)	Radnor (W)	Seikirk (S)
Lanc (I F S) (n)	Notts (E)	Stalls (F)	Suffolk (L)
Mayo (I I S)	Perth (S)	Surrey (E)	Warwick (L)
Oxon (L)	Salop (E)	Sussex (E)	Wexford (I I S)
Ross (S)	Sligo (I F S)	Tyrone (N I)	Wicklow (I F S)
York (E)	Wilts (E)	Ulster (N I) (Prov)	Wigtown (S)

5 LETTERS

Banff (S)
 Berks (E)
 Bucks (L)
 Cavan (I F S)
 Clare (I F S)
 Derby (I)
 Devon (E)

6 LETTERS

Antrim (N I)
 Argyll (S)
 Armagh (N I)
 Brecon (W)
 Carlow (I I S)
 Dorset (E)

7 LETTERS

Bedford (E)
 Berwick (S)
 Denbigh (W)
 Donegal (I F S) (o)
 Dundalk (I F S)
 Kildare (I F S)

8 LETTERS

Aberdeen (S)
 Anglesey (W)
 Avonshire (S)
 Cardigan (W)
 Cheshire (E)
 Cornwall (E)

Alternative spelling

Counties

Dumfries (S)
Hereford (E)
Hertford (E)
Kilkenny (I F S)
Leinster (I F S)
(Prov)
Limerick (I I S)
Longford (I I S)
Monaghan (I I S)
Monmouth (I)
Pembroke (W)
Roxburgh (S)

Somerset (E)
Stafford (E)
Stirling (S)

Cambridge (F)
Connaught (I F S)
(Prov)
Dumbarton (S)
Edinburgh (S)
Iermanagh (N I)
Glamorgan (W)
Hampshire (I)
Inverness (S)
Leicester (E)
Merioneth (W)
Middlesex (I)

Northants (I)
Roscommon (I F S)
Tipperrary (I F S)
Waterford (I F S)
Westmeath (I F S)
Wiltshire (I)
Worcester (I)
Yorkshire (I)

9 LETTERS

Berkshire (E)
Cuthness (S)

10 LETTERS

Banffshire (S)
Buckingham (I)
Caernarvon (W)
Carmarthen (W)
Cumbria (E)
Derbyshire (I)
Devonshire (E)
Flintshire (W)
Gloucester (I)
Haddington (S)
Huntingdon (E)
Kincardine (S)
Lancashire (E)
Linlithgow (S)
Montgomery (W)
Nottingham (I)
Perthshire (I)
Shropshire (I)
Sutherland (S)
Tironeall (I I S) (n)
Tironeall (I I S) (n)

Berwickshire (I) (12)
Clackmannan (S) (11)
Denbighshire (W) (12)
Dorsetshire (I) (11)
Forfarshire (S) (11)
Isle of Wight (I) (11)
King's County (I F S) (o)
(11)
Lincolnshire (S) (11)
Lincolnshire (I) (12)
Londonderry (N I) (11)
Northampton (E) (11)
Oxfordshire (I) (11)
Queen's County (I F S) (o)
(12)
Renfrewshire (S) (12)
Rutlandshire (I) (12)
Warwickshire (I) (12)
Westmorland (E) (11)

Herefordshire (I) (13)
Hertfordshire (I) (13)
Kildare (S) (13)
Leicestershire (I) (11)
Merionethshire (W) (11)
Monmouthshire (I) (13)
Northumberland (E) (11)
Pembrokeshire (W) (13)
Somersetshire (I) (13)
Staffordshire (I) (13)
Worcestershire (I) (14)

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Buckinghamshire (I) (15)
Carmarthenshire (W) (15)
Gloucestershire (I) (15)
Huntingdonshire (I) (15)
Montgomeryshire (W) (15)
Northamptonshire (I) (16)
Nottinghamshire (I) (15)
Ross and Cromarty (S) (15)

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Aigylshire (S) (11)
Bedfordshire (I) (12)

13 AND 14 LETTERS

Aberdeenshire (S) (13)
Brecknockshire (W) (14)
Cardiganshire (W) (13)
Dumbartonshire (S) (14)
Glamorganshire (W) (14)

Alternative spelling

Countries, etc

(ex) = extinct, or not now so called

35 ITEMS

Accra (Af)
Anam (Asia)
Annam (Asia)
Asia
Burma (Asia)
Chili (S Am)
Chili (S Am)
China (Asia)
Coca (Asia)
Cuba (W I)
Egypt (Af)
Fiume (Eur)
Gando (Af)
India (Asia)
Iran (Asia)
Iraq (Asia)
Italy (Eur)
Japan (Asia)
Jiva (E I)
Kenya (Af)
Korea (Asia)
Lagos (Af)
Mali (Af)
Natal (Af)
Nepal (Asia)
Oman (Asia)
Papua (E I)
Peru (S Am)
Siam (Asia)
Spain (Eur)
Sudan (Af)
Syria (Asia)
Tibet (Asia)
Tunis (Af)
U.S.A.
Wales (Eur)
Yemen (Asia)

6 ITEMS

Africa
Angola (Af)
Arabia (Asia)
Bashur (Asia)
Borneo (E I)
Brazil (S Am)
Canada (N Am)
Ceylon (Asia)
Livia (Asia)
Europe
France (Eur)
Greece (Eur)
Guiana (S Am)
Guinea (Af)
Johore (Malay)
Levant (Asia)
Mexico (Am)
Monaco (Eur)
Muscat (Asia)
Norway (Eur)
Puama (Am)
Persia (Asia)
Poland (Eur)
Russia (Asia)
Russia (Eur)
Sibara (Af)
Scriba (ex) (Eur)
Serbia (ex) (Eur)
Sicily
Sikkim (Asia)
Sondan (Af)
Syrin (Eur)
Sweden (Eur)
Tibet (Asia)
Turkey (Asia)
Turkey (Eur)
Uganda (Af)

7 ITEMS

Albania
Algeria (Af)
America
Armenia (Asia)
Ashanti (Af)
Assyria (ex) (Asia)
Austria (Eur)
Belgium (Eur)
Bolivia (S Am)
Corsica (Med)
Croatia (Eur)
Dahomey (Af)
Denmark (Eur)
Ecuador (S Am)
England (Eur)
Fritia (Asia)
Finland (Eur)
Germany (Eur)
Holland (Eur)
Hungary (Eur)
Iceland (Eur)
Ireland (Eur)
Jutland (Eur)
Laplind (Eur)
Liberia (Af)
Livonia (Eur)
Morocco (Af)
Nigeria (Af)
Rumania (Eur)
Sutwik (E I)
Sengul (Af)
Siberia (Asia)
Tartary (Asia)
Tripoli (Af)
Ukraine (Asia)
Uruguay (S Am)

8 ITEMS

Bulgaria (Eur)
Caucasia (Eur)
Colombia (S Am)
Esthonia (Eur)
Gazaland (Af)
Honduras (Am)
Kalahari (Af)
Kalantan (Malay)
Mongolia (Asia)
Paraguay (S Am)
Portugal (Eur)
Rhodesia (Af)
Roumania (Eur)
Salvador
Sardinia (Med)
Scotland (Eur)
Siam (Eur)
Tasmania (Austral)
Togoland (Af)
Zambesia (Af)
Zanzibar (Af)
Zululind (Af)

9 ITEMS

Abyssinia (Af)
Argentina (S Am)
Argentine, The (S Am)
Asia Minor (Asia)
Australia
Cameroon (Af)
Costa Rica (Am)
Gold Coast (Af)
Grant Island (Arc)
Greenland (Arc)
Guatemala (Am)
Hindustan (Asia)
Indo-China (Asia)
Lithuania (Eur)
Luxemburg (Eur)
Manchuria (Asia)
McLanes
New Guinea (E I)

Nicaragua (Am)
Palestine (Asia)
Pitagoma (S Am)
Pondoland (Af)
San Marino (Eur)
Swaziland (Af)
The Levant (Asia)
Tongland (Af)
Transvaal (Af)
Turkistan (Asia)
Venezuela (S Am)

Ivory Coast (Af)
Jugo-Slavia (Eur)
Madagascar (Af)
Manchowhua (Manchuria)
(Asia)
Mozambique (Af)
New Zealand
Sengul (Af)
Shan States (Asia)
Slave Coast (Af)
Somaliland (Af)

10 ITEMS

Basutoland (Af)
Cape Colony (Af)
Damaraland (Af)

11 ITEMS

Afghanistan (Asia)
Australasia
Baluchistan (Asia)

Countries, etc.

Cochin China (Asia)
Dutch Guiana (S Am)
Enderbvtland (Antarc)
French Congo (Af)
Graham's Land (Antarc)
Grinnel Land (Can)
Malay States (Asia)
Mashonaland (Af)
Mesopotamia (Asia)
Namqualand (Af)
Netherlands (Eur)
Scandinavia (Eur)
Sierra Leone (Af)
South Africa
Switzerland (Eur)
Walvisch Bay (Af)

12 ITERS

Bechuanaland (Af)
Belgian Congo (Af)
British Isles (Eur)
French Guiana (S Am)
Great Britain (Eur)
Grinnell Land (Can)
Indian Empire (Asia)
Libyan Desert (Af)
Matabeleland (Af)
South America
The Argentine (S Am)
The Transvaal (Af)
United States (Am)

13 ITERS AND OVER

Barbary States (Af) (15)
British Honduras (Am) (15)
Capt of Good Hope (Af) (14)
Congo Free State (Af) (14)
Czechoslovakia (Eur) (14)
Gold Coast Colony (Af) (15)
Irish Free State (Eur) (14)
Lichtenstem (Aust) (13)
Northern Nigeria (Af) (15)
Orange Free State (Af) (15)
Riviera du Sud (Af) (23)
Southern Nigeria (Af) (15)
Strait Settlements (Asia)
(18)
The Netherlands (Eur) (14)
United States of America
(21)

Dogs (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to dogs (ex) = extinct

3 AND 4 ITERS

Bark (p)
Bay (p)
Chow
Cur
Dach
Dalm (p)
Minn
Pike
Pom
Pug
Pup
Rach
Rug
Tike
Tyke

Whelp
Zorda

Ratter
Siluki
Setter
Shough
Tilbot
Wappet

Spinnel
Stuter
Tanner
Tinner
Tumbler
Whippet
Wolf dog

6 ITERS

Bandog (ex)
Barbet
Beagle
Borzoi

"Bow-wow"

Canine (p)
Cocker
Collie
Curtal
Dog-mad (p)
Fskimo
Giddie
Huskie
Jowler
Kelpie
Kennel (p)
Lap-gog
Learner (p)
Lummer
Pariah
Poodle
Pug-dog
Pyramie
Ranger

7 ITERS

Bassett
Beardie
Bob-tail
Bulldog
Cumber
Doggish (p)
Dog-race (p)
Dogskin (p)
Dog whip (p)
Dry-foot
Griffon
Growler (p)
Harrier
Kennels (p)
Lion-dog
Lurcher
Mastiff
Mongrel
Pointer
Snap dog

8 ITERS

Airedale
Albatian
Blenheim
Chow chow
Coach dog
Demi-wolf
Elkhound
Field dog
Fox hound
House-dog
Keshond
Labrador
Laverack
Long tail
Papillon
Puppy dog
Ridgback
St Hubert
Samoyade

5 ITERS

Bitch
Brach
Dhole
Dingo
Doggy (p)
Hound
Laika
Puppy

Dogs

8 TITERS *cut*

Sealyham
Sheep dog
Springer
Turnspit
Watchdog
Water dog

Dachshund
Dalmatian
Deerhound
Dog collar (p)
Dog-racing (p)
Flemish dog
Gazehound
Great-Dane
Greyhound
Hart hound
Kerry-blue
Lurehound
Fleewellyn
Molossin (cx)
Pekingese
Retriever

St Bernard
Schnauzer
Shihuahua
Sleeve-dog
Staghound
Wolfhound

Clydesdale
Cruft's-show (p)
Dog-biscuit (p)
Dog-fancier (p)
Litterwater
Fox-terrier
Kennel-club (p)
Miltese-dog
Otter hound
Pomeranian
Schippke
Show-collie
Welsh corgi
Welsh-hound
Wire haired (p)

9 TITERS

Borhound
Buckhound

10 TITERS

Bedlington
Bloodhound
Blue belton

11 TITERS

Afghan hound
Black and tan
Bruxelloise
Bull mastiff
Bull-terrier
Caucase dog
Irish setter
Kerry beagle
King Charles
Portou-hound
Rough haired (p)
Saluki hound
Skye-terrier
Tumble tail (p)
Vendee hound

Shepherd's-dog
Smooth collie
Smooth haired (p)
Water spaniel
Welsh terrier
White terrier

13 TITERS

Alpine spaniel
Bearded collie
Border-terrier
Boston-terrier
British collie
Cocker-spaniel
Dandie dinmont
English setter
French-bulldog
Scottish-terrier
Southern-hound
Sussex-spaniel

Golden-retriever (15)
Greyhound-racing (p) (15)
Highland terrier (15)
Irish wolfhound (14)
Japanese spaniel (15)
Lakeland terrier (15)
Norfolk-spaniel (14)
Norfolk-springer (15)
Porcelain hound (15)
Pyrenean mastiff (15)
Scottish-terrier (15)
Siberian wolf dog (15)
Springer-spaniel (15)
Tibetan-mastiff (15)
Tibetan-mastiff (14)
Toy bull terrier (14)

12 TITERS

Bassett hound.
Belvoir-hound.
Cairn-terrier
Corded poodle
Dandy-dinmont
Field-spaniel
French-poodle
Gazelle-hound
German-collie
Gordon-setter
Irish spaniel
Irish-terrier
Newfoundland
Saint Bernard
Saintongours
Scotch collie

14 AND 15 TITERS

Aberdeen-terrier (15)
Airedale terrier (15)
Black-retriever (14)
Blue Gascon hound (15)
Brussels griffon (15)
Clumber-spaniel (14)
Cuban bloodhound (15)
Egyptian bissett (15)
English-springer (15)

16 TITERS AND OVER

Albanian-wolfhound (17)
Bedlington-terrier (17)
Black and-tan terrier (18)
Franc-comtois hound (17)
Griffon-Bruxellois (17)
Irish water spaniel (17)
Italian-greyhound (16)
Kerry blue-terrier (16)
King Charles spaniel (18)
Manchester-terrier (17)
Old English sheep-dog (18)
Rhodesian-ridgeback (17)
Rough-haired collie (17)
Shetland sheep-dog (16)
Smooth fox terrier (16)
West-Highland terrier (19)
Wire-haired terrier (17)
Yorkshire-terrier (16)

Drinks (other than Alcoholic)

"Soft" "Wines," etc.

(p) = pertaining to drinks (t) = tea

3 5 FILTERS

Bohea (t) (5)
Broth (5)
Cider (5)
Cocoa (5)
Congo (t) (5)
Cream (5)
Cyder (5)
Hyson (t) (5)
Milk (4)
Oopak (t) (5)
"Oxo" (3)
Padra (t) (5)
Pekoe (t) (5)
Perry (5)
"Pollv" (5)
Purre (5)
Soup (4)
Tea (3)
Water (5)
Whey (4)

6 AND 7 FILTERS

"Bovril" (6)
Beef-tea (7)
Candle (6)
Coffee (6)
Cordial (7)
Fluxir (6)
Nectar (6)
Oolong (t) (6)
Perkin (6)
Perrier (7)
Ptisan (6)
Pulque (6)
Puminate (p) (7)
Sherbet (7)
Squash (6)
Twankay (t) (7)
Wherry (6)

8 FILTERS

Assam-tea (t)
Beverage (p)
Block-tea (t)
Brick-tea (t)
China-tea (t)
Cider-cup
Ciderkin
Green-tea (t)
Hydromel
Lemonade
Oopik-tea (t)
Padra-tea (t)
Pekoe-tea (t)
Pouchong (t)
Skim-milk
Sooshong (t)
Sour-milk
Soushong (t)
Vetjuice
Wish-wash

9 FILTERS

Barley-pop
Bibacious (p)
Ceylon-tea (t)
Chocolate
Drinkable (p)
Ginger ale
Ginger wine
Honey-tea (t)
Honey-tea (t)
Iced-water
Indian tea (t)
Lime juice
Methuclin
Nectarine (p)
Oolong-tea (t)
Ornigade
Refresher (p)
Sulutris
Snow-broth
Soda water
"Soft"-drink

10 AND 11 FILTERS

Apollinaris (11)
Barley-water (11)
Café-au-lait (10)
Citron-water (11)
Ginger-beer (10)
Iced-drinks (10)
Kenya-coffee (11)
Lemon-squash (11)
Lime-squash (10)
Lithia-water (11)
Malted-milk (10)
Milk-and-ale (11)
Orange-peko (t) (11)
Potass-water (11)
Pouchong-tea (t) (11)

"Soft"-drinks (10)
Sooshong-tea (t) (11)
Soushong-tea (t) (11)
Spring water (11)
Tonic-water (10)
Turtle soup (10)
Twankay-tea (t) (10)
Undrinkable (p) (11)
Vichy-water (10)

12 FILTERS AND OVER

Aerated-waters (13)
"Chocolate tea" (12)

Contrexeville water (13-18)
Darjeeling-tea (t) (13)
Johannis-water (13)
Limejuice-cordial (16)
Malvern-water (12)
Mineral-water(s) (12-13)
Orange squash (12)
Peppermint-cordial (17)
Schlitz water (13)
Schlitz-water (12)
Soda-fountain (p) (12)
Sparkling water (15)
Track-water (12)
Unintoxicating (14)
Vichy-celestins water (19)

"I am not," said he, "in the least bit sorry."

74

Engineering

8. LEISERS *cont.*

1 oilpile
 Fan blast
 Feed pipe
 Feed-pump
 Fine clay
 Fine-cock
 Fine plug
 Flawless
 Flxible
 Flywheel
 Friction
 Fuse-chip
 G lvanic
 Gas gauge
 Gas mains
 Gas works
 Gland nut
 Governor
 Gradient
 Hardwear
 Hot-blist
 Hot-press
 Inrtion
 Injector
 Injctor
 Ink stone
 Insulite
 Ironwork
 Inugite
 Jaquard
 Joint box
 Junk ring
 Lammate
 Land-roll
 Lever age
 Lime kiln
 Lunch pin
 L motype
 Lock-gate
 Lock-sill
 Lock wear
 Loop line
 Mchinal
 Magnetic
 Main line
 Mechanic
 Mill-pond
 Mill race
 Momentum
 Monorail
 Monotype
 Moulding
 Movement
 Mud-valve
 Oil-stone
 Oil-store
 Oil-stove
 Ozonizer
 Pendulum
 Penstock
 Pile-shoe
 Platform
 Polarity

Pressure
Puddling
Pump-gear
Pump-hood
Purchase
Radiator
Rag wheel
Ruleroil
Recharge
Reinery
Register
Repairer
Repolish
Rheostat
Rigidity
Ring bolt
Riveter
Rotatory
Silk mill
Ske-warch
Smeltery
Smelting
Smithery
Soft-iron
Spinnery
Split-pin
Stamping
Standard
Starling
Stone-pit
Stop cock
Stuffing
Tail-race
Tapering
Telotype
Tempered
Template
Terminal
Textbook
Throttle
Tide gate
Tide-mill
Tide kiln
Tine ball
Implite
Tractile
Traction
Tractive
Tram-oil
Tram rail
Tram-road
Turnpike
Tympanum
Unclutch
Uncoiled
Unsoldier
Velocity
Water-gas
Windmill
Wind-pump
Wire-craw
Wireless "
Wood-mill
Workable
Workshop
Wormgear

9 LILTERS

Air-engine
 Air-filter
 Air-vessel
 Amplifier
 Artificer
 Bevel gear
 Brake-drum
 Brake-pipe
 Brick-kiln
 Blue light
 Blue print
 Cast steel
 Chain belt
 Chain pump
 Clockwork
 Condenser
 Conductor
 Cotter pin
 Craftsman
 Crosshead
 Datum-line
 Dead level
 Diaphragm
 Dynamical
 Earthwork
 Eccentric
 Electrify
 Electrics
 Electrode
 Liqurotal
 Isolator
 Lemale-die
 Fire-brick
 Fish-joint
 Fish plate
 Flood gate
 Fog signal
 Foot-valve
 Force-pump
 Framework
 Lingular
 Galvanism
 Galvanist
 Galvanize
 Gas-engine
 Gas-fitter
 Gas-gewyer
 Gas-holder
 Gasometer
 Gas-retort
 Gear-wheel
 Horse-mill
 Hydraulic
 Hydrostat
 Idle-wheel
 Induction
 Inductive
 Inertness
 Injection
 Insertion
 Insulated
 Insulator
 Iron-smith

Ironworks
 Knife edge
 Laminated
 L-cwis-bolt
 Leyden jar
 Linelight
 Lubricant
 Lubricate
 Machinery
 Machinist
 Magnetism
 Magnitude
 Milk-screw
 Man engine
 Master key
 Mechanics
 Mechanism
 Mechanist
 Mechanize
 Mild steel
 Mill-stone
 Mine-shaft
 Mud-slurce
 Nodal line
 Nose piece
 Oil engine
 Oil geyser
 Perforate
 Petrol can
 Piston rod
 Pneumatic
 Polarizer
 Poisonous pot
 Power loom
 Propeller
 Pump-break
 Pump sprayer
 Pump stock
 Rectifier
 Reflector
 Regulator
 Repairing
 Repairable
 Reservoir
 Resultant
 Rheomotor
 Rhizophora
 Road-metal
 Rough-cast
 Sand-paper
 Scapement
 Shop-board
 Shunt-coil
 Slide-rule
 Smack null
 Soapworks
 Soldering
 Spinning box
 Spinning wheel
 Stanchion
 Steam-pipe
 Stiffener
 Stock-lock
 Stoke-hole
 Structure
 Superheat

Telephone
Tempering
Tin lining
Tin-mining
Train road
Transform
Trunk-line
Tunnel pit
Turntable
Twin cable
Unscrewed
Vibration
Voltage
Vulcanite
Vulcanize
Waste-weir
Water-mark
Water-tank
Well drain
Wheel race
Whip-graft
White-wat
Wine press
Wire-gauge
Wire-wheel
Worm-wheel
X-ray-plant

Escapement
Fire-escape
Flange rail
Footbridge
Fuse holder
Galvanized
Glass-paper
Goods-train
Goods-truck
Grid system
Gudgeon-pin
Guillotine
Hair-spring
Heart wheel
Hogger-pump
Horse power
Hydrophore
Indian-fur
Incertitude
Inflexible
Instrument
Insulating
Insulation
Iron heater
Irrigation
Isodynamic
Laboratory
Lamination
Leaf bridge
Lewis-joint
Lock-paddle
Locomotive
Lubricator
Macadamize
Magnetizer
Male-thread
Mechanical
Nodal-point
Paper-cable
Pentastist
Percolator
Petrol tank
Pile driver
Pneumatics
Powder-mill
Power-house
Power-plant
Pulverizer
Pump handle
Recondense
Refraction
Rejointing
Resistance
Revolution
Rubber wire
Safety-lamp
Scoop-wheel
Self-acting
Skew-bridge
Smoke-stack
Soap-boiler
Socket-pipe
Socket-pole
Stationary
Steam-gauge
Stiffening.

Stream-line
Structural
Swing-wheel
Swivel-hock
Tidegaphy
Telescopic
Television
Telferage
Temper heat
Thermopile
Thermostat
Toll-bridge
Torque-tube
Tunneling
Unclutched
Unpatented
Unsoldered
Voltage-arc
Votaplast
Water crane
Water power
Watertight
Water-tower
Water wheel
Water-wings
Waterworks
Wave-motion
Well boring
Wiped joint

Frame-bridge
Gas-governor
Graving-dock
Gutter perch
Helical gear
Incinerator
Inking-table
Iron filings
Iron-founder
Iron-foundry
Laminations
Latten-brass
Lock-chamber
Low-pressure
Lubrication
Maintenance
Manilla-rope
Manufactory
Mechanician
Mono-railway
Narrow-gauge
Oil strainer
Perforation
Pile-driving
Pilot-engine
Power-factor
Rack railway
Rarefaction
Reconstruct
Retardation
Revolutions
Rolling mill
Rubber cable
Safety valve
Searchlight
Service pipe
Skeleton key
Screw joint
Steam boiler
Steam engine
Steam-hammer
Stuffing-box
Suction-pipe
Suction pump
Summit-level
Superheater
Swing-bridge
Switchboard
Synchronism
Synchroizer
Tappet-valve
Toggler joint
Transformer
Transmitter
Trundle-head
Tub railway
Uninsulated
Voltage-pile
Vulcanizing
Warping bank
Water-cement
Water-engine
Water-furrow
Water-hammer
Water-supply

10 LETTERS

Accelerate
Air machine
Alarm-gauge
Alternator
Anelectric
Automobile
Bevel-wheel
Broad-gauge
Cantilever
Cast-iron
Centigrade
Clack-valve
Coach-screw
Crown-wheel
Dead-weight
Derailment
Dielectric
Discharger
Disc wheels
Dish-wheels
Diving-bell
Donkey-pump
Drawbridge
Earth-plate
Economizer
Efficiency
Electrical
Embankment
Emery-cloth
Emery-paper
Emery-wheel
Engine-room

11 LETTERS

Accelerator
Accumulator
Air fountain
Anelectric
Bell-founder
Bell-founder
Block system
Brass press
Brush wheels
Cable laying
Candle power
Carburetor
Carburetor
Contrivance
Coupling box
Coupling pin
Damask steel
Diamagnetic
Driving band
Driving belt
Edge-railway
Electrician
Electricity
Electric-jar
Electrolyte
Electrolyte
Endless-belt
Engineering
Exhaust-pipe
Female-screw

Engineering.

11 THIRDS

Welding-heat
Wind-furnace
Wire-drawing
Wire-grading
Workmanship
Wrought-iron

12 THIRDS

Acceleration
Anti-friction
Arterial road
Artesian well
Balance wheel
Belt-fastener
Blast-furnace
Block-machine
Block-signals
Canalization
Counterpoise
Danger signal
Drum ignition
Diesel engine
Differential
Disc-coupling
Disintegrate
Donkey engine
Double-acting
Driving shaft
Driving-wheel
Dry-core-cable
Eccentric-rod
Induction-pipe
Electric-bulb
Electric-fire
Electric-fuse
Electric-iron
Electric-wire
Electrolysis
Electro-motor
Endless-screw
Engine-driver
Exhaust-valve
Female-thread
Flexible-wire
Floating-dock
Flying-bridge
Flying-pinion
Founder's dust
Founder's sand
Gas-condenser
Gas-container
Gas-regulator
Hanging-valve
High-pressure
Hydrodynamic
Inking-roller
Installation
Jewel-bearing

Lubrication
Machine tools
Magnetomotor
Manilla paper
Marine-boiler
Marine engine
Master spring
Negative pole
Non-conductor
Palifaction
Paratonnerre
Pattern-maker
Petrol-engine
Petrol-filter
Plummer-block
Polarization
Pressure pump
Pyroelectric
Radiator-muff
Ratchet-wheel
Reamer-scale
Rolling press
Rolling-stock
Service cable
Short-circuit
Shunt-winding
Single-acting
Sleeve button
Slitting mill
Specific-heat
Spinning mill
Steam engine
Steam-turbine
Steam-whistle
Suction-valve
Synchronized
Terminal post
Tetrastemon
Toothed wheel
Unmechanical
Unmechanized
Vibratuncle
Water-battery
Water-turbine
Wheel-and-axle
Wheel-cutting
Working-model

Electric-clock
"Electric-fluid"
Electric-light
Electric-motor
Electric-stove
Electric-fibre
Electrization
Electromagnet
Engine-turning
Expansion gear
Ferrumination
Flexible-cable
Flood-lighting
Flywheel
Friction balls
Friction-cones
Inflexibility
Injection cock
Insulated wire
Kinetic energy
Lifting bridge
Liquid starter
Lubrication
"Magnetic fluid"
Magnetization
Movement-maker
Non-conducting
Overshot-wheel
Pneumatic tire
Pneumatic tyre
Pontoon-bridge
Pressure-gauge
Printing press
Rack-and-pinion
Roller bearing
Scenic railway
Screw-winding
Shock-absorber
Snifting-valve
Standard gauge
Telegraph-line
Telegraph-pole
Telegraph-wire
Telephone-line
Telephone-wire
Thermo-current
Throttle-valve
Thrust-bearing
Water-drainage
Wave-mechanics
Whirling-table
X-ray-apparatus

13 THIRDS

Buffing-spring
Civil-engineer
Compound-wound
Contrate-wheel
Cornish-boiler
Cornish-engine
Counterweight
Draught-engine
Drummond-light
F

14 THIRDS

Discharge-valve
Discharging-rod
Disintegration
Eccentric-strap
Eccentric-wheel

Electric-cooker
Electric cut-out
Electric-kettle
Electro-dynamic
Electro-thermic
Floating-bridge
Friction-clutch
Friction-wheels
Galvanized-iron
Hydraulic-press
Insulated-cable
Lubricating-oil
Magnetic-needle
Multi-core cable
Petrol-strainer
Plaster-of-Paris
Pneumatic-drill
Portable-engine
Reconstruction
Resino-electric
Resultant-force
Shellac-varnish
Shunt regulator
Thermoelectric
Three-core cable
Traction-engine
Tractive-effort
Universal-joint
Vitroelectric
Voltaic-battery
Washing-machine
Wave-telegraphy
Working-drawing

Electric-circuit
Electric-current
Electric-machine
Electrification
Electro-chemical
Electro-dynamics
Electromagnetic
Electro-negative
Electro-positive
Expansion-engine
Fahrenheit-scale
Friction-roller
Galvanic battery
Hydraulic-cement
Insulating-paper
Irrigation-canal
Linotype-machine
Magnetic-battery
Magneto-electric
Ohmic-resistance
Paper-insulation
"Perpetual-motion"
Pressure-machine
Railway-engineer
Smelting-furnace
Specific-gravity
Spigot-and-socket
Tensile-strength
Water-tube boiler

Dynamo-electric machine
(21)
Dynamo electric machinery (23)
Electrical-engineer (18)
Electric-ozonizer (16)
Electric-power-station
(20)
Electric-telegraph (17)
Electro-motive-force (18)
Funicular-railway (16)
Gutta-percha cable (16)
Hydrostatic-press (16)
Incandescent-lamp (16)
Indicated horse-power (19)
Inductive-capacity (17)
Injection-condenser (18)
Internal-combustion (18)
Lancashire-boiler (16)
Lightning-riester (17)
Lightning-conductor (18)
Marine-type boiler (16)
Negative-electricity (19)
Negative-polarity (16)
Nominal horse-power (17)
Porcelain-insulator (18)
Positive-electricity (19)
Positive-polarity (16)
Refrigerating-plant (18)
Regenerative-control (19)
Rubber-insulation (16)
Semi-Diesel engine (16)
Service-connection (17)
Spigot and-socket joint
(20)
Static-electricity (17)
Stationary-engine (16)
Steam-superheater (16)
Suspension-bridge (16)
Telegraphic-instrument
(19)
Underground-railway (18)
Washinghouse-brake (17)
Whistling (18)
Whistle-telephony (17)

16 METERS AND OVER

Alternating-current (18)
Archimedean-screw (16)
"Cab-tyre"-sheathed cable
(20)
Centrifugal-force (16)
Civil-engineering (16)
Differential gear (16)
Differential-screw (17)

15 METERS

Brake-horse-power
Block-signalling
"Cab-tyre"-sheathed
Centigrade-scale
Concentric cable
Electric-battery

Some Well-known EXPLORERS

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Back
Beke
Bird
Byrd
Cain
Cook
Diaz
Gama
Gunn
Hort
Leif
Park
Polo
Rac
Ross
Rut

5 LETTERS

Anson
Baker
Brown (Lady)
Bruce
Cabot
Davis
Drake
Dyatt
Dyott
Evans
Gomez
Hedin
Mosto
Nares
Nuyts
Oates
Ojeda
Parry
Peary
Penny
Prado
Scott
Smith (Capt)
Speke
Terry
Welzl

5 LETTERS

Andrée
Aristin
Baffin
Barnes
Barrow
Bellot.

Burton
Conway
Da Gama
de Soto
Dr Gann
Duguid
Egges
Forbes (Mrs)
Hannway
Hartog
Hedges
Hobson
Hudson
Hurley
Kellas
Lander
Marks
Mawson
Morton
Nansen
Noble
Osborn
Philby
Philip
Pocock
Sichel
Smythe
Tasman
Thomas
Torres
Treath
Lyrrer

7 LETTERS

Abruzzi (D of)
Almeida
Behring
Belzoni
Bullock
Cameron
Cartier
Charcot
Colbeck
Dampier
de Ojeda
de Plano
de Prado
Doughty
Fawcett
Frick
Fremont
Gilbert
Hawkins
Houtman
John Rae
Kearton
Kellett
Kennedy
Kosloff
La Salle

McClure
Markham
Mendana
Raleigh
Shippee
Stanley
Stewart
Tristram
Tweedie (Mrs)
Watkins
Wegener
Wilkins
Workman

8 LETTERS

Amundsen
Beaumont
Champion
Clifford
Columbus
de Torres
Diego Cam
Dherston
Fulchner
Flinders
Franklin
Grenfell
Hovgaard
Humboldt
Jan Welz
Johansen
John Ross (Sir)
Johnston
Kingsley
Lawrence
McGovern
Magellan
Ommanney
Sverdrup
Thorvald
Thorswald
Vespucci

9 LETTERS

Ca da Mosto
Champlain
de Almeida
de Filippi
de Houtman
de Mendana
Emin Pasha
Frobisher
Gonsalvez
Grenville
H M Stanley (Sir)

James Ross (Sir)
Jenkinson
John Cabot
John Davis
John Smith (Capt)
Kropotkin
Lancaster
McClintock
Marco Polo
Mrs March
Mungo Park
Sven Hedin
Vancouver
Van Diemen
Velasquez

10 LETTERS

Abel Tasman
Chancellor
Diego Gomez
Dirk Hartog
Dr McGovern
George Back (Sir)
Herjulfson
Inglefield
John Barrow (Sir)
Kohl-Larsen
Lough Smith
Lewis Cabot
McClintock
Mandeville
Mrs Tweedie
Prjevalsky
Richardson
Schliemann
Shackleton
Stefansson
Stephenson
Thomas Gann
Willoughby

11 LETTERS

Admiral Byrd
Albuquerque
Captain Bird
Captain Cook
Charles Beke
Court-Treath
Dr Sven Hedin
Dobrenfurth
Frank Hurley
George Nares (Sir)
Henry Hudson
James Barnes
Jean Charcot

John de Plano
John Hawkins (Sir)
Kingdon-Ward
Livingstone
Nuno Tristram
Pieter Nuyts
Prince Henry
Roger Pocock
Sir John Ross
Vasco da Gama

12 FIFTEENS

Admiral Parry
Admiral Peary
Captain Evans
Captain Oates
Captain Penny
Captain Scott
Captain Speke
Cressy-Marcks
Francis Drake (Sir)
General Bruce
John Franklin (Sir)
Joseph Bellot
Julian Duguid
Martin Conway (Sir)
Mary Kingsley
Michael Ferry
Otto Sverdrup
Rosita Forbes (Mrs)
St John Philby
Sanchez Cabot
Sascha Siemel
Savage Landor
Sir James Ross
Vitus Behring

13 FIFTEENS

Albert de Prado
Albert Markham
Alonzo de Prado
Bertram Thomas
Captain Austin
Captain Hurley
Captain Pocock
Cherry Kearton
de Albuquerque
Douglas Morton (Sir)
General Noble
Harry Johnston (Sir)

Hunter Workman
Louis de Torres
Richard Burton (Sir)
Richmond Brown (Lady)
Roald Amundsen
Robert McIure (Sir)
Robert Shippee
Walter Raleigh (Sir)
William Baffin

14 FIFTEENS

Antam Gonsalvez
Bullock-Workman
Captain Kellett
Captain Stewart
Colonel Fawcett
Commander Dvott
Diego Velasquez
Fridtjof Nansen
Hubert Williams (Sir)
Hugh Willoughby (Sir)
Jacques Cartier
James Lancaster
John Richardson (Sir)
Sebastian Cabot
Sir John Hawkins
William Dampier
William Kennedy

15 FIFTEENS

Alvaro de Mendana
Amerigo Vesputi
Bartholomew Diaz
Captain Clifford
Captain Linders
Clements Markham (Sir)
Colonel Esherston
Colonel Lawrence
Dr Herman Fruecke
George Vancouver
Giovanni Belzoni
Humphrey Gilbert (Sir)
Lord George Anson
Martin Frobisher (Sir)
Matthew Flinders
Mrs Cressy-Marcks
Prince Kropotkin
Sir Francis Drake
Wilfred Grenfell

16 FIFTEENS

Admiral M'Clintock
Alexandro Siemel
Anthony Jenkinson
Antonio Van Diemen
Barne Heijulfson
Captain James Cook
Captain John Smith
David Livingstone
Duke of the Abruzzi
Finest Shackleton (Sir)
Filippo de Filippi
Lieutenant Hobson
Lieutenant Osborn
Ludwig Kohl-Iarsen
Major Court-Preatt
Richard Grenville (Sir)
Samuel White-Baker
Sir Walter Raleigh
William of Rubruck

17 AND 18 FIFTEENS

Abel Janszoon Tasman (18)
Captain Inglefield (17)
Captain M'Clintock (17)
Captain Robert Scott (18)
Cornelius de Houtman (18)
Ferdinand Magellan (17)
Francisco de Almeida (18)
Heinrich Schliemann (18)
Henry Savage Landor (17)
Henry the Navigator (17)
Richard Chancellor (17)
Sir Clements Markham (18)
Sir Hugh Willoughby (17)
Sir Humphrey Gilbert (18)
Sir James Lancaster (17)
Sir Martin Frobisher (18)

19 FIFTEENS AND OVER

Alfonso de Albuquerque (20)
Christopher Columbus (19)
Prince Henry the Navigator
(23)
Sir Ernest Shackleton (19)
Sir Richard Grenville (19)
Sir Samuel White Baker
(19)
Vernoy Lovett Cameron (19)

Fish, etc (and pertaining thereto)

(ex) = extinct (p) = pertaining to fishes, etc

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Amia
Bait (p)
Bass
Bib
Blay
Bley
Brit
Burr.
Cade (p)
Cale
Carp
Cay (p)
Chad
Char
Chub.
Clam
Cob
Cod
Crab
Croy (p)
Cusk
Dab
Dace
Dar
Dare
Dart
Dorn
Dory
Drag (p)
Dun (p)
Fel
Fox
Fm(s) (p)
Fly (p)
Gar
Gill (p)
Goby
Grig
Hake
Haul (p)
Huck
Huso
Inia
Jack
Kelt.
Ling.
Lipp
Lomp
Luce
Mado
Mort
Net (p).
Opah
Orc
Orfo.
Parr.
Pike
Pope.
Pout.
Quab

Ray
Rudd
Ruff
Sapo
Scad
Scar
Scup
Seal
Shad
Snig
Sole
Tai
Tau
Tope
Tusk
Zant

5 LETTERS

Ablen
Ablet
Apode
Beroe
Bunny
Bleak
Bogue
Boops
Bream
Brill
Cetic (p).
Cresco
Creel (p)
Cuddy
Cudle
Doree
Doise
Ellops
Fusus
Gadus
Gaper
Gibel
Gills (p)
Gummy
Julis
Loach
Loche
Maori
Maray.
Moray
Morse.
Mugil
Muray
Murex.
Murry
Mysis
Myxon
Nurse
Perch
Phoca
Piper

Pogge
Porgy
Poult
Powin
Prawn
Prill
Quarl
Roach
Roker
Ruffe
Saith
Salmo
Saury
Scate
Scrod
Scurf
Seine (p)
Sepia
Shark
Skate
Smelt
Smolt
Smout
Snowt
Snook
Sprag
Sprat
Sprod
Squid
Sudak
Sweep
Tench
Toado
Togue
Torsk
Trawl (p)
Trout
Tunny
Whale
Whelk
Whiff
Witch

Burbot
Caplin
Caranx
Cepola
Cheven
Chevin
Clupea
Cockle
Comber
Conger
Cultch
Cuttle
Dentex
Diodon
Dugong
Dun-cow
Eel-pot (p)
Ellops
Gridoid
Gardon
Ginkin
Goramy
Grilse
Gropet
Gurnet
Hilsah
Hussar
Isopod
Jerkin
Kipper
Lohgo
Margot
Meagre
Medusa
Megrun
Milter
Minnow
Morgay
Mullet
Muscel
Otaria
Ovster
Pirtan
Plaice
Plaue
Pollan
Polype
Porgie
Porpus
Poulpe
Puller
Quahog
Redcap
Red-cod
Red-eye
Remora
Robalo
Rochet
Romero
Roughy.
Ruffin
Runner.
Sabalo.

6 LETTERS

Acrita
Alburn
Anabas
Angler
Baleen (p)
Barbel
Beakie
Belone
Beluga
Blenny
Blower (p).
Bonito
Bounce
Bow-net (p)
Buckie

Sadina
Saithe
Salmon
Samlet
Sander
Sardel
Siuger
Saynay.
Scarus
Scurff
Sea-ape
Sea-bat
Sea-cow
Sea-dog
Sea-egg
Sea-fox
Sea-hog
Sea-owl
Sea-pad
Sephen
Shanny
Shiner
Shrimp
Snacoll
Soosoo
Sucker
Tailor
Tarpon
Tarpum
Tautog
Tawtog
Tiburo
Tomcod
Trygon
Turbit
Turbot
Walrus
Wapper.
Weever
Whaler
Winkle
Wirrah
Wrasse
Zander
Zedae
Zingel

7 LEFILRS

Acaleph
Actinia
Ale-wife
Anal-fin (p)
Anchovy
Ascidia
Batfish
BLOATER
Blubber (p)
Blue-cap
Blue-eye
Bocking
Bonetta
Box-fish

Bubbler
Bummalo
Calamar
Capelin
Cat fish
Catodon
Cetacea
Cidarid
Cod-fish
Coddling
Cow-fish
Crabite
Croaker
Crucian
Crusien
Cyprine
Dog-fish
Dolphin
Dragman (p)
Drag-nct (p)
Draught (p)
Drummer
Dun-fish
Dunnino (p)
Echinus
Fel buck (p)
Fel fare (p)
Fel-pout
Fiddler
Fin fish
Fish-fly (p)
Fishing (p)
Flippet (p)
Gatfish
Garpike
Garrock
Goldney
Gouanau
Gournet
Grampus
Grundel
Grunter
Gudgeon
Gurnard
Gwinad
Gwyniad
Haddock
Halibut
Herling
Herring
Holibut
Homelyn
Houting
Jewfish
Keeling
Lampena
Lamprey
Latchet
Lobster
Long-Tom
Mahseer
Manatee
Merling
Monodon
Morwong
Mud-fish

Muraena
Murexes
Murice
Narwhal
Oar-fish
Octopus
Old-wife
Pandore
Pen-fish
Pig-fish
Pointer
Pollack
Pollard
Pollock
Polypus
Rat-tul
Red-fish
Reef-eel
Rock-cod
Ronchal
Ronquil
Rorqual
Sand eel
Sardine
Sauroid (p)
Sawfish
Schelly
Scomber
Seabear
Seacalf
Sea-fish
Sea-lion
Sea-pike
Sea-wolf
Shidinc
Silurus
Skaggar
Smelium
Snapper
Spawner
Sphyrna
Squalus
Sterlet
Sturpvy
Sun-fish
Thwaite
Top-knot
Torgoch
Torpedo
Trammel (p)
Tub-fish
Vendace
Whiting
Wolf-net (p)
Worm-eel
Xippias

8 LETILKS

Acalepha
Acelepha
Albacore
Albicore

Ammodyte
Anableps
Aquarium (p)
Assiette
Asterias
Atherina
Atherine
Band fish
Barnacle
Bernacle
Bill-fish
Blue-fish
Boarfish
Bullhead
Bullout
Bullseye
Cachalot
Cackereel
Clummary
Cardinal
Cetacean
Clupeoid
Coddish
Corytes
Crawfish
Crayfish
Dapedium
Dapedius
Decapoda
Dragonet
Drift-net (p)
Drum-fish
Fagle-ray
Fiantes
Focetus
Fide fish
Finscale
Finc fish
Fish hook (p)
Fligtail
Flit-fish
Flithcad
Flounder
Florktail
Fox-shark
Frog fish
Gillaroo
Gilt-head
Glass-eel
Goat-fish
Goldfish
Grainmg
Grayling
Green-eel
Grub-fish
Gymnotus
Hair-tail
Halibore
Hand-fish
Horn-beak
Horn-fish
Jentling
John Dory
Jugulars
Kelp-fish
King-crab

Fish

8 LETTERS

King-fish
 Lacertus
 Lady-fish
 Lancelet
 Land-crab
 Lump-fish
 Lung-fish
 Mackrel
 Melinure
 Menhaden
 Moon-fish
 Mormyrus
 Nannvii
 Numbfish
 Ophidion
 Pagurini
 Pedernie
 Pickerel
 Pigmy-eel
 Pilchard
 Pipe-fish
 Polyneue
 Poor-John
 Porpesse
 Porpoise
 Raft-fish
 Red perch
 Remipeds
 Rock-eale
 Rock-fish
 Rockling
 Sabling
 Sail-fish
 Salt-fish
 Sand-fish
 Sardelle
 Saw-shark
 Sea-devil
 Sea-horse
 Sea-mouse
 Sea-perch
 Sea-shark
 Shore-eel
 Siskiwit
 Snake-eel
 Sparling
 Spikling
 Speldrin
 Speldion
 Spermin
 Spirling
 Springer
 Spurling
 Stake-net (p)
 Star-fish
 Sting-ray
 Sturgeon
 Sun-bream
 Surf-fish
 Sweep-net (p)
 Tarwhine
 Teraglin
 Testacea

Thornbut
 Thrasher
 Thresher
 Toadfish
 Trawl-net (p)
 Trevalla
 Troutlet
 Tusk-fish
 Water-fox
 Weed-fish
 White-ear
 Wolf-fish

9 LETTERS

Acalephae
 Aclephian (p)
 Acipenser
 Angel-fish
 Argentina
 Argentine
 Ascidians
 Asteroidea
 Burracuda
 Blackfish
 Black-solt
 Blue-nurse
 Blue-shark
 Blue-sprat
 Bonv-bream
 Brinchu (p)
 Bulltrout
 Hummaloti
 Clammys
 Cauldun (p)
 Cetaceous (p)
 Chaetodon
 Cling-fish
 Cold-perch
 Conger-eel
 Coral-fish
 Coryphene
 Cover-clip
 Cramphish
 Crustacea
 Devil-fish
 Dolphinet
 Dorsal-fin (p)
 Echinidan
 Engraulis
 Finny-scad
 Fire-flair
 Fish-louse (p)
 Fish-royal
 Fortesque
 Frost-fish
 Globe-fish
 Grey-nur-e
 Hard-belly
 Hardyhead
 Hippodame
 Butterfish
 Hybodonts (ex)

Jaculator
 Jellyfish
 John-Dorée
 Jollytail
 Kingstone
 Mango fish
 Murray-cod
 Pilot-fish
 Pyllopodo
 Razor-fish
 Red-mullet
 River-crab
 Roundhead
 Sand-lance
 Saurv-pike
 Schnapper
 Set-mullet
 Sea-needle
 Sea-nettle
 Sea-urchin
 Sheat-fish
 Silver-eel
 Spear-fish
 Stargazer
 Sting-ree
 Sting-fish
 Stink-fish
 Stock-fish
 Stomapoda
 Suctorian
 Surmullet
 Sweetlips
 Sword-fish
 Testicean (p)
 Thorn-buck
 Threadfin
 Tittlebat
 Trouthing
 Trumpeter
 Tunnel-net (p)
 Whitebait
 White-fish
 Wobbegong

Clouded-eel
 Clypeaster
 Cock-paddle
 Cowanyoung
 Ctenoidae
 Cuttle-fish
 Demoiselle
 Dragon-fish
 Echinodeum
 Fiddle-fish
 Fingering
 Fishing-net (p)
 Fishing-rod (p)
 Fish-market (p)
 Fistularia
 Flute-mouth
 Flying-fish
 Ganoidians
 Gutter-fish
 Ghost-shark
 Giant-toad
 Goblin-fish
 Great-skate
 Grey-mullet
 Groundling
 Hammer-head
 Hermit-crab
 Holothuria
 Knight-fish
 Landing-net (p)
 Loggerhead
 Mirror-dory
 Morris-pike
 Moses-perch
 Parrot-fish
 Pearl-perch
 Periwinkle
 Pigmy-perch
 Pycnodonts (ex)
 Rapier-fish
 Red-gurnard
 Red-morwong
 Red-rockcod
 Ribbon-fish
 Rudder-fish
 Samsontish
 Sand-hopper
 Sand-mullet
 Sandy-sprat
 Sea-garfish
 Sea-leopard
 Sea-unicorn
 Silver-dory
 Silver-fish
 Silverside
 Soft-dorsal (p)
 Sperm-whale
 Square-tail
 Sturionian
 Sucker-fish
 Tallow-fish
 Tassel-fish
 Tiger-shark
 Tongue sole
 Trammel-net (p)
 Triple-tail

10 LETTERS

Amblyopsis
 Amphitrite
 Angel-shark
 Angler-fish
 Banstockle
 Barracoota
 Barracouta
 Basket-fish
 Black-bream
 Black-whale
 Blind-shark
 Blue-groper
 Blue-puller
 Bottle-nose
 Brown-trout
 Butterfish
 Cestracion

Turret-fish
Velvet-fish
Weaver-fish
Whale-louse (p)
Whale-shark
White-shark
Yellow-tail
Zebra-shark

11 LETTERS

Balanced-fish
Banded-toad
Bellows-fish
Black angler
Blue pointer
Bridled-goby
Brown grouper
Brown puller
Carpet-shark
Carp gudgeon
Chanda perch
Cod-liver-oil (p)
Common-skate
Common-toad
Crested-goby
Cycloidians
Electric-eel
Electric-ray
Finner white (p)
Fishing line (p)
Five-fingers
Golden-perch
Green-turtle
Gurnet-perch
Herring
Interdorsal (p)
Jackass fish
Javelin-fish
Jumping-Joe
King-snapper
Leather-skin
Leopard-fish
Lepidostreus
Little-tunny
Man-o-war fish
Moorish-idol
Orange perch
Peacock-fish
Peacock-soul
Pectoral-fin (p)
Pennant-fish
Prickleback
Pterichthys (ex)
Rainbow-fish

Red-bullseye
Red fire-fish
Rock-whiting
Salmon-trout
Sand-whiting
School shark
Scleroderms
Sea-elephant
Sea-scorpion
Silver belly
Silver-perch
Silver-toad
Smooth-toad
Soldier crab
Soldier fish
Starry-toad
Stickleback
Stonelitter
Surgeon-fish
Swallow fish
Tallgalane
Trumpet-fish
Ventral-fins (p)
Whistle-fish
Wolf herring

12 LETTERS

Basking shark
Black-drummer
Black rock-cod
Blue-trevally
Catandromous (p)
Coachwhip ray
Cucumber-fish
Dipterygians
Dusky-morwong
Fan-tailed ray
Fatherlasher
Fighting-fish
Forchad fish
Gargoyl-fish
Giant-herring
Gray tusk-fish
Oyster-blenny
Painted-saur
Piked dog fish
Plectognathi
Plesiosaurus (ex)
Rainbow-trout
Rat-tailed ray
River garfish
Rock-flathead
Scarlet-bream
Silver-mullet
Smooth-angler
Stout-Long-lom

Vertical-fins (p)
Whale-fishery (p)

13 LETTERS

Allports-perch
Banded pigfish
Barred-garfish
Barred Long-lom
Black king-fish
Black trevally
Branchiostoma
Catandromous (p)
Dactylopterus
Dusky-flathead
Entomostreac
Findon-haddock
Fishing-tackle (p)
Flying gurnard
Giant boar fish
Horse mackerel
Island snapper
Leafy scabhorse
Leather-jacket
Long-finned eel
Magpie-morwong
Marbled angler
Mountain trout
Ox-eyed herring
Porcupine fish
Red-Indi m fish
Simon cat fish
Salt-water fish
Sandpaper fish
Scarlet-angler
School whiting
Silver-drummer
Snub-nosed dart
Southern-tunny
Spiny-flathead
Spiny-seahorse
Striped-angler
Thresher-shark
Tiger-flathead

14 LETTERS

Banded sea-perch
Black-stingaree
Branchiostegae
Brown-sweetlips
Butterfly-bream

Enaliosaurians (ex)
Estuary cat-fish
Herring fishery (p)
Greenland-shark
Greenland-whale
King-barricouta
King parrot fish
Little-numbfish
Macquarie perch
Many-banded soul
Mummichog
One-finned shark

Short-finned eel
Shovel-nosed ray
Slender Long-lom
Smooth flathead
Spotted whiting
Striped catfish
Striped gudgeon
Striped sea pike
White horse fish

15 LETTERS

Acanthopterygii
Australian perch
Australian-smelt
Baked coral fish
Bottle-nose shark
Common stone perch
Crested-flounder
Crested weed-fish
Diamond-trevally
Endiophthimata
Engate-mackerel
Government bream
Harrback herring
Little cling fish
Little conger-eel
Long-finned perch
Marbled flathead
Painted-dragonet
Short sucker-fish
Small-headed sole
Smooth-stingaree
Spangled-grunter
Spanish-mackerel
Spermacei-whale
Spotted cat shark
Spotted eagle-ray
Spotted pipe-fish
Wharbo-pipe fish
White-spotted ray

16 AND 17 LETTERS

Australian-anchovy (17)
Australian-salmon (16)

Banded-demoselle (16)
Banded surgeon-fish (17)
Bastard-trumpeter (16)
Big-scaled bullseye (17)
Blue-banded-hussar (16).

Blue spotted grouper (17)
Broad-headed angler (17)
Butterfly-gurnard (16)
Collared cat-shark (16)

Flowers (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Plants," "Trees," and "Herbs"

(n) = pertaining to flowers

3 AND 4 LETTERS 6 LETTERS

Aloe
Balm
Bud (p)
Faam
Flag
Geum
Iris
Ixia
Lily
Lote
May
Otto (p)
Pink
Posy (p)
Rose
Weld
Wold

Acacia
Arnica
Azalea
Balsam
Bellis
Bennet
Bizard
Blight (p)
Blowth (p)
Bor ige
Budlet (p)
Cactus
Catkin (p)
Cerao (p)
Chives
Cistus
Colens
Cosmea
Crocus
Dahlia
Datura
Delice
Deluce
Fennel
Floral (p)
Floret (p)
Garden (p)
Iberis
Lupine
Mallow
Mauet
Mimosa
Myrtle
Nerine
Nuphar
Orchid
Orchus
Orrice
Paeony.
Paigle
Rocket
Rosery (p)
Rosula.
Salvia
Scilla
Seggan.
Silene
Thrift
Violet
Wreath (p).
Zinnia.

5 LETTERS

Aster
Attar (p)
Blite.
Bloom (p)
Briar
Brier
Broom
Canna
Daisy
Erica
Fabam
Flora (p)
Gilia
Henna.
Lilac
Lotus
Lupin
Orris
Ottar (p).
Oxlip
Padma
Pagle
Pansy
Peony.
Phlox.
Piony.
Poker.
Poppy.
Spink.
Stock.
Tansy.
Tulip.
Viola
Yucca.
Yulan.

Acouste
Aloysia

7 LETTERS

Alyssum
Anchusa
Anemone
Anemony
Begonia
Blawort
Blewort
Blossom (p)
Bouquet (p)
Bugloss
Campana
Candock
Chaplet (p)
Chelone
Chicory
Clarkia
Cowslip
Cup-rose
Cytisus
Day-lily
Deutzia
Dog-rose
Festoon (p)
Foliage (p)
Fuchsia
Garland (p)
Gazania
Genista
Gerbera
Godetia
Harlock
Hyaline
Jacinth
Jacobea
Jasmine
Jessamy
Jonquil
Kingcup.
Lantana
Linaria
Lobelia
Lupinus
Marybud
May-lily
Melilot
Mimulus
Nelumbo
Nemesia
Nosegay (p).
Petunia
Picotee
Primula
Rambler
Rose-bed (p).
Seringa
Spiraea
Statice
Succory.
Syringa.
Tea-rose
Ursinia.

Verbena
Witloof

8 LETTERS

Acanthus
Ageratum
Amaranth
Asphodel
Aubretia
Auricula
Bignonia
Blow-ball
Bluebell
Camellia
Capsicum
Chicory
Clematis
Cockspur
Cyclamen
Daffodil
Dianthus
Dicentra
Dicylra
Enwreath (p)
Ferraria
Floriage (p)
Floweret (p)
Foxglove
Gardenia
Geranium
Gladiola
Gladiole
Glaucium
Gloriosa
Gloxinia
Harebell
Hepatica
Hibiscus
Hottonia
Hyacinth
Laburnum
Larkspur
Lavatera
Lavender
Magnolia
Marigold
Martagon.
Moss-rose
Musk-rose
Myosotis
Nenuphar
Nymphaea
Parterre (p)
Phormium.
Primrose.
Rock-rose.
Scabious.

Flowers

Snowdrop
Sweet-pea
Tigridia
Tuberose
Valerian
Veronica
Viscaria
Wild-rose
Wistaria
Woodbind
Woodbine
Xanthium

Candytuft.
Carnation
Carnamus.
Cherry-pie
China-rose
Cineraria
Clove-pink
Cockscomb
Columbine
Coreopsis
Corn-poppy
Dandelion
Digitalis
Dog-violet
Dove's-foot
Ldelweiss
Engarland (p)
Flower-bed (p)
Flower-pot (p)
Gladulus
Holly hock
Hydrangea
Jessamine
Lotus-lily
Mayflower
Narcissus
Pimpernel
Pyrethrum

Saxifrage
Sunflower.
Tiger-lily
Twayblade
Verbascum
Water-flag
Water-lily

Daisy-chain (p).
Damask-rose
Delphinium
Easter-lily
Floriation (p)
Gelder-rose
Heartsease
Helianthus
Helophila
Heliotrope
Immortelle
Marguerite
Mignonette
Nasturtium.
Orange-lily
Pentstemon
Polianthes
Polyanthus
Potentilla
Ranunculus
Rose-garden (p)
Snapdragon
Wallflower
White-poppy
Wind-flower

9 LETTERS

Acchimenes
Amaryllis
Aquilegia
Bignonia
Browallia
Buttercup
Calendula
Campanula

10 LETTERS

Agapanthus
Amaranthus
Bell-flower
Buttonhole (p)
Calliopsis
China-aster
Coquelicot
Cornflower
Corn-violet
Crane's-bill
Chionodoxa
Crow-flower
Daffodilly

11 LETTERS

Antirrhinum
Blood-flower
Cabbage-rose
Calandrinia
Calceolaria
Calves'-snout
Cheiranthus
Convallaria
Convolvulus
Fig-marigold
Florescence (p)
Forget-me-not
Gillyflower
Globe-flower
Guelder-rose
Hardy-annual (p)
Honeyflower
Honeysuckle
Otto-of-roses (p)
Pelargonium
Rambler-rose
Red-hot poker
Schizanthus
Sea-lavender
Sweet-rocket
Sweet-sultan
Tiger-flower
Wild-flowers
Xeranthemum

12 LETTERS

Apple-blossom
Attar-of-roses (p)
Bottle-flower
Butterflower
Cabbage-daisy
Cuckoo-flower
Flower garden (p)
Heather-bells
Iceland-poppy.
Jacob's-ladder
Midday-flower
Ottar-of-roses (p)
Pa-que-flower
Rhododendron
Salpiglossis
Shuley poppy
Single-flower (p)
Solar-flowers (p)
Sweet-william

13 LETTERS

Bristol-flower
Cherry-blossom.

Christmas-rose
Chrysanthemum
Eschscholtzia
Grape-hyacinth
Orange-blossom
Passion-flower
Streptocarpus
Sweet-calabash
"Sweet-lavender"
Trumpet-flower
Water-hyacinth

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Californian-poppy (16)
Canterbury-bells (15)
Cardinal-flower (14)
Chelone-barbata (14)
Christmas-flower (15)
Clove-gillyflower (16)
Everlasting-flowers (18)
Mesembryanthemum (16)
Michaelmas-daisy (15)
Stock-gillyflower (16)

Fruit

9 LETTERS

Alkekengi
Apple-john.
Aubergine
Beech-mast
Blueberry
Brazil-nut
Buck's-horn
Burdelaia
Butternut
Cantaloup
Carmelite
Chirimoya
Choke-pear
Cocoa-nibs
Corozo-nut
Crab-apple
Cranberry
Damascene.
Drupaceae
Elvas-plum
Greengage
Ground-nut

Hindberry
Jenneting
King-apple
Love-apple
Marmalade (p)
Melocoton
Monkey-pot
Muscadine
Musk-apple
Musk-melon
Nectarine
Oxyococcus
Persimmon
Pineapple
Pistachio
Rambootan
Rambostan
Raspberry
Redstreak
Star-apple
Tamarinds
Tangerine.
Victorine
Wall-fruit

10 LETTERS

Adam's-apple
Bell-flower
Bird-cherry
Blackberry
Black-heart
Bread-fruit
Cantaloupe
Chermoyer
Clingstone
Corozo-nuts
Cream-fruit
Damask-plum
Dried-fruit (p)
Drupaceous (p)
Elderberry
Gooseberry
Granadilla
Grape-fruit

Indian-date
Jargonelle
Madeira-nut
Mangosteen
Marking-nut
Melocotoon
Orange-musk
Orange-peel (p)
Philippine
Pome-citron
Pompelmous
Primordian
Quarrender
Queen-apple
Racemation (p)
Red-currant
Stone-fruit
Strawberry
Water-melon
Wild-cherry
Winter-pear

11 LETTERS

Anchovy-pear
Bitter-apple
Bon-chretien
Bonum-magnum
Candiberry
Cherry-stone (p)
China-orange
Choke-cherry
Coquilia nut
First fruits (p)
French-berry
Huckleberry
Hurtleberry
Leather-coat
Magnum-bonum
Monkey-bread
Myrtle-berry
Pomegranate
Pompelmoose.
Russet-apple
Scuppernong
Winter-apple

12 LETTERS

Apple-blossom (p)
Bitter-almond
Black-currant
Carpophagous (p)
Chaumontelle
Chester-grape
Chocolate-nut
Cochineal-fig
Custard-apple
Fructiferous (p)
Passion-fruit
Pistachio-nut
Victoria-plum.
White-currant
Whortleberry
Winter-cherry
Winter-citron

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Alligator-pear (13)
Barbadoes-cherry (15)
Blenheim-orange (14)
Cape-gooseberry (14)
Catherine-pear (13)
Cherry-blossom (p) (13)
Cornelian-cherry (15)
Crystallized-fruit (p) (17)
Datura-stramonium (16)
Orange-blossom (p) (13)
Preserved-fruit (p) (14)
Ribston-pippin (13)

Furniture and Personal Accessories

(p) = pertaining to furniture.

3 LETTERS

Bag
Bed
Bin
Can
Cod
Cog
Cot
Cup
Fan
Ink
Jar
Jug
Keg
Mat
Mop
Mug
Nib
Nog
Pad
Pan
Ped
Pen
Pew.
Pin
Pot
Rip
Rug
Tub
Urn.

Mull
Nibs
Pail
Pall
Peel
Pins
Poke
Rack
Sack
Safe
Seal
Seat
Soap
Soda
Sofa
Swab
Swob
Tank
Tape
Tick
Till
Tire
Trap
Tray
Trug
Vase
Wick
Work

Dolly
Doser
Doser
Drape (p)
Etwee
Flask
Flusk
Forks
Glass
Globe
Goods
Gourd.
Grill
Guard
Jesse
Joram
Jorum
Knife
Kodak
Label
Ladle
Laver
Leash
Linen
Match
Paper
Paten
Patin
Piano
Plate
Poker
Pouch
Purse
Quill
Quilt
Range
Razor
Scoop
Scrip
Shade.
Shelf
Skeel.
Slate
Spoon
Squab (p)
Stand
Stool
Stoup
Stove
Strop
Table
Tache
Tamis
Taper
Tapis
Tatta
Tongs.
Tools.
Torch.
Towel.
Traps.
Trunk.
Twine.

Watch
Whisk
Wiper
Zofra

6 LETTERS

Aerial (p)
Air-bed
Basket
Beaker
Bicker
Bidery (p)
Biggin
Bisque (p)
Bottle
"Brolly"
Bucket
Bureau
Cadene
Camera
Candle
Carafe
Carboy
Carpet
Carver
Casket
Caster
Castor
Cedarn (p)
Censer
Cheval
Chowry
Coffer
Coggie
Cradle
Day-bed
Deliac
Dossier
Downed (p)
Draped (p)
Drapet
Drawer
Dubber
Dupper
Duster
Egg-box
Egg-cup
Fender.
Filter
Flagon
Fly-net
Forex
Funnel.
Geyser
Goblet.
Goglet.
Grater
Hamper.

5 LETTERS

Aurer
Arras
Basin
Bench
Besom
Bible
Blind
Board
Broom.
Brush
Caddy
Chair
Chest
China
Cigar
Clock.
Cloth
Cogue
Couch
Cover
Crate.
Creel
Crook.
Cruet
Cruse
Delft (p)
Delph (p).
Diota.
Divan.

4 LETTERS

Adam
Ambo
Bowl
Buhl (p).
Bunk.
Butt.
Case
Cask
Cist
Comb.
Cott
Crib
Delf (p).
Desk
Dish.
Etui
Ewer.
Fork
Form
"Gamp."
Gong.
Horn.
Iron.
Lamp.

Furniture and Personal Accessories

9 LETTERS—cont

Side-table
Slop-basin
"Sparklets"
Sprinkler
Stair-rods
Stamp-case
Stoneware (p)
Stop-watch
String-box
Sword-cane
Table-bell
Table-book
Table-ware
Tea-kettle
Tea-saucer
Telephone
Time-piece
Timetable
Tinder-box
Toothpick
Upholster (p)
Wall-paper
Wash-basin
Wash-board
Wash-stand
Water-butt
Water-tank
Wax-candle
Wine-glass
Work-table
Wove-paper

10 LETTERS

Air-cushion
Alarm-clock
Alarm-watch
Armed-chair
Ball-caster (p)
Ball-caster (p)
Bed-clothes
Biscuit-box
Broomstick
Brown-paper
Buck-basket
Cabbage-net
Calefactor
Candelabra
Canterbury
Ceiling-fan
Chandelier
Chess-board
Chopsticks
Clamp-irons
Clothes-peg
Clothes-pin
Coal-bunker
Coffin
Coffin
Crumb-brush.

Crumb-cloth
Dandy-brush
Disfurnish (p)
Dov n-pillow
Dumb-waiter
Elbow-chair
Escritoire
Featherbed
Finger-bowl
Fire-basket
Fire-bucket
Fire-escape
Fire-screen
Fire-shovel
Fish-basket
Fish-carver
Fish-kettle
Fish-trowel
Flesh-brush
Floor-cloth
Flower-bowl
Fly-catcher
Fly-swotter
Foot-warmer
Fourposter
Gas-bracket
Gas-lighter
Gramophone
Grand-piano
Hollow-ware (p)
Jardiniere
Knife-board
Langsettle
Lead-pencil
Letter-rack
Marking-ink
Moss-basket
Music-stand
Music-stool
Needle-book
Needle-case
Needlework
Nutmacker
Opera-glass
Ornamental (p)
Overmantel
Pack-saddle
Pack-thread
Paper-knife
Paper-stand
Pencil-case
Pepper-mull
Persian-mat
Persian-rug
Pewter-dish
Photograph
Pianoforte
Pigeon-hole (p)
Pile-carpet
Pillow-case
Pillow-slip
Pin-cushion
Plate-glass
Pocket-book
Prayer-book
Rattan-cane.

Razor-strop
Riding-whip
Rolling-pin
Rush-candle.
Sachet-bags
Salt-cellar
Sealing-wax
Second-hand (p)
Seltzogene
Shower-bath
Spectacles
Spool-stand
Stamp-album
Stationery
Sudatorium
Supplejack
Sussex-trug
Table-cloth
Table-spoon
Time-keeper

Triclinium
Truck-bed
Trug-basket
Trundlebed
Typewriter
Unpolished (p)
Upholstery (p)
Vapour-bath
Warming-pan
Wassail-cup
Watchchain
Watchglass
Watch-guard
Watch-light
Watch-stand
Way-baggage
Wine-bottle
Wine-cooler
Wrist-watch

11 LETTERS

Account-book.
Address-book
Airing-horse
Alabastrite (p).
Alarum-clock
Alarum-watch.
Amalfi-glass
Attaché-case
Bed-hanging.
Biddery-ware (p).
Billiard-cue
Bolster-case
Book-matches.
Boot-scraper
Bottger-ware (p).
Braising-pan
Butter-print.
Butter-stamp.

Button-stick
Candelabrum.
Candlestick
Candelstick
Chiffonier
Chippendale (p)
Church-bench
Clothes-hook
Clothes-line
Coal-scuttle
Cour-matting
Counterpane
Cyclopaedia
Dark-lantern
Despatch-box
Dining-table
Dinner-table
Dispatch-box
Dredging-box
Dripping-pan
Dutch-carpet
Earthenware (p)
Escritorial (p)
Flour-dredge
Foot-cushion
Foot-scraper
Fountain-pen
Gaming-table
Hebblewhite (p)
Italian-iron
Kamptulcon
Knick-knacks
Lamp-chimney.
Leather-case
Minute-glass
Minute-watch
Mosquito-net
Nicknackery (p.)
Nut-crackers
Odds-and-ends
Ormolu-clock
Pocket-glass
Pocket-knife
Porridge-pot
Portmanteau
Pumice-stone
Reading-book
Saddle-cloth
Safety-razor
Scuttle-cask
Siphon-stand
Slate-pencil
Stair-carpet
Straw-pillow.
Syphon-stand
Table-runner
Tape-measure.
Tea-canister.
Tin-lined box.
Tissue-paper
Tobacco-pipe.
Toilet-cover.
Toilet-table.

Furniture and Personal Accessories

Tooth-powder.
Unfurnished (p)
Upholstered (p)
Vinaigrette
Waffle-irons
Wash-leather
Wassail-bowl
Waste-basket
Watering-can
Watering-pot
Window-blind
Windsor-soap
Writing-book
Writing-desk

12 LETTERS

Antimacassar
Bed-furniture
Blotting-book
Blue-black ink
Bucking-stool
Camp-bedstead
Churchwarden "
Clothes-brush
Clothes-horse
Cottage-piano
Council-board
Counterpoint
Cup-and-saucer
Despatch-case
Dessert-spoon
Dispatch-case
Dresden-china (p)
Dressing-case
Drinking-horn
Electric-bulb
Electric-fire
Electric-iron
Electric-lamp
Electroplate (p)
Fan-regulator
Field-glasses
Fish-strainer
Flour-dredger
Flower-basket
Folding-stool
French-polish (p)
Gate-leg table
Gladstone-bag
Hubble-bubble
Ironing-board
Judgment-seat
Kitchen knife
Looking-glass
Lucifer-match
Majolica-ware (p)
Nail-scissors
Nutmeg-grater
Opera-glasses
Packing-cloth.

Packing-paper
Packing-sheet
Playing-cards
Porridge-bowl
Portland-vase
Postage-stamp
Reading-glass
Refrigerator
Roasting-jack
Rocking-chair
Rocking-horse
"Sparklet"-bulb
Standard-lamp
Straw-bolster
Succulent
Tallow-candle
Tin-lined case
Toasting-fork
Tobacco-pouch
Turkey-carpet
Visitors'-book
Walking-staff
Walking stick
Water-pitcher
Wedgwood-ware (p)
Wicker-basket
Windsor-chair
Wine-decanter
Writing-paper

13 LETTERS

Billiard-balls
Billiard-table
Blotting-paper
Chopping-block
Chopping-knife
Cribbage-board
Dressing-table
Electric-clock
Electric-stove
Feather-pillow
Feeding-bottle
Filing-cabinet
Flanders-brick (p)
Florence-flask
Folding-screen
Kidderminster (p)
Medicine-glass
Netting-needle
Newspaper-rack
Packing-needle
Paraphernalia (p)
Persian-blinds
Persian-carpet
Ping-pong table
Quizzing-glass
Razor-strop
Ready-reckoner
Roulette-table
Sewing-machine
Smoothing-iron.

Sounding-board
Straw-mattress
Sucking-bottle
Turnover-table
Umbrella-frame (p)
Umbrella-stand
Venetian-blind
Visiting-cards
Washhand-stand
Window-curtain
Witney-blanket

14 LETTERS

Billiard-marker
Chamber-hanging
Chamois-leather (p)
Chest-of-drawers
Cocktail-shaker
Fiddler-down-quilt
Electric-cooker
Electric-geyser
Electric-kettle
Feather-bolster
Glove-stretcher
Kitchen-dresser
Meerscham-pipe
"Sparklet"-bottle
Stainless-steel (p)
Tobacco-stopper
Umbrella-handle
Underfurnished (p)
Washing-machine

15 LETTERS AND OVER

"Churchwarden"-pipe (16)
Della-robberia-ware (p) (15)
Draught-preventer (16)
Electric lamp shade (17)
Feather-mattress (15)
Fire-extinguisher (16)
Gate-legged table (15)
Goods-and-chattels (16).
Grandfather-clock (16).
Jalousie (15)
Kerosene lamp (15)
Mosquito-curtain (15)
Parchment lamp-shade (18)
Pestle-and-mortar (15)
Photograph-album (15).
Photograph-frame (15)
Pneumatic-cushion (16).
Pneumatic-pillow (15).
Velvet-pile carpet (15)
Waste-paper basket (16).

Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc. (and pertaining thereto)

(d) = dance, or pertaining thereto (g) = game

3 LETTERS	Folk	Tier	Links
Ace	Foin	Tivy	Lists
Bat	"Fore "	Toss	Loser
Bet	Crage	"Tote "	Lucky
Bob	Crala	Trap (g)	Match
Bow	Crane	Trey	Meke
Box	Crail	Trip	Mirth
Bye	Croft (g)	Trot	Mount
"Cue	Crab (g)	Lurf	Novel
Cup	Hunt	Vole	Ombre (g)
Die	Jack	Volt	Paced
Fun	Kelt	Wage	Pacer
"Gym "	King	Walk	Partv
Hux	Kipt	Whim	Pedal
Jig (d)	Knar (g)	Whip	Pitch
Joy	Knur (g)	Wide	Pluck
Lap	Lark	Xyst	"Pills" (x)
Lbw	List	Yarn	Polka (d)
Lie	Load	Yo-yo (g)	Prank
Lob	Lock		Prize
Loo (g).	Loto		Queen
Nip (g).	"Love "		Quits
Our	Luck		Racer
Out	Ludo (g)	5 LETTERS	Reins
Pam	Mun	Ahead	Revel
Peg	Mask	Amuse	Rider
"Pot "	Mitt	Arena	Rival
"Pro "	Miet	Buign (g)	Rodeo
"Put	Miss	Balls	Rondo (d)
Rod	Mora (g)	Bandy (g)	Rugby (g)
Set	Oaks	Bisto	Rumba (d)
Ski	Odds	Bogie	Rummy (g)
Sod	Orgy	Bowls (g)	Score
Tag	Pace	Boxer	Screw
Taw (g)	Pawn	Caddy	Skate
Tag (g)	Play	Captot	Skier
Tir	Polo (g)	Cards (g)	Slide
Top	Pool (g)	Chase	"Slosh" (?)
Tov	Punt	Cheat	Snare
"Van "	Quiz	Chess (g)	Spade
Win	Race	Clubs	Sport
Won	Reel	Dance	Square
	Ride	Derby	Spurt
	Ring	Deuce	Stalk
	Rink	Dicer	Start
	Romp	Diver	Stump
	Ruff	Dormy	Stunt
4 LETTERS	Shot.	Drawn	"Sweep "
Bail	Side.	Drive	Swing
Bait	Skip	Duminy	Tango (d)
Ball (d)	Slam	Field	Throw
Bias	Slow	Fives (g)	Touch
Bite	Snap (g)	Huke	Track
Brag (g.)	Solo (g)	Gavot (d)	Traun
Club	Spar	Hobby	Treat
Dice (g).	Spin	Joker	Trial
Dive	Suit	Joust	Trump
Draw.	Swim.	Kayle	Valse (d).
Epée.	Tail	Knave	Vault
Faru (g.).	Tale.	"Leger."	Veney
Fast.	Team		Wager
			Waltz (d.).
			Whist (g).

6 LETTERS

Archer
Bill id
Banker (g)
Bascet (g)
Battuc
Bewits
Biscue
Bolero (d)
Boston (d)
Bowler
Bow man
Boxing
Bridge (g)
Cancan (d)
Casino
Cestus
Cinque
Cobnut (g)
Cockal (g)
Corant (d)
Coupee (d)
Course
Crambo (g)
Crease
Cueist
Cup tie
Dancer (d)
Dealer
Defeat
Discus
Driving
Domino
Driver
Ecarte (g)
El-el-pot
Luchre (g)
El-alcon
Finish
Fluker
Flying
Fiole
Guety
Gallop (d)
Gambit
Gamble
Gambol
Gammon (g)
Gillie
Gobang (g)
Googly
Gymnic
Harard
Header
"Hiking"
Hockey (g)
Hunter
Hurdle
Huxing
Jetton
"Jigger"
Jockey.
Junket.
Kicker.

Knight
Lariat
Lasso.
Leg bye
Levity
Loader
Lobber
Mange
Marker
Masque
Maying
Minuet (d)
Moppet
Mopsie
Morisk (d)
Morris (d)
Nautch (d)
No ball
Not out
Orgies
Outing
Outrun
Pacing
Paddle
Peg-top
Picnic
Piquet (g)
Piruet (d)
Player
Plucky
Punter
Putter
Puzzle
Quoits (g)
Rabate
Racing
Racket
Rafle
Rattle
Recite
Record
Revoke
Riancy
Riddle
Riding
Rowing
Rubber
"Rugger" (g)
Runner
Scorer
Scance
Second
See saw (g)
Shinty (g)
Single
Skater
Sl'cer
"Socker" (g)
Source
Squash (g)
Stayer
Stilts
Stroke.
Stumps
Tarocs (g)
Tenace

Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc

Tennis (g)
Tierce
Toss-up
Trophy
Umpire
Unfair
Venery
Victor
Vigoro (g)
Wicket
Winged
Winnu
Xystos
Yorker

Doubles.
Dribble
Driving
El-el buck
Fencing
Fielder
Fishery
Fish-fly
Fishing
Fulking
Fowling
Fox-hunt
Fox-trot (d)
Gumblu
Gumblers
Givotte (d)
Glysses
Gilding
Golf bag
Gunning
Gymnast
Hoppers
Hopping
Hunting
Hurling
Innings
Jog-trot
Jollity
Joy ride
Ju-jitsu
Lancers (d)
Larking
Last-lap
Lavolta (d)
Leaping
Loggits (g)
Lottery
Love all
Love-set
Low ball
Mahjong (g)
Marbles (g)
May pole
Mazurka (d)
Misdeal
Montant
Morisco (d)
Nutting
Oarsman
Oarsmen
Off-side
Old maid (g)
Olympic
One step (d)
Open-air
Outdoor
Outride
Ovation
Paddock.
Pageant
Pastime
Pat-ball (g).
Picador
Platond (g).
Play-day.
Playing

7 LETTERS

Agonism
Agonist
Allonge
Amateur
Ambs-ace
Ames-ace
Angling
Archery
Athlete
Average
Bathing
Batsman
Baiting
Beagles
Beneht
Bézique (g)
Bicycle
Boating
Bone ace (g)
Bran pie (g)
Bruiser
Cassino (g)
Century
Charade (g)
Checker
Chic me
Cockpit
Codille
Concert
Contest
Cooncan (g)
Coranto (d)
Coursier
Coursier
Cricket (g)
Croquet (g)
Curling (g)
Cycling
Cyclist
Dancing
Diabolo (g)
Dice-box.
Discard
Disport
Djerrid
Doddard (g).

Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc.

7 LETTERS—cont

Potting "
 Primero (g).
 Program
 Proverb
 Prowess
 Puddock
 Pushpin (g)
 Putting
 Puzzles
 Rackets (g)
 Rampage
 Reading
 Recheat
 Reciter
 Referee
 Regatta
 Reunion
 Revclry
 Riddles
 Rinking
 Rivalry
 Romping
 Rondeau (d)
 Running
 Sailing
 Saltant
 Scooter
 Scoring
 Scratch
 Sculler
 Sea-trip
 Shuffle
 Singles
 Skating
 Sliding
 Smoking
 Spinney
 Stadium
 Starter.
 Stirrup
 Surfing
 "Tally-ho!"
 Tantivy
 Theatre
 Tilting
 Tinchel
 Tobogan
 Top-spin
 Tourney
 Trained
 Trainer
 Trapeze
 Two-step (d)
 Unlucky
 'Vantage
 Vaulter
 Victory
 Vingt-un (g)
 Wagerer
 Waggersy.
 Walking
 War-game (g).
 Wassail.

Whip-top
 Whistle
 Winning
 Wrestle
 Writing
 Yachter
 Yarning

8 LETTERS

All-fours (g)
 Angle-rod
 Aquatics
 Baccarat (g)
 Baseball (g)
 Boat-race
 Boundary
 Boy's-play
 Cakewalk (d)
 Canoeing
 Capriole (d)
 Carnival
 Carolina (g).
 Champion
 Charades (g)
 Cheating
 Chessman
 Chessmen
 Commerce (g)
 "Contract" (g)
 Cottillon (d)
 Counters
 Couranto (d)
 Coursing
 Cribbage (g)
 Croupier
 Danseuse (d)
 Dead-heat
 Deck-golf
 Dominoes (g)
 Doublets (g)
 Drag-hunt
 Draughts (g)
 Duelling
 Eel-spear
 Escapade.
 Exercise
 Face-card
 Far-play
 Falcoury
 Fandango (d)
 Fielding
 Fish-hook
 Fish-pond
 Flat-race
 Folk-song
 Football (g)
 Foot-race.
 Forfeits (g).
 Fox-brush
 Fox-chase.
 Full-butt.

Game-laws.
 Goal-line
 Golf-ball
 Golf-club
 Gymkhana.
 Gymnical
 Half-butt
 Handicap
 Hand-ball (g)
 Harrier
 High-jump
 Hornpipe (d)
 Huntress
 Huntsman
 Huntsmen
 Hurdling
 Jiu-jitsu
 Jousting
 Jump-race
 Kim's-game (g)
 Lacrosse (g)
 Leapfrog (g)
 Long-jump
 Long-skip
 Love-lap
 Love-lap
 Marathon
 Matadore
 May games.
 Motoring
 Ninepins (g)
 Olympiad
 Olympian
 Onlooker
 Opponent
 Out-field
 Outsider
 Paddling
 Palestra
 Pall-mall (g)
 Part-song
 Patience (g)
 "Pictures"
 Ping-pong (g)
 Platform.
 Play-debt
 Playmate
 Pole-jump
 Pony-race
 Pope-joan (g)
 Potation
 Prawning
 Proverbs (g)
 Pugilism.
 Pugilist
 Pyramids (g)
 Quatorze
 Race-card
 Reveller
 Rigadoun (d)
 Roly-poly
 Roulette (g)
 Rounders (g)
 Sack-race
 Saraband (d).
 Scooting.

Sculling
 Shaw-fowl.
 Shooting
 Shuffler
 Sing-song
 Skipping
 Skittles (g)
 Sledding
 Snow-ball
 Somerset
 Spadille
 Sparring
 Spinning
 Sporting
 Sportive
 Stalking
 Stickler
 Stumping
 "Swing"
 "Swing"
 Tea-fight
 Team-work
 Tea-party
 Teetotum
 Throwing
 Tiny-golf (g)
 Toboggan
 Training
 Tramping
 Tray-trip (g)
 Trial-run
 Tricycle
 Trotting
 Turf-club
 Umpiring
 Unbeaten
 Unkennel
 Vaulting
 Vauntlay
 Walkover
 Wall-game (g)
 Waltzing
 Whimwham
 Westler
 Yachting

9 LETTERS

Advantage
 Adventure
 Agonistes
 Agonistic
 Amusement
 Archeress
 Athletics
 Aunt-Sally (g)
 Baby-house
 Badminton (g)
 Bagatelle (g)
 Ball-games.
 Bandalore (g).

Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc.

Barn-dance (d).
 Bicycling.
 Bulboquet.
 Billiards (g)
 Bob-cherry (g)
 Broad-jump
 Bull-board (g)
 Bull-feast
 Bull-fight
 Camelling.
 Challenge
 Checkmate
 Cherry-pit (g)
 Chicanery
 Clock-golf (g)
 Close-time
 Cock-fight
 Cock-match
 Conqueror (g)
 Cotillion (d)
 Court-card
 Cricketer
 Cup-winner
 Deck-games
 Decoy-duck
 Dirt-track
 Dog-racing
 Drawn-game
 Dumb-bells
 Ecossaise (d)
 Embrocado
 Entertain
 Equitancy.
 Fairy-tale
 Fancy-ball
 Fish-spear
 Folk-dance (d).
 Frivolity
 Gallopade (d)
 Gate-money
 Goal-posts
 Golf-clubs
 Grand-slam
 Gymnasium
 Gymnastic
 Hopsotch (g)
 Horse-play
 Horse-race
 Ice-hockey (g)
 Joy-riding
 Lampadist
 Lob-bowler
 Make-merry
 Marooning
 Megaphone
 Merrimake
 Merriment
 Merriness
 Newmarket (g)
 Night-club
 Nine-holes (g).
 Novelette
 Overmatch
 Pacemaker
 Pageantry.
 Palestric
 Palmistry.
 Pancratic.
 Pastorale (d)
 "Paul Jones" (d)
 Pedalling
 Peg-quoits (g)
 Plaything
 Pole-vault
 Polonaise (d)
 Pousette (d)
 Prize-ring
 Programme
 Promenade
 Quadrille (d)
 Racehorse
 Racestand
 Reception
 Relay-race
 Repasture
 Revelment
 Revel-rout
 River-trip
 Rolly-poly (g)
 Scorching
 Score-card
 Scrap-book
 Show-place
 Shrimping
 Ski-jumping
 Skylarker
 Sleighing
 Smock-race
 Solitaire (g)
 Spectacle
 Sportsman
 Springing
 Stalemate
 Stool-ball (g)
 Stop-watch
 Story-book
 Stroke-oar
 Summerset
 Symposiac
 Symposium
 Table-game
 Table-talk
 Test-match
 Tip-and-run (g)
 Torch-race
 Touch-line
 Trap-stuck
 Trial-game
 Trial-race
 Trump-card
 Untrained
 Victress
 Vingt-et-un (g)
 Wandering
 Water-jump
 Water-polo (g).
 Whipper-in
 Whirligig
 Whistling
 Whorlebut
 Woodcraft
 Wrestling

Yacht-race
 Yachtsman.

Humming-top.
 Hunt-games
 Ice-sailing
 Ice-skating
 Kettle-pins (g)
 Lampadrome
 Landing-net
 Lansquenet (g).
 Lawn-tennis (g).

10 LETTERS

Acc-of-clubs
 Acrobatics
 Agonistics
 Agonothete
 Backgammon (g)
 Ballooning
 Basket-ball (g)
 Bat-fowling
 Battledoor
 Battledore
 Bear-garden
 Blind-Harry (g)
 Boston-reel (d)
 Challenger
 Charleston (d)
 Chess-board
 Competitor
 Conundrums
 Cricket-bat
 Criss-cross (g)
 Cup-and-ball (g)
 Dance-floor (d)
 Dance-salon (d)
 Deck-quoits (g)
 Deck-tennis (g)
 Derby-sweep
 Doll's-house
 Dumb-crambo (g)
 Eel-fishing
 Equitation
 Fancy-dress
 Fast-bowler
 Feathering
 Feuilletton
 Field-games
 Fishing-net
 Fishing-rod
 Fisticuffs
 Fives-court
 Flat-racing
 Flop-dragon (g)
 Fly-fishing
 Fox-hunting
 Goal-kicker
 Grand-stand
 Greasy-pole
 Ground-bait
 Gymnastics
 Handsprung
 Handy-dandy (g)
 Hippodrome.
 Hobby-horse
 Hockey-ball
 Hockey-club
 Hotcockles (g)
 Hucklebone (g).

Ledger-line
 Lob-bowling
 Masquerade
 Midget-golf (g)
 Monte-Carlo (g)
 Opposition
 Palestrian
 Pancratist
 Pancratiun
 Paper-chase
 Pony-racing
 Pot-hunting
 Prison-base (g)
 Prize-fight
 Race-course
 Race-ground
 Recreation
 Relaxation
 Riding-pony
 Riding-whip
 Rollicking
 Rotary-club
 Roundabout
 Rowing-club
 Saltarello (d)
 Saturnalia
 Scoreboard
 Scratch-man
 Sea-bathing
 Shove-penny (g)
 Shuffle-cap (g)
 Ski-running
 Skylarking
 Slow-bowler
 Snapping
 Snuff-box
 Stirrup-cup
 Strathspey (d)
 Strokesman
 Snuffling
 Sweet-stake
 Switchback
 Sword-dance (d)
 Table-bowls (g)
 Tamboreen (d)
 Tarantella (d).
 Tauromachy.
 Team-spirit
 Tennis-ball
 Terce-major
 Thé-dansant (d).
 Thumble-rig
 Tomfoolery
 Torch-dance (d)
 Tournameat.
 Travelling

Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc.

10 LETTERS—cont

Trial-match
Trick-track (g)
Tricycling
Tripudiar (d)
Victorious
Weighing-in
Whirlabout
Word-making (g)

11 LETTERS

Ace-of-hearts
Ace-of-spades
Agonistical
Athleticism
Ball-dancing (d)
Barley-brake (g)
Bea' ball' ice
Bull' ball' ice
Chariot-race
Chess-player
Competition
Competitive
Contra-dance (d)
Costume-ball (d)
County-match
Cricket-ball
Croquet-ball
Dart' ball' (d)
Deck ball' (g)
Derby-winner
Dicing-house
Disportment
Diving-board
Fishing-line
Live ball' (g)
Flanconnade
Fleet-footed
"Fluking-iron"
Folk-dancers
Folk-dancing
Free-fishery
Garden-party
General-post (g)
Grand-circle
Gymnasiarch
Happy-family (g)
Heavy-weight
Hide-and-seek (g)
High-jumping
High pitched
Hockey stick
Horse-jockey.
Horse-racing
Horse-riding

Hunt-counter.
Hunting-horn.
Ice-yachting
Indian-clubs
Inter-county
"Jolly-miller" (d)
King-of-clubs
Light-weight
Long-jumping
Magic-square (g).
Make-believe
Masquerader
Merrymaking
Minute-watch
Morris-dance (d)
Oarsmanship
Open-air-life
Picnic party
Pillow-fight
Pole-jumping
Prawning-net
Prize-giving
Prize-winner
Promenading
Protagonist
Public-stand
Regatta-card
Riding-horse
River-sports
Rope-dancing (d)
Rouge-et-noir (g)
Schottische
Shovel-board (g)
Shuttlecock

Skating-rink
Skittle-pool
Slot-machine
Slow-bowling
Snowballing (g)
Soap-bubbles
Span-counter (g)
Spelling-bee (g)
Spring-board
Stirrup-lamp
Stonewaller
"Sudden-death"
Summersault
Sweepstakes
Sword player
Table-tennis (g)
Tale-telling
Tennis-court
Tent-pegging
Theatre-goer
Tobogganing
Top-spinning
Totalisator.
Toxophilite
Trap-and-ball (g).
Trick-riding.
Trollydames (g).

Trout-stream
Uncontested
Unexercised
Whipping-top
Wild-fowling
Winning-crew
Winning-side
Winning-team
World-record
Yacht-racing

12 LETTERS

Billiard-ball
Bird's-nesting
Bob-sleighing
Butterfly-net
Bantam-weight
Championship
Club-swinging
Cock-fighting
Competitress
Consequences (g)
Country-dance (d)
Cricket-match
Curling-stone
Deer-stalking
Draught-board
Drinking-bout
Field-glasses
Figure-skater
First-nighter
Googly-bowler
Hoodman-blind (g)
Horsemanship
Housewarming
Hunting-horse
Huntsmanship
Jigsaw-puzzle
King-of-hearts
King-of-spades
Losing-hazard
Magic-lantern
Marathon-race
Marking-board
Merry-go-round (d)
Merry-go-round
Mixed-bathing
Mixed-doubles
Morrice-dance (d)
Motor-licence
Nimble-footed
Novel-reading
Obstacle-race
Olympic-games
Opera-glasses
Parallel-bars
Parlour-games.
Pitch-and-toss (g).

Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc.

Pleasure-trip.
Point-to-point
Pole-vaulting
Professional
Prize-fighter
Prize-winning
Pyrotechnics
Pythian-games
Queen-of-clubs
Racing-stable
Roller-skater
Rope-climbing
Rope-spinning
Rope-throwing
Sand-yachting
Scotch-hopper (g)
Shrumping-net
Skipping-rope
Speed-skating
Starting-post
State-lancers (d)
State-lottery
Steeplechase
Stilt-walking
Stirrup-strap
Story-telling
Swimming-gala
Table-croquet (g)
Table-turning (g)
Tennis-player
Tennis-racket
Theatre-going
Thoroughbred
Tiddley-winks (g)
Tittle-tattle
Tripudiation (d)
Wicket-keeper
Winning-horse
Winter-sports

Feather-weight.
Figure-skating
Fishing-tackle
Googly-bowling
Ground-angling
Hare-and-hounds (g)
Helston-flurry (d)
Highland-fling (d)
Horizontal-bar
Inter-colonial
International
Jollification
Machine-junket
Model-yachting
Motor-cruising
Musical-chairs (g)
Olympian-games
Parlour-tricks
Pillion-riding
Prisoner's-base (g)
Prize-fighting
Queen-of-hearts
Queen-of-spades
Record-breaker
Roller-skating
Roulette-table
"Speed-merchant"
Spirit-rapping
Sportsmanship
Squash-rackets (g)
Stalking-horse
Starting-point
Steeplechaser
Sword-fighting
Vantage-ground
Vaulting-horse
Victor-ludorum
Viennese-valse (d)
Wicket-keeping
Winning-hazard

Long-arm balance.
Record-breaking
Regatta-program
Rubicon-bezique (g)
Shove-halfpenny (g)
Sword-puzzle(s)

15 LETTERS AND OVER

American-tournament (18)
Championship-course (18)
Cinderella-dance (d) (15)
Community-singing (16)
Consolation-race (15)
Crossword-puzzle(s) (15-16)
Derby-sweepstake (15)
Dirt-track racing (15)
Doggett's-coat-and-badge (20)
Greyhound-racing (15)
International-match (18)
Javelin-throwing (15)
Mechanical-starter (17)
Model-yacht-racing (16)
Noughts-and-crosses (g) (17)
Old-English bowls (g) (15)
Oranges-and-lemons (g) (16)
Point-to-point-race (16)
Progressive-bridge (g) (17)
Progressive-whist (g) (16)
Public-enclosure (15)
Queen-of-diamonds (15)
Regatta-programme (16)
Regimental-sports (16)
Short-arm balance (15)
Sir Roger de Coverley (d) (18)
Snakes-and-ladders (g) (16)
Stamp-collecting (15)
Surf-board-riding (15)
Switchback-railway (17)
"Talking-pictures" (15)
Three-legged race (15)
Torchlight-tattoo (16)
Unsportsmanlike (15)
Wrestling-tourney (16)

13 LETTERS

Ace-of-diamonds
Alectoromachy
Alectryomachy
Ballad-singing
Blindman's-buff (g)
Bubble-blowing
Camera-obscura
Christmas-tree
Chuck-farthing (g)
Cribbage-board
Cricket-ground
Cricket-stumps
Croquet-mallet
Deck-billiards (g)
Divertisement
Double-or-quits.
Entertainment

14 LETTERS

All-in wrestling
Athletic-ground
Billiard-marker
Billiard-player
Bladder-angling
Children's-party
Coin-collecting
Contract-bridge (g)
Discus-throwing
Divertissement
Double-patience (g)
Driving-licence
Ducks-and-drakes (g)
Fancy-dress ball (d)
Hunt-the-slipper (g)
King-of-diamonds.

Generals, Field-Marschals, Air-Marschals, etc.

(a) = Air Force (D of) = Duke of. (L'd) = Lord (Baron, Viscount, Earl, or Marquis).

35 INITIALS

Baird.
Blood
Bols
Botha
Bruce
Clive (L'd)
Craig
Dawes
De Wet
Duff
Dyer
Foch
Gough
Haig (L'd)
Hart
Horne (L'd)
Jacob
Junot
Maude
Milne.
Moore
Munro
Murat
Neill
Ney
Raban
Shea
Smuts
Sout
White
Wolfe
Wood

6 INITIALS

Barrow
Buller
Butler
Capper
Creagh
Cronjé
Dundas (L'd)
French (L'd)
Gordon
Graham
Hunter
Joffre
Mangin
Monro
Murray
Napier (L'd).
Outram
Pétain
Plumer (L'd)
Rundle
Wilson

7 LETTERS

Allenby (L'd)
Blucher
Cadorna
Capello

Gaselee
Gatacre
Gourand
Haldane
Lyautz
McMahon
MacMunn
Maurice
Maxwell
Methuen (L'd)
Nivelle
Roberts (L'd)
Salmond (a)
Stewart
Weygand

8 INITIALS

Birdwood.
Campbell
Chetwode
Gallieni
Gleichen
Hamilton
Hannibal
Havelock
Lockhart
Napoleon
Pershing
Townsend

von Bulow.
von Kluck
Wolseley (L'd)

9 LETTERS

Alexander
Berthelot
Boulanger
Cambridge (D of)
Chermside
Connaught (D of)
Dundonald (L'd)
Ellington (a)
Garibaldi
Harington
Higginson
John Moore (Sir)
Kitchener (L'd)
Lyttelton
Ludendorff
Nicholson
Pole-Carew
Rawlinson (L'd)
Robertson (Sir Wm)
Trenchard (a)
von Hausen
Wellesley
Willcocks

10 LETTERS

Bernadotte
Chelmsford (L'd)
Claud Jacob (Sir)
Cornwallis (L'd)
David Baird (Sir)
Evelyn Wood (Sir)
Falkenhayn
Hindenburg
James Wolfe
Kelly-Kenny
Krupatkin
Louis Botha
Wellington (D of)

George Milne (Sir)
George White (Sir)
Henry Wilson (Sir)
Hubert Gough (Sir)
Ian Hamilton (Sir)
James Outram (Sir)
John Salmons (Sir) (a)
Marlborough (D of)
Ochterlone
Strathnairn (L'd)

Redvers Buller (Sir) (13)
Smith-Dorrien (Sir H) (12)
von Mackensen (12)
Younghusband (Sir F) (12)

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexander the Great (17)
Archibald Hunter (Sir) (15)
Archibald Murray (Sir) (15)
Charles Harington (Sir) (16)
Donald Stewart (Sir) (13)
Edward Ellington (Sir) (a)
(15)
Forester-Walker (15)
Garnet (Lord) Wolseley (14)
Hector MacDonald (Sir) (15)
Hubert Hamilton (14)
James Willcocks (Sir) (14)
Napier of Magdala (L'd)
(15)
Philip Chetwode (Sir) (14)
William Birdwood (Sir) (15)
William Robertson (Sir) (16).

11 LETTERS

Abercrombie (L'd)
Baden-Powell (L'd)
Bindon Blood (Sir)
Brackenbury (Sir H).
de Castelnau

12 AND 13 LETTERS

Bruce Hamilton (13)
Charles Monro (Sir) (12)
Colin Campbell (Sir) (13).
Count Gleichen (13)
George MacMunn (Sir) (13)
Gerald Graham (Sir) (12)
Hunter-Weston (Sir A) (12).
John Nicholson (13)
Leslie Rundle (Sir) (12)
O'Moore Creagh (Sir) (12).
Reginald Hart (Sir) (12).

Geography, Topography, etc. (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to geography, etc

2 AND 3 LETTERS

Ait
Alp
At (p)
Bay
Ben
Bog
By (p)
Cay
Col
Fen
Lay
Lea
Map (p)
Sea
Tor
Voe
Yon (p)

4 LETTERS

Aber
Berg
Burn
Bury
Cape
City
Comb
Cove
Crag
Croy
Dale
Dell
Dene.
Dike
Doab
Dune
East
Eyot
Ford
Glen
Gulf
Here (p)
Hill
Holm
Home
Holt
Inch.
Isle.
Lake
Land
Lane
Lawn
Lock
Mead.
Mere.

Moor.
Mull
Naze
Near (p)
Ness
Peak
Plan (p)
Pole
Pond
Port
Reef
Reck
Rill
Road
Rock
Sike
Spit
Syke
Svrt
Tarn
Tide (p)
Town
Tump
Vale
Wadi
West
Wold
Wood
Wynd
Yond
Zone

5 LETTERS

Abyss
Alley
Anear (p)
Atlas (p)
Atoll
Bayou
Below (p)
Bight
Brook
Canal
Canon.
Carse
Chart (p).
Chasm
Chine
Cliff
Clune
Coast
Combe
Creek.
Crest
Delta
Donga.
Downs.

Drift
Duchy
Field
Fiord
Fleet
Frith
Glade
Globe
Gorge
Grove
Gurry
Haugh
Haven
Heath
Hilly (p)
Hithe
Hoalm
Hurst
Hythe
Inlet
Islet
Karoo
Knoll
Lande
Llano
Lough
Marsh
Mound
Mount
Mouth
North
Oasis
Ocean
Place (p)
Plain
Point
Polar
Reach
Realm (p).
Recfy (p)
Ridge
River
Rocks
Sands
Shire
Shoal
Shore
Slade
Sound.
South
Swale
Swamp
Swang
Sward
There (p).
Tidal (p)
Urban (p)
Weald
Where (p).
Zones

6 LETTERS

Abroad (p).
Alpine
Arctic
Around (p)
Before (p)
Behind (p)
Beside (p)
Beyond (p)
Canton
Canyon
Circar
Cliffs
Clough
Colony
Colure
Common
County
Cranny
Crater
Desert
Detour (p)
Dingle
Domain
Empery
Empire
Eyalt
Forest
Geyser
Ghauts
Hamlet
Inland
Inning
Island
Isobar (p)
Jungle
Lagoon
Levant
Maidan
Meadow
Morass
Near-by (p)
Nullah.
Orient
Ortive
Pampas
Paramo
Parish
Rapids
Ravine.
Region.
Riding
Rillet
Runlet
Runnel
Shelfy (p)
Shelvy (p).
Sierra
Skerry
Spinny.
Steppe

Geography

6 LETTERS—*cont*

Strait
Strath
Stream
Street
Suburb
Summit
Syrtis
Talook
Toward (p)
Tundra
Upland
Valley
Warren
Whence (p)
Within (p)
Yonder (p)

7 LETTERS

Air-port
Austral
Between (p)
Betwixt (p)
Beylick
Bog-land
Channel
Clachan
Cocagne
Commack
Commune
Contour
Country
Cutting
Deltaic
Eastern
Enclave
Eparchy
Equator
Equinox (p)
Estuary
Euripus
Fluvial (p)
Georama (p)
Glacier
Harbour
Highway
Hillock
Hilltop
Hommock
Hornito
Hummock
Hundred
Insular
Isthmus
Kingdom.
Lakelet
Lowland
Midland
Mundane (p)
Oceanic

Plateau
Polders
Prairie
Rivulet
Rosland
Satrapy
Savanna
Sea-girt (p)
Seaport
Seaside
Spurway
Straits
Thereat (p)
Therein (p)
Thereon (p)
Thereto (p)
Thicket
Thither (p)
Torrent
Towards (p)
Tropics
Village
Volcano
Western
Whereat (p)
Whereto (p)
Whither (p)
Without (p)

8 LETTERS

Adjacent (p)
Affluent
Altitude
Antecian (p)
Brooklet
Cantonal
Cataract
Crannied (p)
Crevasse
Currents
District
Dominion
Downland
Easterly
Eastward
Ennurence
Emnency
Environ
Foreland
Forestal (p)
Frontier
Gangetic (p)
Headland
Highland
High-road
Hill-side
Home-park.
Interior
Isotherm (p)
Isthmian
Landship (p).
Latitude.

Littoral
Locality (p)
Lowlands
Mainland
Meridian (p)
Midlands
Montanic (p)
Monticle
Moorland
Moreland
Mountain
Neap-tide (p)
Northern
Occident
Oriental
Post-town
Precinct (p)
Province
Purleus (p)
Quagmire
Republic
Saxondom
Seaboard
Seacoast
Seashore
Sheading
Snow-line
Southern
Sub-polar
Suburban (p)
Toparchy
Township
Tropical
Vicinity (p)
Volcanic
Westerly
Westward
Wherever (p)
Wild-land
Woodland

9 LETTERS

Adjoining (p)
Antarctic
Antipodal
Antipodes
Backwater
Backwoods
Cadastral
Capricorn
Carseland
Catchment
Cisalpine
Coastline
Continent
Coral-reef.
Embayment
Emboguing
Fleet-dike
Fluviatic (p).
Foothills
Heathland.

Highlands
Landslide (p)
Longitude
Marshland
Municipal (p)
North-east
Northerly
Northward
North-west
Peninsula
Periecian (p)
Precipice
Rockbound
Salt-marsh
Sandbanks
Shore-line
South-east
Southerly
Southmost
Southward
South-west
Stewartry
Steamlet
Sub-Alpine
Tableland
Territory
Tetrarchy
Thereinto (p)
Thereunto (p)
Tributary
Wapentake
Waterfall
Waterless (p)
Watershed
Waterside
Westwards
Whereness (p)
Whereunto (p)
Zemindary

10 LETTERS

Bosphorian
Chersonese
Co-latitude
County-town
Debouchure
Disembogue (p)
Ectropical
Embouchure
Equatorial
Fatherland (p)
Fluviatile
Frigid-zone
Geographer (p)
Geographic (p)
Gulf-stream
Hemisphere (p)
Land-locked
Margravate
Market-town.
Meridional
Metropolis.

13 LETTERS

Deltafication
Disembouchure
Extra-tropical
Inter-tropical
Isobarometric (p)
Isogeothermal (p)
Mediterranean
Mother-country (p)
Neighbourhood (p)
North-easterly
North-eastward
North-westerly
North-westward
Oblique-sphere (p)
Polar-distance
Septentrional
South-easterly
South-eastward
South-westerly
South-westward
Temperate-zone
Transatlantic
Virgin-country
Watering-place
Whithersoever (p)

Whereabouts (p).
Wheresoever (p)

12 LETTERS

Delimitation (p)
Equatorially
Geographical (p)
Intermontane
Landgraviate
Magnetic-pole
Municipality (p)
North-eastern
North-western
Principality
Protectorate
South-eastern
Southernmost
South-western
Thoroughfare (p)
Ultramontane
Virgin-forest
Whencesoever (p)

Motherland (p)
Mountainet
"No-man's-land"
(p)
Occidental
Palatinate
Peninsular
Plantation
Polar-angle (p)
Presidency
Promontory
Quicksands
Sandy-beach
South-Downs
S. (p)
Thereabout (p)
Thereunder (p)
Tidal-reef
Torrid zone
Unexplored (p)
Whence-ever (p)
Whereabout (p)
Wilderness

Cisatlantic
Continental
Coral-island
Country-side
Demarcation (p)
Demarkation (p)
Enclavement (p)
Environment (p)
Equinoctial
Frigid-zones
Morning-land
Mountainous
Northwardly
Polar-circle
Polar-region
River course
Septentrion
Septifluous
Septinsular
Subtropical
Territorial
Tetrarchate
Thereabouts (p)
Thither-ard (p)
Tidal-waters
Transalpine
Transmarine
Trout-stream
Ultramarine
Unknown-land
Watercourse
Westernmost (p)

11 LETTERS

Archipelago
Circumpolar

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Acclimatization (p) (15)
Circummeridian (14)
County Palatine (14)
Disembogement (14)
Ironbound-coast (14)
Irrigation-canal (15)

South-frigid-zone (15)
South-temperate-zone (18)
Tropic-of-Cancer (14)
Tropic-of-Capricorn (17)

Mercator's-chart (p) (14)
Mercator's-projection (19)
North-frigid-zone (15)
North-temperate-zone (18)

Geometry

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Arc
Area
Axes
Axis
Cone
Cube
Edge
Face
Lune
Lune
Sine
Zone.

Sector
Sphere
Square
Trigon
Vertex
Volume

7 LETTERS

Centric
Circlet
Cissoid
Concave.
Conical
Cubical
Cycloid
Decagon
Diamond
Ellipse
Evolvute
Frustum
Hexagon
Nonagon
Octagon.
Polygon
Produce
Pyramid
Radiant
Rhombic
Rhombus
Scalene
Section
Segment
Spheric
Subtend
Surface
Tangent
Trapeze

5 LETTERS

Acute
Angle
Chord
Conic
Cubic
Curve
Focal.
Focus.
Locus
Plane
Prism.
Radii
Radio
Rhomb
Scale
Solid
Wedge

6 LETTERS

Center
Centre
Circle
Conics
Conoid
Convex.
Cosine
Cuboid
Gnomon
Isagon.
Median.
Minute.
Oblate.
Oblong.
Obtuse
Oxygon.
Radial.
Radius.
Secant.

8 LETTERS

Almagest
Amblygon
Analemma
Centiare
Coniform
Converse
Cuboidal
Cylinder
Diagonal.
Diameter.
Dihedra.
Dihedron.
Drigent
Elliptic.
Enneagon.
Geometer.

Helicoid
Heptagon
Involute
Meridian
Ordinate
Orthogon
Osculate
Oxygonal
Parabola
Parallel
Pentagon
Quadrant
Quadrante
Rhomboid
Sexangle.
Spherics
Spheroid
Spherule
Subtense
Symmetry
Tetragon
Tractory
Tractrix
Trapezia
Triangle
Trigonal
Vertices

9 LETTERS

Central
Chiliagon
Cotangent
Cycloidal
Diametral
Dodecagon
Effection
Ellipsoid
Enneagon
Involute
Hexagonal
Hyperbola
Isosceles
Octagonal.
Parabolic
Parameter
Perimeter
Periphery
Polygonal
Polyhedra
Rectangle
Spherical
Sphericle
Sub-normal
Trapezium
Trapezoid.
Trihedra
Trihedron

10 LETTERS

Acute-angle
Almacantar
Almucantar
Amblygonal
Centigrade
Centricity
Concentric
Cone-shaped
Decahedral
Decahedron
Decangular
Describent
Diagonally
Elliptical
Enneagonal
Epicycloid
Equicrural
Hendecagon
Hepagonal
Hexahedral
Hexahedron
Hexangular
Hypotenuse
Octahedral
Octahedron
Octangular
Orthogonal
Osculation
Osculatory
Paraboloid
Pentagonal
Polyhedral
Polyhedron
Prismoidal
Proportion
Quadrangle
Quadratrix
Rhomboidal
Right-angle
Semicircle
Sexangular.
Subtangent
Tangential
Trilateral

11 LETTERS

Centrally
Diametrical.
Ellipsoidal
Enneahedral
Equiangular
Equilateral
Geometrical
Heptahedral
Heptahedron.
Heptangular.
Hyperboloid.

Geometry

Icosahedral
Icosahedron
Interfacial
Multangular
Obtuse-angle
Ortho-centre
Pentahedral
Pentahedron
Pentangular.
Plane-figure
Quincuncial
Radial curve
Rectangular
Rectilinear
Rectilinear
Right-angled
Septangular
Symmetrical
Tetrahedral
Tetrahedron
Trapezoidal

12 LETTERS

Centrolineal
Chiliahedron
Concentrical
Conic-section

Convexo-plane
Co-versed-sine.
Dodecahedral
Dodecahedron
Epicycloidal
Geometrician.
Intersection
Isoperimetry
Multilateral
Oblique-angle.
Oblique-plane
Obtusangular
Quadrangular
Rhombohedral
Rhombohedron
Semicyrcular
Straight-line

13 LETTERS

Circumference
Concentricity
Conic-sections
Convexo-convex
Diagonal-scale
Diamond-shaped.
Dihedral-angle
Hexoctahedral
Hexoctahedron

Grammar, etc.

Hyperboliform
Macrodiagonal
Parallelogram
Perpendicular
Plane-geometry
Quadrilateral
Quinquangular.
Solid-geometry.
Trapezohedral
Trapezohedron
Truncated-cone
Vertical-plane

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Convexo-concave (14)
Cubo-dodecahedral (16)
Cubo-octahedral (14)
Enneacontahedral (16).
Equitangential (14)
Horizontal-plane (15).
Isoperimetrical (15)
Isosceles-triangle (17)
Oblate-spheroid (14)
Osculatory-circle (16)
Scalene-triangle (15)
Spherical-geometry (17)
Tetrahexahedron (15)

Grammar, Prosody, etc.

4 AND 5 LETTERS

Caret
Casal
Colon
Comma
Elide
Grave
Idiom
Mood
Mute
Name.
Noun.
Parse
Past
Root.
Rule.
Tense
Theme.

Verb
Vowel
Word

6 LETTERS

Accent
Active
Adverb
Aorist
Aptote
Dative
Define
Derive
Digram.
Ending.

Finite
Future
Gender
Gerund
Hiatus
Hyphen.
Neuter
Number.
Object
Person
Plural
Prefix
Suffix
Syntax
Umlaut.
Verbal
Zeugma

7 LETTERS

Adjunct
Anagram
Analyse
Apocope
Article
Cedilla
Decline
Diapocope
Digraph
Ecbatic
Elision
Epicene
Inflect
Italics
Parsing.
Passive
Present.

Grammar, etc.

7 LETTERS—*cont*

Pronoun
Prosody
Regimen
Regular
Servile
Subject
Syncope
Systole

Gentive
Guttural
Mispoint
Negative
Particle
Personal
Positive
Preterit
Relative
Sentence
Singular
Syntaxis
Systolic
Temporal
Triptote
Vocative

Hypallage
Idiomatic
Inflexion
Inversion
Irregular
Italicize
Macrotone
Masculine
Metaplasm
Objective
Parataxis
Partitive
Past-tense
Potential
Preterite
Privative
Prosodian
Prosodist
Redditive
Reflexive
Semicolon
Syllepsis
Symptosis
Synalepha

Antepenult
Apostrophe
Apposition
Circumflex
Comparison
Declension
Definition
Definitive
Derivation
Derivative
Discretive
Epenthesis
Epenthetic
Grammarians
Hyperbaton
Hyphenated
Imperative
Impersonal
Indefinite
Infinitive
Inflection
Involution
Metathesis
Neciter-verb
Nominative
Parathesis
Participle
Pluperfect
Pronominal
Protection
Reciprocal
Subjective
Synaeresis
Transitive

8 LETTERS

Ablative
Alphabet
Analysis
Anaphora
Apodosis
Asterisk
Commatic
Definite
Derivate
Dieresis
Discrete
Ellipsis
Enallage
Enclitic
Feminine
Full-stop

9 LETTERS

Accidence
Adjective
Anglicism
Antispast
Apocope
Diaeresis
F, f, i, j, u,

Formative
Gerundive
Grammatical

10 LETTERS

Accusative
Anarthrous
Anastrophe
Anastrophe

11 LETTERS

Adversative
Amphibology
Anacoluthon
Antiphrasis
Antispastus
Comparative
Conjunction
C, c, i, j, u,
l, h, i
Disjunctive
Dissyllabic
Dissyllable
Future-tense
Grammatical
Heteroclit
Oblique-case
Parenthesis
Preposition
Proposition
Punctuation
Regular-verb
Reiterative
Subjunctive
Substantive.

Superlative
Suppression
Syntactical

12 LETTERS

Alliteration
Alphabetical
Annomination
Antanaclasis
Anteposition
Antiphrastic
Deponent-verb
Dissyllabify
Distributive
Grammaticism
Grammaticize
Heteroclit
Indeclinable
Intransitive
Perfect-tense.
Postposition
Present-tense.

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Abstract-terms (13)
Antepenultimate (15)
Definite-article (15)
Frequentative (13)
Heteroclitical (14)
Heteroclitous (13)
Indefinite-article (17)
Indicative-mood (14)
Interrogative (13)
Inverted-commas (14)
Irregular-verb (13)
Negative-degree (14)
Note-of-exclamation (17)
Note-of-interrogation (19)
Objective-case (13)
Positive-degree (14)
Possessive-case (14)
Preterperfect (13)
Preterpluperfect (16).
Split-infinitive (15)
Ungrammatical (13).

Group Terms

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Band (of Musicians)
 Bevy (of Larks, Quails,
 Roes, or Women)
 Box (of Cigars)
 Brew (of Beer)
 Case (of Whisky or Wine)
 Cast (of Hawks)
 Cete (of Badgers)
 Clan (or Family Tribe)
 Club (People)
 Crew (Oarsmen or Sailors)
 Crop (of Farm Produce)
 Down (of Hares)
 Dule (of Doves)
 Fall (of Woodcock)
 Form (at Schools)
 Four (Card-players, Oars-
 men, or Polo Team)
 Gang (of Elk, Hoologans,
 Labourers, Slaves, or
 Thieves)
 Hand (at Cards)
 Herd (of Asses, Buffalo,
 Cattle, Cranes, Deer,
 Grafies, Goats, or Oxen)
 Host (of Angels)
 Hunt (Hounds and Hunters)
 Husk (of Hares)
 Knob (of Pochards, Teal,
 Toads, or Widgeon)
 Leap (of Leopards)
 Lepe (of Leopards)
 Lot (in Auctioneering)
 Meet (of Hounds and
 Hunters)
 Mess (Military and Naval)
 Mute (of Hounds)
 Nest (of Machine-guns, Mice,
 Rabbits, or Wasps)
 Nine (Baseball Team)
 Nye (of Pheasants)
 Pace (of Asses)
 Pack (of Grouse, Hounds, or
 Wolves)
 Pair (of Oarsmen and vari-
 ous)
 Park (of Guns or Cars)
 Peal (of Bells)
 Pile (of Arms)
 Pod (of Whiting or Peas)
 Pony (Betting, £25)
 Pool (various)
 Posy (of Flowers)
 Rag (of Colts)
 Rope (of Onions or Pearls)
 Rout (of Wolves)
 Run (of Poultry)
 Rush (of Pochards)
 Sect (of Religious People)
 Set (of various articles)
 Show (of Agricultural Pro-
 ducts, Dogs, Horses, etc.).

Side (of Players)
 Sord (of Mallards or Wild-
 fowl)
 Stud (of Horses and Mares)
 Sute (of Mallards or Wild-
 fowl)
 Team (of Ducks, Horses,
 Oxen or Players)
 Tuft (of Grass)
 Walk (of Snipe)
 Wing (of Plovers)
 Wisp (of Snipe)
 Wood (Trees)
 Yoke (of Oxen)

5 LETTERS

Batch (of Bread and vari-
 ous)
 Beach (of Bishops or Magis-
 trates)
 Blast (of Hunters)
 Blush (of Boys)
 Board (of Directors)
 Brace (of Bucks, Partridges,
 etc.)
 Brood (of Hens)
 Bunch (of Flowers, Grapes,
 Teal, or Widgeon)
 Caste (of Bread)
 Charm (of Goldfinches)
 Class (of Children at
 Schools)
 Clump (of Trees)
 Copse (Trees)
 Covey (of Grouse, Partridges,
 or other birds)
 Crowd (of People)
 Doylt (of Tame Swine)
 Draft (of Police or Soldiers)
 Drove (of Cattle or Kine)
 Eight (Oarsmen)
 Field (Hunters, Race-horses,
 or Runners)
 Fiver (Money, £5)
 Fleet (of Motor-cars or
 Ships)
 Flock (of Birds, Pigeons, or
 Sheep)
 Flush (at Cards)
 Genus (of Animals or Plants)
 Group (Photographic and
 various)
 Guard (Soldiers)
 Hoard (of Gold, etc.).
 Horde (of Savages)
 Leash (of Bucks or Hounds)
 Party (of People)
 Plump (of Wildfowl).
 Posse (of Police).
 Pride (of Lions).

Scrum (at Rugby Football)
 Sedge (of Bitterns or
 Herons)
 Sheaf (of Corn)
 Shoal (of Fish)
 Siege (of Herons)
 Skein (of Geese, Silk, or
 Wool)
 Skulk (of Foxes)
 Sloth (of Bees)
 Squad (of Blaters or Sol-
 diers)
 Staff (of Officials or Ser-
 vants)
 Stalk (of Foresters)
 Stand (of Arms)
 State (of Princes)
 Swarm (of Bees and other
 Insects)
 Table (of Bridge or Whist
 Players)
 Tribe (of Goats or People)
 Trick (at Cards)
 Troop (of Boy-scouts,
 Brownies, Cavalry, Kan-
 garoos, Lions, or Mon-
 keys)
 Truss (of Hay)
 Twins (People)
 Watch (of Nightingales or
 Sailors)

6 LETTERS

Barren (of Mules)
 Basket (of Strawberries)
 Budget (of Papers)
 Bundle (of Asparagus, True-
 wood, and various)
 Caucus (of Politicians)
 Cellar (of Wine)
 Clique (of People)
 Clutch (of Eggs)
 Colony (of Gulls or People)
 Covert (of Coots)
 Desert (of Lapwings)
 Double (in Betting)
 Eleven (Cricket and other
 Teams)
 Faggot (of Sticks)
 Family (of People or Sar-
 dines)
 Flight (of Aeroplanes, Doves,
 Dunlins, or Pigeons)
 Gaggle (of Geese)
 Galaxy (of Beauties)
 Harras (of Horses)
 Kennel (of Dogs)
 Kindie (of Kittens)
 Labour (of Moles).

Group Terms

Litter (of Cubs, Pigs, Pups, or Whelps)
 Melody (of Harpers)
 Monkey (in Betting, £500)
 Museum (of Antiques, Works of Art, etc.)
 Muster (of Peacocks or Soldiers)
 Nation (of People)
 Outfit (of Clothes or Sails)
 Packet (of Cigarettes)
 Parade (of Soldiers)
 Punnet (of Strawberries)
 Rayful (of Knaves)
 Rubber (at Cards)
 School (of Porpoises or Whales)
 Sleuth (of Bears)
 Spring (of Teal)
 Stable (of Horses)
 String (of Pearls or Race-horses)
 Tenner (Money, £10)
 Throng (of People)
 Trophy (of Arms, etc.)
 Troupe (of Actois, Dancers, or Minstrels)
 Twelve (Lacrosse Team)
 Vestry (Parochial Assembly)

7 LETTERS

Battery (of Guns)
 Bouquet (of Flowers)
 Brigade (of Troops)
 Clamour (of Rooks)
 Clouder (of Cats)
 Clowder (of Cats)
 Cluster (of Grapes or Stars)
 Company (of Actors, Capitalists, or Widgeon)
 Council (Advisers or Local Authorities)
 Dopping (of Sheldrakes)
 Draught (of Butlers)

Fensyng (of Ferrets)
 Fifteen (Rugby Football Team)
 Gallery (of Pictures)
 Library (of Books or Music)
 Nosegay (of Flowers)
 Orchard (of Fruit Trees)
 Service (of China or Crockery)
 Sounder (of Boars or Swine)
 Spinney (of Trees)
 Thicket (of Trees)
 Vintage (of Wine)

8 LETTERS

Assembly (of People)
 Audience (of People)
 Building (of Rooks)
 Division (of Troops)
 Fensyng (of Ferrets)
 Flotilla (of Boats)
 Jamboree (of Boy-scouts)
 Paddling (of Ducks)
 Partners (in Business or Games)
 Regiment (of Soldiers)
 Richesse (of Martens)
 Sequence (at Cards)
 Squadron (of Cavalry or Ships)
 Triplets (People)

9 LETTERS

Army Corps (of Troops).
 Badelynge (of Ducks)
 Committee (People)
 Community (of People or Saints)
 Cowardice (of Curs)

Gathering (of People and the Clans)
 Morbidity (of Majors)
 Orchestra (of Musicians)
 Shrubbery (of Shrubs)
 Subtitle (of Sergeant's)
 Syndicate (of Capitalists)

10 LETTERS

Assemblage (of Clergy and various)
 Buttonhole (of Flowers)
 Chattering (of Choughs)
 Collection (of Stamps, Work of Art, etc.)
 Commission (Committee of Enquiry)
 Convention (of People)
 Detachment (of Police or Soldiers)
 Exaltation (of Larks)
 Exhibition (of Commercial Products, Pictures, Works of Art, etc.)
 Observance (of Hermits)
 Shrewdness (of Apes)
 Simplicity (of Subalterns).

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Congregation (of Birds or Worshippers) (12)
 Constellation (of Stars) (13).
 Convocation (of Clergy or University Authorities) (11)
 Murmuration (of Starlings) (11)
 Partnership (in Business or Games) (11).

Heraldry

2-4 LETTERS

Arms
Band
Bar
Bend
Boar
Delf
Ente
Erne
Fess
Fret
Garb
Gore
Gray
Lion
Or
Orle
Pale
Paly
Peau
Pile
Posé.
Rose.
Semé
Vair
Vert.

5 LETTERS

Aglet
Alant
Animé
Armed.
Azure.
Barry.
Baton
Bendy
Bowed
Breys
Cable
Chief
Crest
Cross
Dwale
Eagle
Erect
Ermin
Fesse
Field
Fusil
Garbe
Gemel
Gorge.
Gules
Gurge.
Gutté.
Gutty.
Gyron.
Label.

Patée
Pheon
Rebus
Rompu.
Sable
Scarp
Torse
Waved

6 LETTERS

Aglet
Argent
Armory
At gaze
Attire
Baston
Bazant
Bendil
Beville
Bezant
Billet
Blazon
Border
Braze
Buckle
Canton.
Charge
Checky
Cleché
Cotise
Coward
Dexter
Dragon
Ermine
Escrol
Estoile
Falcon
Fillet
Flanch
Fleury
Fylfot
Garter
Ground.
Gutté
Herald
Jessed
Knight
Manche
Masle
Maunch
Millet
Naiaut
Natant
Norroy.
Pallet
Rebate
Rustre.
Sejant.
Shield.
Timbre.

Tirret
Vauve
Vested
Voided
Voider
Volant
Vorant
Wivern
Wyvern

7 LETTERS

Adorsed
Adossed
Alberia
Apaumee
Alerion
Annulet
Arriere
Attired
Barruly
Bearing
Bendlet
Beville
Bordure
Bottony
Brizure
Chapter
Chevron
Claron
Courant
Creance
Croslet
Dolphin
Dormant
Emblaze
Embowed
Embrued
Enarmed
Endorse
Engoulé
Engrail
Ermine
Estoile
Fretted
Fructed
Gardant
Griffin
Ich Dien
Leopard
Lozenge
Lozengy
Martlet
Nombri
Passant.
Potence
Purpure
Quarter
Raguled
Rampant.
Rebuses.

Roundel
Salient
Saltire
Sea-lion
Shafted
Sinople
Sixfoil
Statant
Swallow
Torqued
Torteau
Tretail
Unicorn

8 LETTERS

Affronté
Allerion
Armorial
Arionnée
Aversant
Barrulet
Bevilled
Blazonry
Caboched
Caboshed
Chaperon
Couchant
Courrant
Crescent
Dancette
Enblazon
Englauté
Enguiché
Linnanché
Ermineois
Escallop
Essorant
Flanches
Gonfanon
Hauriant
Heraldic
Lioncel
Lyon-King
Naissant
Opinicus.
Ordinary
Renverse.
Roundlet
Sea-horse
Sinister.
Standard
Tincture
Tressure

Heraldry

9 LETTERS

Aqualed
Arraswise
Banderole
Barrypily
Bevilways
Blazoning
Carbuncle
Chevronel
Combatant
Draping
Displayed
Dragonée
Embattled

Enveloped
Environné
Erminetes
Estoille
Faux crois
Fleurette
Florettee
Hatchment
Lionceaux
Lioncelle
Lyon-court
Regardant
Scutcheon
Spur-rowel
Supporter

10 IFIERS

Bar gemelle
Barry bendi
Barry-bendy
Bicorporal
Cinquefoil
Clarenceux
Coat-of-arms.
Cross-patée
Emblazoner
Empalement.
Escalloped
Escutcheon
Fesse-point

Fleur-de-lis.
Fleur-de-lys
King-at-arms
Knighthood
Pursuivant
Quartering
Quatre-foil.
Quintefoil
Rebatement
Surmounted

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Bend sinister (12)
Bendy-sinister (13)
Bicapitated (11)
Clarenceux King-at-Arms
(21)
Clarenceux (11)
College-of-arms (13)
Counter-paled (12)
Counter-passant (14)
Countervair (11)
Cross rosslet (13)
Cross-fleury (11)

Cross-patencée (13).
Earl-marshal (11)
Emblazonment (12)
Engrailment (11)
Escarbuncle (11)
Escutcheoned (12)
Garde-viseur (11)
Garter King-at-arms (16).
Grant-of-arms (11)
Heraldic-emblem (14)
Honour-point (11)
Inescutcheon (12)

Lyon-King-at-arms (14).
Marshalling (11)
Norroy-King-at-arms (16)
Potent-counterpotent (19)
Quarter-arms (11)
Rouge-croix-pursuivant (20)
Somerset-herald (14)
Spread-eagle (11)
Transfluent (11)
Unscutcheoned (13)
Vair-au-point (11)

Herbs (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Vegetables"

(p) = pertaining to Herbs

3-5 LETTERS

Balm
Basil
Clary
Cress
Grass
Mace
Mint
Rue
Sage
Salad (p)
Tanay
Thyme
Woad

6 LETTERS

Bennet
Borage
Chives
Endive
Fennel
Galega
Herbal (p)
Hyssop
Isatis
Lovage
Lunary
Orpine
Savory
Sorrel

7 LETTERS

Aconite
Bertram
Cat-mint
Chervil
Chicory
Frasera
Gentian
Henbane
Herbage (p)
Herbary (p)
Herbist (p)
Herbous (p)
Lettuce
Lobelia
Milfoil
Mustard
Parsley
Pot-herb (p)
Rampion
Simpler (p)
Simples
Succory

8 LETTERS

Angelica
Camomile
Herbelet (p)
Hog's-bean
Lavender
Lungwort
Majoram
Mouse-ear
Plantain
Purslane
Rosemary
Sampfire
Spicknel
Tarragon
Way-bread
Worinwood

9 LETTERS

Baneberry
Bear's-foot
Chickweed
Coronopus
Finocchio
Goose-foot
Groundsel
Hellebore
Herbalist (p)
Herbarian (p)
Herborist (p)
Herbulent (p)
Horehound
Sea-fennel
Sweet-herb (p)

10 AND 11 LETTERS

Dog's-cabbage (11)
Hedge-hyssop (11)
Herbaceous (p) (10)
Herbescent (p) (10)
Herb-garden (p) (10)
Herbiferous (p) (11)
Hyoscyamus (10)
Lemon-thyme (10)
Motherwort (10)
Pennyroyal (10)
Peppermint (10)
Pot-marigold (11)
Pot-marjoram (11)
Swine's-cress (11)
Watercress (10)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Adder's-tongue (12)
Florence-fennel (14)
Grass of Parnassus (16)
Herbaceous-border (p) (16)
Herbaceous-garden (p) (16)
Medicinal-herbs (p) (11)
Mustard-and-cress (15)
Physic-garden (p) (12)
Southernwood (12)
Summer-savory (12)
Sweet-marjoram (13)
Thoroughwort (12)
Winter-savory (12)

The Indian Empire

(D) = Dependency (Dis) = District (Is) = Islands (N S) = Native State.
(P) = Province (or part of a Province)

Note—Many of the smaller of the 550–600 Native States are omitted from this list.

2 4 LETTERS

Aden (D)
Amb (N S)
Bhor (N S)
C P (P)
Dhar (N S)
Dir (N S)
Idar (N S)
Jind (N S)
N W F P (P)
Ourd (P)
Rewa (N S)
Tonk (N S)
U P (P)

5 LETTERS

Alwar (N S)
Assam (P)
Baom (N S)
Berar (P)
Bihar (P)
Bundi (N S)
Burma (P)
Coorg (P)
Cutch (N S)
Datta (N S)
Delhi (P)
Dewas (N S)
Jammu (N S)
Jaora (N S)
Kalat (N S)
Kotah (N S)
Malwa (N S)
Mandi (N S)
Mewar (N S)
Morvi (N S)
Nabha (N S)
Nahan (N S)
Nepal (D)
Panna (N S)
Perim (D)
Rewar (N S)
Suket (N S)
Tehri (N S)
Terai, the (Dis)

6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Dis)
Baroda (N S)
Bengal (P)
Bhopal (N S)
Bhutan (N S)
Bombay (P)
Cambay (N S)
Chamba (N S)
Cochin (N S)
Deccan, The (Dis)
Dujana (N S)
Gilgit (N S)
Gondal (N S)
Indore (N S)
Jaipur (N S)
Jawhar (N S)
Jhabna (N S)
Jhansi (N S)
Kalsia (N S)
Kharan (N S)
Loharu (N S)
Madras (P)
Marwar (N S)
Mysore (N S)
Oichha (N S)
Orissa (P)
Punjab (P)
Rampur (N S)
Ratlam (N S)
Sandur (N S)
Sikkim (N S)
Sirmur (N S)
Sirohi (N S)

7 LETTERS

Barwani (N S)
Bashahr (N S)
Benares (N S)
Bijapur (N S)
Bijawar (N S)

Bikaner (N S)
Bikanir (N S)
Cashmir (N S)
Chitral (N S)
Dharwar (N S)
Dholpur (N S)
Garhwal (N S)
Gwalior (N S)
Haraoti (N S)
Janjira (N S)
Jodhpur (N S)
Karauli (N S)
Kashmir (N S)
Las Bela (N S)
Manipur (N S)
Merwara (Dis)
Patiala (N S)
Pataudi (N S)
Phulera (N S)
Rajgarh (N S)
Sailan (N S)
Samthar (N S)
Savanu (N S)
Sitaman (N S)
Surgana (N S)
Surguja (N S)
Tripura (N S)
Udaipur (N S)

8 LETTERS

Ajaigarh (N S)
Andamans (Is) (D)
Banswara (N S)
Bilaspur (N S)
Cashmere (N S)
Faridkot (N S)
Jhalawar (N S)
Junagadh (N S)
Junagarh (N S)
Khairpur (N S)
Kolhapur (N S)
Lalitpur (N S)

Nicobars (Is) (D)
Palanpur (N S)
Rajpipla (N S)
Shahpura (N S)
Sholapur (N S)
The Terai (Dis)

9 LETTERS

Alirajpur (N S)
Bharatpur (N S)
Bhavnagar (N S)
Charkhari (N S)
Dungarpur (N S)
Hyderabad (N S)
Jaisalmer (N S)
Kathiawar (N S)
Kharsawan (N S)
Nawanagar (N S)
Porbandar (N S)
Radhanpur (N S)
Rajmoula (N S)
The Deccan (Dis)

10 LETTERS

Bahawalpur (N S)
Chattarpur (N S)
Cooch Behar (N S)
Kapurthala (N S)
Kishanganur (N S)
Kuria Muria (Is) (D)
Maler Kotla (N S)
Partabgarh (N S)
Pudukottai (N S)
Rohilkhand (P)
Savantvadi (N S)
Travancore (N S)

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Ajmere-Merwara (P) (13)
Andaman Islands (D) (14)
Baghelkhand (N S) (11)
Baluchistan (P) (11)

Bihar and Orissa (P) (14)
Bundelchand (N S) (11)
Central Provinces (P) (16)
Chota Nagpur (Dis) (11)
Delhi Province (P) (13)
Dhrangadhra (N S) (11)
Eastern Bengal (P) (12)

Jammu and Kashmir (N S) (15)
Kuria Muria Islands (D) (17)
Narainghar (N S) (12)
Nicobar Islands (D) (14)
North-West Frontier Province (P) (24)

Insects (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to Insects

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ant
Bee
Boud
Bug
Cell (p)
Cleg
Cob
Dor
Egg (p)
Flea
Fly
Frit
Gall (p)
Gnat
Grig
Grub (p)
Hive (p)
Lice
Mite
Moth
Nest (p)
Nit (p)
Pupa
Skep (p).
Sow
Tant
Tau
Tick
Tike
Wasp
Zimb

5 LETTERS

Acera
Aphid.
Aphis
Boree
Borer.
Brize
Cimex.
Culex.
Drake
Drone
Emmet.
Eruca.
Flies
Honey (p)
Julus
Larva (p)
Louse
Midge
Moth (p).
Musca.
Nymph (p).
Ox-flv.

Pulex
Swarm (p)
Vespa
Whame
Y-moth

6 LETTERS

Acarus
Apiary (p)
Aptera
Ash-fly
Beetle
Blatta
Bot-fly
Breese
Breeze
Buzzer
Caddis
Chafer
Chegoe
Chegre
Chigoe
Chigre
Chinch
Cicada
Cicala
Cimbex
Cimiss
Cobweb (p)
Coccus
Cocoon (p)
Crabro
Day-fly
Diurna
Dog-bee
Dog-fly
Dupion (p)
Earwig
Epeira
Eupoda
Evania
Gadfly
Grugru (p).
Hornet
Jigger
Larvae (p)
Locust
May-fly
Midget
Mygale.
Nitter
Psylla
Saw-fly.
Scales
Sow-bug.
Sphinx.
Spider.
Squill.

Termes
Thrips
Tipula
Tsetse
Weevil
Worker (p)
Wormul
Wornil

7 LETTERS

Acarida
Acerans
Agrilus
Alveary (p)
Ant-eggs (p)
Ant-hill (p)
Aphides
Athalia
Aurelia (p)
Bean-fly
Bee-glue (p)
Bee-hive (p)
Bee-moth
Beeswax (p)
Blow-fly
Boat-fly
Bruchus
Bull-fly
Caddice (p)
Cheslip
Chigger
Chirper (p)
Crambus
Cricket
Cyclica
Diphnia
Diopsis
Diptera
Duck-ant
Elytron (p)
Elytrum (p)
Entomoc (p)
Fig-gnat
Firefly
Fulgora
Gall-fly
Gray-fly
Gum-moth.
Hexapod
Hine-bee
Horn-bug.
Katydid
Lady-cow.
Microbe
Papilio
Path-fly.
Pismire
Puceron.

Rose-bug
Rotifer
Sand-fly
Skipper
Soldier (p)
Spinner (p)
Ternute
Tin-worm
Tortrix
Wasp-fly
Wax-moth
Wood-ant

8 LETTERS

Acridian
Adder-fly
Antennae (p)
Bee-bread (p)
Black-fly
Braconid
Bullhead
Calandra
Calandre
Calomela
Case-moth
Centiped
Cerambyx
Chlifer
Cocktail
Corn-moth
Crane-fly
Dog louse
Drake-fly
Drone-bee
Drone-fly
Dybiscus
Entomoid (p)
Ephemera
Erotylus
Frycinia
Flesh-fly
Fossore
Fruit-fly
Gall-gnat
Gammarus
Goat-moth
Green-fly
Hawk-moth
Honey-bee
Horse-fly
House-fly
Lace-lerp
Ladybird
Leaf-moth.
Lecanum
Mealy-bug.
Milleped
Mosquito.

Insects

8 LETTERS *cont*

Mucivora.
Multiped
Musquito
Myriapod
Natantes
Nocturna
Parasite (p)
Paropsis
Pedipalp
Pyllium
Pupipara
Queen-bee
Rotifera
Scolytus
Sparkler
Stone-fly
Swarming (p)
Termites
Tetrapod
Tung-tung
Vespiary (p)
Vine-grub (p)
Water-bug
Water-fly
Wheat-fly
Wood-mite
Wood-moth

9 LETTERS

Anopheles
Arachnida
Bee-garden (p)
Bumble-bee
Buprested (p)
Burrel fly
Butterfly
Buzzardet
Canker-fly
Cedar-moth
Centipede
Cheese-fly
Chrysalid (p)
Chrysalis (p)
Churroworm
Cicindela
Clavicorn
Cochineal
Cockroach
Corn-aphis
Crab-louse
Cynipides
Dermestes
Dipterans
Dorbeetle
Dragon-fly
Driver-ant.

Eggar-moth
Egger-moth
Eumenidae
Fig-psylla
Flying-ant.
Forest-fly
Forficula
Ghost-moth
Giant-moth
Hemiptera
Honeycomb (p)
Humble-bee
Ichneumon
Insectile (p)
Lac-insect
Leaf-louse
Longicorn
Membracid
Millepede
Moth-eaten (p)
Orange-bug
Pine-aphis
Plant-lice
Sheep-tick
Spider-fly
Squash-bug
Suctorian (p)
Sugar-mite
Tanystoma
Tarantula
Tarentula
Tree-louse
Tsetse-fly
Turnip-fly
Warble-fly
Water-flea
Wax-insect
Wax-worker
Wheat-moth
Wood-borer
Wood-louse
Xylophaga

10 LETTERS

Acacia-moth
After-swarm (p)
Apiculture (p)
Articulata (p)
Bark-weevil
Blister-fly
Bluebottle
Bombardier
Cabbage-fly
Cheese-mite
Chrysomela
Coccinella
Cockchafer.

Corn-weevil.
Death-watch.
Dolphin-fly
Dorr-beetle
Dynastidan
Entomolite
Entomology (p)
Pphemerans
Fan-cricket
Fen-cricket
Flea-beetle
Fritillary
Frog-hopper
Goat-chafer
Hemipteral (p)
Hessian-fly
Horse-emmaet
Lantern-fly
Leaf-insect
Leaf-roller
Lerp-insect
Looper-moth
Metabolan (p)
Neuroptera
Orthoptera
Phylloxera
Pine-weevil
Plant-galls (p)
Plant-louse
Sugar-weevil
Ring-barker
Saltigrada
Saltigrade
Scarabeus
Seed-weevil
Sheep-louse
Silver-fish
Spanish-fly
Stag-beetle
Star-psylla
Timber-moth
Twig-psylla
Vorticella
Willow-moth
Winter-moth
Wolf-spider
Xylophagan

11 LETTERS

Ametabolan
Apple-sucker
Araneidae
Auger-beetle
Balm-cricket
Black-beetle
Cantharides
Capharis-bug
Caterpillar
Chalcia-wasp.

Coprophagan
Cryptophago
Drinker-moth
Emperor-moth
Entomophaga
Ephemeridae
Gallinipper
Grain-beetle
Grasshopper
Homopterous (p)
Horse-marten
Hymenoptera
Insect-galls (p)
Leaf-bag moth
Lepidoptera
Mole-cricket
Pine-girdler
Scorpion-fly
Snout-beetle
Stick-insect
Subulicorns
Terebrantia
Tetrapteran
Thysanurans
Tiger-beetle
Timber-borer
Trichoptera
Tussock-moth
Vine-fretter
Wattle-moths
Wheel animal
Wood-fretter

12 LETTERS

Bent-wing moth
Buprestedans (p)
Butterfly-net (p)
Buzzard-clock
Clerid-beetle
Coleopterous (p)
Diadem-spider
Dimerosomata
Entomologist (p)
Flower-beetle
Horned-clerid
Horse-stinger
Milk-white ant
Money-spinner
Pinhole-borer
Red-cedar moth
Rhinoceros beetle
Saw-toothed moth
Walking-stick
Wattle-psylla

Insects

13 LETTERS

Black-lecanium
Daddy-long-legs
Diamond-beetle
Entomological (p).
Entomophagous (p)
Fig-leaf beetle
Giant wood moth
Goliath-beetle
Green-wood moth
Ichneumon-wasp
Jumping-spider
Lepidopterous (p)
Lime-tree borer
Mangold-beetle
Phyllophagous (p)
Purple-emperor
Shot-hole borer
Slender-weevil
Tailed-emperor
Wattle-beetles

14 LETTERS

Bag-shelter moth
Bimia-longicorn
Colorado-beetle
Death's-head moth
Elephant-beetle
Father-long-legs
Fig-branch borer
Hercules-beetle
Ironbark-saw fly
Vine-cane weevil

Instruments

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Anopheles-mosquito (17)
Death-watch beetle (16)
Furniture-beetle (15)
Marbled-longicorn (16).
Metallic-green-fly (16)
Powder-post beetle (16)
Plague-of-locusts (p) (15)
Praying-mantillus (16)
Seedling-gum-moth (15)
Striped hawk-moth (15)
Thickset-halcid (15)
Turnip-flea-beetle (16)
Wheel-animalcule (15)
Yellow-longicorn (15)

Instruments (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Engineering" and "Tools"

(p) = pertaining to Instruments

4-6 LETTERS

Abacus
Agate
Camera
Clock
Dial
Fleam
Gage
Gauge
Lancet
Lens (p)
Megger
Meter
Needle (p)
Octant
Otile
Ortery
Pole
Probe
Relay
Rule
Ruler
Scale
Sirene
Square
Stilar (p)
Stile (p)
Style
Tool

7 LETTERS

Adolode
Aerator
Aldade (p)
Ammeter
Aneroid
Balance
Bearing (p)
Bellows
Binocle
Compass
Divider
Doubler
Pointer (p).
Quadrat
Reaumur (p)
Scriber
Sextant
Sundial
T-square
Vernier
Wet-bulb (p)

8 LETTERS

Aerostat
Air-poise
Biograph
Bioscope
Boot-hook
Boot-jack
Boot-last
Boot-tree
Calpers
Catheter
Cometary
Diagraph
Dividers
Gas-meter
Horologe
Hour-hand (p)
Iriscope
Odometer
Ohm-meter
Otoscope
Quadrant
Rheostat
Rheotome
Spy-glass
Udometer
Viameter
Way-wiser
Wind-gage

9 LETTERS

Acoumeter
Aeolipile
Aerometer
Alphonsin
Altimeter
Altometer
Ambulator
Antimeter
Apparatus (p)
Arcograph
Areometer
Astrolabe
Atmometer
Auriscalp
Auxometer
Backstaff
Barograph
Barometer.
Baroscope
Centigrade (p)
Clepsydra
Clockwork (p)
Compasses
Corn-meter
Cosmolabe
Dial-plate (p)
Dynameter
Dynameter.

Instruments

9 LETTERS *cont*

Eidograph
Engiscope
Enometer
Excitator
Gasometer
Garscope
Graduator
Gyroscope
Helio-stat
Hodometer
Holometer
Hour-glass
Hour-plate (p)
Litholabe
Lithotome
Logometer
Lucimeter
Magnifier
Manometer
Marigraph
Megaphone
Megascop
Metronome
Microtome
Nilometer
Oleometer
Optic-lens (p)
Optigraph
Optometer
Pedometer
Periscope
Polygraph
Polyscope
Pyrometer
Pyroscope
Rain-gauge
Retractor
Rheometer
Rheoscope
Rheotrope
Saccarium.
Scarifier
Set-square
Shot-gauge
Slide-rule
Sonometer
Steelyard
Tasimeter
Taximeter
Telegraph
Telephone
Telescope
Televisor
Tellurion
Tide-gauge.
Trebuchet
Voltmeter
Wattmeter.
Wind-gauge.
Zoetrope.
Zymometer.

10 LETTERS

Acetimeter
Acidimeter
Altazimuth
Anemograph
Anemometer
Anemoscope
Angioscope
Anglometer
Astrometer
Astroscope
Audiometer
Audiophone
Balling-gun
Binoculars
Calorifere
Chiroplast
Clepsammia
Clinometer
Collimator
Cometarium
Cross-staff
Cryophorus
Cyanometer
Cyclograph
Declinator
Drosometer
Duplicator
Elaeometer
Elaometer
Endiometer
Fahrenheit (p)
Field-glass
Goniometer
Gravimeter
Hellograph
Helio-meter
Helioscope
Heliotrope
Hydrometer
Hydrophore
Hydroscope
Hyetograph
Hyetometer
Hygrometer
Hygroscope
Lactometer
Lactoscope
Litrameter
Macrometer
Metrograph
Micrometer
Microphone
Micoscope
Minute-hand (p).
Multiplier
Night-glass
Nitrometer
Noctograph.
Ombrometer.
Operameter
Ozonometer
Pantagraph

Pantometer.

Pelvimeter
Pentagraph
Phonograph
Phonoscope
Photometer
Photophone
Piezometer
Plane-table
Planimeter
Pleximeter
Pole-finder
Protractor
Pulsimeter
Radiometer
Respirator
Spirometer
Steam-gauge
Tachometer
Teinoscope
Theodolite
Tribometer
Tuning-fork
Typewriter
Voltmeter
Water-clock
Water-gauge
Water-meter
Water-poise

Object-glass (p)

Odontograph
Optical-lens
Plantascope
Pluviometer
Poking-stick
Polarscope
Polemoscope
Pseudoscope
Range-finder
Salinometer
Sclerograph
Seismometer
Seismoscope
Sideroscope
Stereometer
Stereoscope
Stethometer
Stethoscope
Teleprinter
Thaumatrope
Thermometer
Thermoscope
Torsiograph
Zymosimeter

11 LETTERS

Actinograph
Actinometer
Aleuometer
Alkalimeter
Amperemeter
Atmidometer
Beam-compass
Calorimeter
Calorimotor
Cardiograph
Chlorometer
Chromatrop
Chronograph
Chronometer
Chronoscope
Clog-almanac
Comptometer
Conchometer
Cosmosphere
Cranometer
Dendrometer
Depth-finder
Diagnomoter
Dynamometer.
Eccaleobion
Eclipsareon.
Elatrometer
Egraphometer
Indigometer

12 LETTERS

Aethrioscope
Alcoholmeter
Arithmometer
Assay-balance
Averruncator
Barometrical (p)
Blanchimeter
Bow-compasses
Burning-glass
Camera-lucida
Centro-linead
Chondrometer
Declinometer
Drawing-board (p)
Ductilimeter
Electrometer
Electrophone
Electroscope
Ellipsograph
Elliptograph
Endosmometer
Enorthotrope
Evaporometer.
Field-glasses
Galactometer.
Galvanometer.
Galvanoscope
Harmonometer.
Inclinometer.

Instruments

Laryngoscope
Machine-ruler
Magnetograph
Magnetometer
Measuregraph
Microcoustic
Night-glasses
Opera-glasses
Oscillograph
Otacousticon
Perambulator
Psychrometer
Reading-glass
Réaumur-scale (p)
Scarificator
Sliding-scale
Spectroscope
Speed-counter
Sphygmometer
Tuning-hammer
Weather-glass
Zenith-sector

Diaphanometer
Dipleidoscope
Dipping-needle
Electric-meter
Electrophorus
Esthesiometer
Parallel-ruler
Pneumatometer
Potentiometer
Pressure-gauge
Probe-scissors
Pyrheliometer
Saccharometer
Sidereal-clock
Spring-balance
Symbiosometer
Watt-hour meter

14 LETTERS

Aesthesiometer
Air-thermometer
Barometrically (p)
Circumferentor
Dinactinometer
Geothermometer
Hydrobarometer
Manifold-writer
Ophthalmoscope
Sonic-altimeter
Wire-micrometer

13 LETTERS

Alcoholimeter
Alcoholometer
Burning-mirror
Camera-obscura
Chromatometer
Compass-needle (p)

Islands

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Aneroid-barometer (16)
Automatic-telephone (18).
Centigrade-scale (p) (15)
Centigrade-thermometer (21)
Chemical-balance (15)
Draught-compasses (16)
Electricity-meter (16)
Fahrenheit-scale (p) (15)
Fahrenheit-thermometer (21)
Magnifying-glass (15)
Mariner's-compass (15)
Mercury-thermometer (18)
Pantochronometer (16)
Réaumur-thermometer (18)
Revolution-counter (17)
Solar-microscope (15)
Sonic-depth-finder (16)
Speaking-trumpet (15)
Thermo-electric couple (20).
Thermo-electric pile (18)
Thermo-electrometer (18)
Typewriting-machine (18).
Water-thermometer (16)
Wet-bulb thermometer (18)

Islands

Arch = Archipelago I = Island Is = Islands (V) = Volcanic

2-4 LETTERS

Adi (Pac)
Amoy (China)
Aran (Ire)
Arru Is (E I)
Bali (E I)
Bay Is (Cen Am)
Bere (Ire)
Bua (Adr)
Buru (D E I)
Bute (Scot)
Cat Is (W I)
Ceos (Gr)
Coll (Scot)
Cook Is (Pac)
Cuba (W I)
Dago (Fin)
Dogs, I of (Eng)
Eigg (Scot)
Elba (Med)
Ewe (Scot)
Farn Is (Eng)
Faro (Balt)
Fiji Is (Pac)
Fohr (Germ)
Gozo (Med)
Hall Is (Pac)
Herm (Ch Is)
High I (Ire)
Holy I (Scot)
Hoy (Scot)
Idra (Gr)
Iona (Scot)
Java (D E I)
Jura (Scot)
Kei Is (E I)
Long I (U S A)
Low Arch (Pac)
Man, I of (Eng)
May, I. of (Scot)

Milo (Gr)
Moen (Den)
Muck (Scot)
Mull, I of (Scot)
Oahu (Pac)
Paxo (Gr)
Rat Is (Pac)
Re (Fr)
Rhe (Fr)
Rum (Scot)
Saba (W I)
Sark (Ch Is)
Scio (Gr)
Skye (Scot)
Sulu Is (E I)
Syrac (Gr)
Tory (Ire)
Ulva (Scot)
Unst (Scot)
Vist (Scot)
Yap (Pac)
Yell (Scot)
Yezo (Jap)
Zea (Gr)
Zebu (E I)

5 LETTERS

Abaco (W I)
Aland Is (Balt)
Albay (E I)
Arran (Scot)
Banca (Malay)
Banda (D E I)
Bonin Is (Pac)
Caldy (Wales)
Canna (Scot)
Capri (It)

Islands

11 LETTERS

Coney Island (U S A)
Cook Islands (Pac)
Eagle Island (Ire)
Grand Canary (Atl).
Guadalcanar (Pac).
Hall Islands (Pac)
Hart's Island (U S A)
Ile-de-France (Ind)
Isle of Pines (W I)
Isle of Wight (Eng).
Isola Grossa (Adr)
Lindisfarne (Scot)
Lundi Island (Eng)
Mascarenene Is (Ind)
Monte Cristo (It)
New Hebrides (Pac)
Pantellaria (Med)
Philippines (E I)
Rhode Island (U S A)
Sable Island (Can)
Saint Helena (Atl)
Saint Martin (W I)
Saint Thomas (Af and W I)
Sailly Isles (Eng)
South Island (N Z).
Spitzbergen (Arc)

12 LETTERS

Bougainville (Pac).
British Isles
Easter Island (Pac)
Great Cumbræ (Scot)
Inaccessible I (Atl)
Isle of Thanet (Eng)
Mariagalante (W I)
New Caledonia (Pac)
Newfoundland (Can)
Prince Edward (I) (Can)
Puffin Island (Wales)
Saint Michael (Atl)
Saint Nicolas (Atl)
Saint Vincent (W I)
Savage Island (Pac)
South Georgia (Atl)
Staten Island (U S A)
Turks' Islands (W I)

Jewellery, Gems, etc.

13 LETTERS AND OVER

D'Entrecasteaux Is (E I)
(15)
Fernando da Noronha (S Am) (17)
Isle of Portland (Eng) (14).
Isle of Purbeck (Eng) (13)
Isle of Sheppey (Eng) (13)
Juan Fernandez (Pac) (13)
Kerguelen Land (Pac) (13)
Little Cumbræ (Scot) (13).
Martha Vineyard (U S A)
(14)
Norfolk Island (Pac) (13)
Prince of Wales I (Malay)
(13)
Queen Charlotte Is (Can)
(14)
Revilla Ggedo (Pac) (13)
St Bartholomew (W I) (13)
St Christopher (W I) (13)
South Shetlands (Atl) (14)
Stewart Island (N Z) (13)
Thousand Isles (Can) (13)
Thursday Island (Austral)
(14)
Tierra-del-Fuego (S Am)
(14)
Tristan d'Acunha (Atl) (14)
Wathing Island (Atl) (13)

Jewellery, Gems, etc

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bead
Gaud
Gem
Gold (p).
Jade
Jet
Onyx (g).
Opal (g).
Ouch (p).
Ring
Ruby (g).
Set (p)
Sard (g).
Stud.

5 LETTERS

Agate (g)
Agaty (p)
Amber
Beads
Beryl (g).
Bijou
Brait (g)
Bugle
Carneo (g)
Charm (p)
Crown
Gaudy (p).
Glass (p)
Jewel
Links
Nacre
Paste
Pearl (g).
Spang

Stone (p)
Tiara
Topaz (g)
Watch

6 LETTERS

Albert
Amulet.
Anklet
Arango (g).
Armlet
Bangle
Beaded (p).
Bijoux
Brooch
Crusis (g).
Enamel

Garnet
Gewgaw
Iolite (g)
Keeper
Ligure (g)
Locket
Olivet
Orient (g)
Pyrope (g)
Silver (p)
Spheue (g)
Spinel (g)
Strass (p)
Telesm
Tie-pin
Turkis (g)
Wampum
Zircon (g)

(g) = gem, or precious stone (p) = pertaining to jewellery, etc

7 LETTERS

Abraxas (g)
Adamant (g)
Annular (p)
Annulet
Anthrax (g)
Armilla
Asteria (g)
Astrite (g)
Astroite (g)
Axinite (g)
Coronet
Crownet
Crystal
Diamond (g)
Eardrop
Ear-ring
Egrette (p)
Emerald (g)
Empearl (p)
Enchase (p)
Espinel (g)
Euclase (g)
Fallals
Impearl (p)
Jacinth (g)
Jadete
Olivine (g)
Pendant
Peridot (g)
Regalia
Ringlet
Rubasse (p)
Rubicel (g)
Setting (p)
Sardine (g)
Sardius (g)
Sceptre
Smaragd (g)
Spangle
Telesia (g)
Trinket
Turkous (g).

8 LETTERS

Adularia (g)
Aigrette (p)
Amethyst (g)
Armillet
Asterite (g)
Bijoutry
Bracelet
Carcanet
Cardiace (g)
Diopside (g)
Electrum (p)
Glyptics (p)
Hall-mark (p)
Hyacinth (g)
Intaglio (g)
Jeweller (p)
Ligurite (g)
Morillon (g)
Necklace
Negligée
Nose-ring
Platinum (p)
Rock-ruby (g)
Sapphire (g)
Scarf-pin
Talisman (p)
Wood-opal

9 LETTERS

Balas-ruby (g).
Berylline (p)
Breast-pin
Carbuncle (g)
Carnelian (g)
Cornelian (g)
Cuff-links
Foil-stone
Gem-cutter (p)
Gem-setter (p)
Gemmosity (p)
Iron-crown
Jade-beads
Jewel-case (p)
Jiggumbob
Moonstone (g)
Phenacite (g)
Pyreneite (g)
Seed-pearl
Star-stone (g).
Thumb-ring
Trinketry
Turquoise (g)

10 LETTERS

Amber-beads
Aqua-marina (g).
Balass-ruby (g)
Bloodstone (g)
Chalcedony (g).
Chrysolite (g)
Coral-beads
Gem-cutting (p).
Glass-beads
Lithoglyph (p)
Madrepearl
Mocha-stone (g).
Mural-crown
Occidental (p)
Rolled-gold (p).
Rothofite (g).
Signet-ring
Smaragdine (p).
Topazolite (g)
Tourmaline (g).
Watch-chain
Wrist-watch

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Albert-chain (11)
Allochroite (g) (11)
Bead-necklace (12)
Bostrychite (g) (11)
Chalcedonyx (g) (11).
Chrysoberyl (g) (11).
Chrysoprase (g) (11)
Colophonite (g) (11).
Crocidolite (g) (11).
Crown-jewels (11)
Engine-turned (p) (12).
Lapis-lazuli (g) (11)
Pearl-fishing (p) (12)
Pearl-oyster (p) (11)
Romanzovite (g) (11)
Rose-diamond (g) (11)
State-jewels (11)
Wedding-ring (11)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Coral-necklace (13).
Crystal-necklace (13).
Diamond-cutter (p) (13).
Diamond-cutting (p) (14)
Diamond-merchant (p) (15).
Engagement-ring (14).
Mother-of-pearl (13)
Mourning-brooch (14).
Pearl-necklace (13)
Precious-stone(s) (13-14).
Tortoise-shell (p) (13)

Literary Characters : Ben Jonson, Brontë, Byron, Chaucer, Congreve

5 LETTERS—cont

Rufus (12)
 Scott (19)
 Selim (16)
 Shift (7)
 Snowe (20)
 Steno (16)
 Surly (1)
 Tipto (9)
 Topas (21)
 Varro (12)
 Villic (16)
 Waspe (2)
 Whipp (19)
 Yorke (19)

Overdo (2)
 Phiant (1)
 Plyant (22)
 Polish (8)
 Reuter (18)
 Setter (25)
 Silvia (25)
 Simkin (21)
 St John (Mr) (17)
 Subtle (1)
 Symkin (21)
 Tartar (dog) (19)
 Tattle (23)
 Temple (17)
 Thopas (21)
 Vugil (10)
 Walter (21)
 Werner (16)
 Wittol (25)

John Daw (5)
 Katinka (15)
 Keeldar (19)
 Knockem (2)
 Kno'well (6)
 Leonora (16)
 MacTurk (19)
 Marwood (26)
 Matthew (6)
 Mercury (3)
 Mincing (26)
 Minotti (16)
 Mrs Gale (19)
 Mrs Hogg (19)
 Mrs Reed (17)
 Nunnely (19)
 Olympia (16)
 Ovidius (10)
 Palamon (21)
 Placebo (21)
 Plautia (10)
 Regulus (12)
 Samiasa (16)
 Scandal (23)
 Sejanus (1)
 Sharper (25)
 Sordido (7)
 Stephen (6)
 Sympson (19)
 Theseus (21)
 Tiburce (21)
 Torquil (16)
 Troulis (21)
 Volpone (13)
 Zuleika (16)

Latharis (12)
 Loradano (16)
 Mary Cave (19)
 Maskwell (22)
 Mecaenas (10)
 Melibeus (21)
 Mirabel (26)
 Miss Prue (23)
 Montanto (6)
 Mooncalf (2)
 Mrs Frail (23)
 Mrs Poole (17)
 Mrs Pryor (19)
 Mrs Whipp (19)
 Mrs Yorke (19)
 Murcraft (4)
 Nicholas (21)
 Parisina (16)
 Pedrillo (15)
 Petulant (26)
 Prudence (21)
 Quarious (2)
 Seacombe (18)
 Sir Topas (21)
 Suwarrow (15)
 Sweeting (19)
 Tiberius (12)
 Trapland (23)
 Tynedale (18)
 Vanlove (25)
 Valerian (21)
 Waitwell (26)
 Wishfort (26)
 Witwould (26)

6 LETTERS

Albius (10)
 Alison (21)
 Arcite (21)
 Arnold (16)
 Asotus (3)
 Bessie (17)
 Caesar (10)
 Canace (21)
 Common (1)
 Conrad (16)
 Crites (1)
 Damian (21)
 Dapper (1)
 Deliro (7)
 Drusus (12)
 Earine (11)
 Emilia (21)
 Ferret (9)
 Foible (9)
 Formal (6)
 Gallus (10)
 Giaour (The) (16)
 Gelasia (3)
 Graham (20)
 Haudee (15)
 Harold (16)
 Hassan (16)
 Horace (10)
 Jaques (14)
 Jeremy (23)
 Kitely (6)
 Lambro (15)
 Legend (23)
 Luscus (10)
 Malone (19)
 Mammon (1)
 Marina (16)
 Marino (16)
 Maxime (21)
 Medora (16)
 Morose (5)
 Myrrha (16)
 Opsius (12)

7 LETTERS

Abolus (21)
 Almeria (24)
 Anaides (3)
 Apicata (12)
 Arbaces (16)
 Astarte (16)
 Azazel (16)
 Baillie (21)
 Beleses (16)
 Belinda (25)
 Belmour (25)
 Bertram (16)
 Bobadil (6)
 Boulthby (19)
 Bretton (20)
 Buckram (23)
 Buffone (7)
 Clement (6)
 Corvino (13)
 Cutting (2)
 Cynthia (3, 22)
 Don Jose (15)
 Don Juan (15)
 Dongen (21)
 Druggier (14)
 Emanuel (20)
 Eudenus (12)
 Eugene (5)
 Ezzeln (16)
 Fainall (26)
 Fairfax (17)
 Falster (16)
 Foscari (16)
 Fungoso (6, 7)
 Gammelvn (21)
 Gialfr (16)
 Gulnare (16)
 Harriet (20)
 Hartley (19)
 Hunsden (18)

8 LETTERS

Abdallah (16)
 Amorphus (3)
 Angelica (23)
 Araminta (25)
 Arguion (3)
 Aristius (10)
 Caligula (12)
 Camballo (21)
 Careless (22)
 Cordalus (7)
 Custance (21)
 Cytheris (10)
 Donegild (21)
 Edgworth (2)
 Epicorne (5)
 Griselda (21)
 Gulbeyaz (15)
 Helstone (19)
 Hesperus (3)
 Jane Eyre (17)
 Joe Scott (19)
 John Gale (19)
 John Reed (17)
 Lactiti (25)

9 LETTERS

Angiolina (16)
 Arviragus (21)
 Ben Legend (23)
 Brainworm (6)
 Cam.uscon (21)
 Christian (16)
 Clerimont (5)
 Corbaccio (13)
 Crispinus (14)
 Cyril Hall (19)
 Demetrius (10)
 Dol Commou (1)
 Donna Inez (15)
 Doricourt (26)
 Downright (6)
 Dr Boulthby (19)
 Eglantine (21)
 Eliza Reed (17)
 Fitz-Fulke (15)
 Foresight (25)
 Francesca (16)
 Goodstock (9)
 Heartwell (25)
 Hermegild (21)
 Josephine (16)

Literary Characters : Ben Jonson, Brontë, Byron, Chaucer, Congreve

Lady Froth (22)
Littlewit (2)
Loadstone (8)
Lord Froth (22)
Lucy Snowe (20)
Macilente (7)
Marchmont (20)
Mark Yorke (19)
Meercraft (4)
Mellefont (22)
Mullamont (26)
Miss Abbot (17)
Morphides (3)
Mrs Polish (8)
Noll Bluff (25)
Oliver Cob (6)

Phantaste (3)
Philantia (3)
Pinchbeck (15)
Pomponius (12)
Prosaites (3)
Rochester (17)
Rose Yorke (19)
Scatcherd (17)
Sermenes (16)
Sir Thopas (21)
Steighton (18)
Terentius (12)
The Giaour (16)
Touchwood (22)
Valentine (23)
Walravens (20)

10 LETTERS

Adam Overdo (2)
Aholibamah (16)
Aurora Raby (15)
Ballendino (14)
Crimsworth (18)
Don Alfonso (15)
Donna Julia (15)
Fondlewife (25)
Helen Burns (17)
Hiram Yorke (19)
Lady Plyant (22)
Lord Conrad (15)
Louis Moore (19)

Madame Beck (20).
Miss Temple (17)
Mrs Bretton (20)
Mrs Fainall (26)
Mrs Fairfax (17)
Mrs Marwood (26).
Pauli Plyant (22)
Propertius (10)
Rev Mr Donne (19)
Sanguinius (12)
Sir Ezzelin (16)
Sir John Daw (5)
Thomas Cash (6)
Wife of Bath (116)
(21)

11 LETTERS

Abel Druggier (14)
Barraclough (19)
Bertha Mason (17)
Captain Whit (2)
Colonel Dent (17)
Fitzdottrel (4)
Gerard Moore (19)
Jessie Yorke (19)
Lady Adeline (15)
Leatherhead (2)
Martin Yorke (19)
Michel Steno (16)
Mike Hartley (19)
Ned Careless (22)
Nightingale (2)
Paulina Home (20)
Robert Moore (19)
Roger Formal (6)
Simon Simkin (21)
Stralenheim (16)
Tom Quarious (2)
Tribulation (1)

Richard Mason (17)
Sardanapalus (16)
St John Rivers (17)
Symond Symkyn (21)

13 LETTERS

Dr John Bretton (20)
Edward Belmour (25)
Edward Kno'well (6)
Epicure Mammon (1)
Georgiana Reed (17)
Holcuse Moore (19)
Hugh of Lincoln (21)
Humphrey Wasp (2)
James Helstone (19)
James Loredano (16)
John Littlewit (2)
Lady Loadstone (8)
Lady Pinchbeck (15)
Lady Touchwood (22)
Lord Touchwood (22)
Magnetick Lady (116) (8)
Marino Faliero (16)
Master Stephen (6)
Miss Marchmont (20)
Miss Scatcherd (17)
Mrs Crimsworth (18)
Philip Nunnely (19)
Rev Mr Sweeting (19)
Sir Paul Plyant (22)

12 LETTERS

Asinius Lupus (10)
Brocklehurst (17)
Captain Bluff (25)
Carlo Buffone (7)
Harold Childe (16).
Harry Baillie (21)
John Seacombe (18)
Joseph Wittol (25)
Lady Wishfort (26)
Lord Tynedale (18)
Margaret Hall (19)
Matthew Yorke (19)
Monsieur Paul (18, 20)
Poore Persoun (The) (21).
Rev Cynl Hall (19)

14 LETTERS

Augustus Caesar (10)
Augustus Malone (19).
Captain Bobadil (6)
Captayn Keeldar (19)
Edward Mirabell (22).

15 LETTERS

Anthony Witwoud (26)
Clerk of Ovenford (21)
Ezekiel Edgworth (2)
Fastidious Brisk (7)
George Downright (6)
Hon John Seacombe (18).
Madame Eglantine (21)
Patient Griselda (21)
Sir Joseph Wittol (25)

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexander Suwarrow (15)
Caroline Helstone (19)
Count of Stralenheim (16)
Duchess of Fitz-Fulke (15)
Edward Crimsworth (18)
Fletcher Christian (16)
Lanthorn Leatherhead (2)
Louis Gerard Moore (19)
Matthewson Helstone (19)
Robert Gerard Moore (19)
Sir Epicure Mammon (1)
Sir Glorious Tipto (9)
Sir Philip Nunnely (19).
Sir Sampson Legend (23).
Sir Wilful Witwoud (26)
William Crimsworth (18).
Zeal-of-the-Land Busy (2).

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Charles Dickens

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title		Ref No	Title	
1	Barnaby Rudge	(12 letters)	14	Martin Chuzzlewit	(16 letters)
2	Battle of Life, The	(15 ")	15	Master Humphrey's	
3	Bleak House	(10 ")		Clock	(20 ")
4	Chimes, The	(9 ")	16	Mudfog Papers, The	(15 ")
5	Christmas Carol, A	(15 ")	17	Nicholas Nickleby	(16 ")
6	Cricket on the Hearth,		18	Old Curiosity Shop,	
	The	(21 ")		The	(19 ")
7	David Copperfield	(16 ")	19	Oliver Twist	(11 ")
8	Dombey and Son	(12 ")	20	Our Mutual Friend	(15 ")
9	Edwin Drood	(10 ")	21	Pickwick, or The Pick-	
10	Great Expectations	(17 ")		wick Papers	(8 or 17 ")
11	Hard Times	(9 ")	22	Sketches by Boz	(13 ")
12	Haunted Man, The	(13 ")	23	Tale of Two Cities, A	(16 ")
13	Little Dorrit	(12 ")			

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

2-4 LETTERS

Aged (The) (10)	Slug (16)
Bell (16)	Slum (18).
Bet (19)	Tigg (14)
Bray (17)	Tim (5)
Bung (22)	Tox (8)
Cobb (1)	Vick (4)
Cute (4)	Wade (13)
Dick (19)	Wegg (20)
Fang (11)	
Fern (4)	
Fips (14)	
Fogg (21)	
Gamp (14)	
Gay (8)	
Grip (bud) (1)	
Grub (21)	
Hawk (17)	
Help (7)	
Hugh (1)	
Jane (22)	
Jip (dog) (7)	
Jo (3)	
Joe (21)	
Jupe (11)	
Kit (18)	
Knag (17)	
Mary (21)	
Meg (4)	
Mell (7)	
Muff (16)	
"Nemo" (3)	
Peel (21)	
Pell (21)	
Peps (8)	
"Pip" (10)	
Pott (21)	
Prig (14)	
Pyke (17)	
Riah (20)	
Rosa (7)	
Rugg (13)	

5 LETTERS

Alice (15)	Grace (2)
Bates (19)	Green (22)
Betsy (19)	Gride (17)
Bevan (14)	Grove (18)
Biddy (10)	Guppy (3)
Bloss (22)	Gwynn (21)
Boxer (6)	Hardy (22)
Brass (18)	Hicks (22)
Buck (14)	Janet (7)
Brown (8, 22)	Jerry (18)
"Caddy" (3)	Jones (22)
Casby (13)	Keng (3)
Chuck (8)	Krook (3)
Choke (14)	Lobbs (21)
Clare (3)	Lorry (23)
Crupp (7)	Lupin (14)
Daisy (1)	Maggy (13)
Diver (14)	Marks (15)
Drood (9)	Miggs (1)
Dumps (22)	Mills (7)
Emly (7)	Minns (22)
Evans (22)	Molly (10)
Fagin (19)	Monks (19)
Filer (4)	Mould (14)
Fixem (22)	Nancy (19)
Flite (3)	Neddy (21)
Giles (19)	Noggs (17)
Gills (8)	Perch (8)
Gowan (13)	Pinch (14)
	Pluck (17)
	Price (17)
	Pross (23)
	Quale (3)
	Quilp (18)
	Rudge (1)
	Sarah (22)
	Scott (18)
	Sikes (19)
	Slyme (14)
	Smart (21)
	Smoke (17)
	Sophy (7)
	Squod (3)
	Stagg (1)

6 LETTERS

Tibbs (22)	Tobbs (22)
Toots (8)	Tozer (8)
Trabb (10)	Trent (18)
Trotter (22)	Trotter (22)
Tugs (22)	Tugs (22)
Twist (19)	Venus (20)
Wosky (22)	Wosky (22)
Alfred (2)	
Babley (7)	
Badger (3)	
Bagman (the) (21)	
Bailey (14)	
Bamber (21)	
Bantam (21)	
Barker (22)	
Barkis (7)	
Barley (10)	
Barney (19)	
Barton (22)	
Beadle (13)	
Bedwin (19)	
Benton (15)	
Bertha (6)	
Bitzer (11)	
Boffin (20)	
Bowley (4)	
Briggs (8, 22)	
Bucket (3)	
Budden (22)	
Budger (21)	
Bumble (19)	
Bumble (22)	
Bunsby (8)	
Butler (22)	

Literary Characters : Dickens

Buzfuz (21).
 Calton (22)
 Carker (8)
 Carton (23)
 "Cherub" (The)
 (20)
 Codlin (18)
 Cooper (22)
 Corney (19)
 Cousin (8)
 Craggs (2)
 Cuttle (8)
 Dadson (22)
 Danton (22)
 Darnay (23)
 Dartle (7)
 Denham (12)
 Dennis (1)
 Dodson (21)
 Dombey (8)
 Dorrit (13)
 Dounce (22)
 Dowler (21)
 Dr Peps (8)
 Durden (3)
 Edkins (22)
 Endell (7)
 Etella (10)
 "Fat Boy" (The)
 (21)
 Feeder (8)
 Folair (17)
 George (3)
 Gordon (1)
 Graham (14)
 Grueby (1)
 Guster (3)
 Harmon (20)
 Harris (14, 18, 22)
 Hawdon (3)
 Helves (22)
 Hexham (20)
 Hilton (22)
 Hobler (22)
 Hubble (10)
 Hunter (21, 22)
 Hutley (21)
 Jarley (18)
 Jungle (21)
 Johnny (20)
 Lammle (20)
 Lumbe (17)
 Magnus (21)
 Marion (2)
 Marley (5)
 Martha (22)
 Marton (18)
 Maylie (19)
 Merdle (13)
 Milvey (20)
 Mivins (21)
 Moddle (14).
 Morfin (8)
 Mullet (14)
 Muzzle (21)
 Nathan (22)

Nipper (8)
 Noakes (22)
 Orlick (10)
 Pancks (13)
 Parker (22)
 Pegler (11)
 Peepoe (22)
 Perker (21)
 Phuncky (21)
 Pipkin (21)
 Pirrip (10)
 Pocket (10)
 Pogram (14)
 Potter (22)
 Purday (22)
 Rachel (11)
 Raddle (21)
 Redlaw (12)
 Rigaud (13)
 Rogers (22)
 Sapsea (9)
 Sawyer (21)
 Sleary (11)
 Sloppy (20)
 Strong (7)
 Stubbs (22)
 Tapley (14)
 Timson (22)
 Toodle (8)
 Tottle (22)
 Tupman (21)
 Tupples (22)
 Varden (1)
 Walker (22)
 Warden (2)
 Wardle (21)
 Waters (22)
 Wellcr (21)
 Wilfer (20)
 Willet (1)
 Wilson (22)
 Winkle (21)

7 LEITERS

Barbara (18)
 Bardell (21)
 Bazzard (9)
 Blumber (8)
 Blotton (21)
 Bobster (17)
 Boldwig (21)
 Britajn (2)
 Brooker (17)
 Browdie (17)
 • Bullamy (14)
 "Charley" (3)
 Chester (1)
 Phillip (7)
 Chivery (13)
 Chuffey (14)
 Cleaver (20)

Clenham (11)
 Crackit (19)
 Creakle (7)
 Crewler (7)
 Dawkins (19)
 Dedlock (3)
 Defarge (23)
 Drummie (10)
 Dr Wosky (22)
 Edmunds (21)
 Evenson (22)
 Fleming (19)
 Gargery (10)
 Garland (18)
 Gazing (17)
 General (13)
 Granger (8)
 Gridley (3)
 Grimwig (19)
 Grinder (18)
 Groffin (21)
 Heyling (21)
 Hopkins (21)
 Jackman (24)
 Jackson (21)
 Jaggars (10)
 Jeddler (2)
 Jellyby (3)
 Jimwin (18)
 Jinkins (21)
 Jobling (3, 14)
 Jorkins (7)
 Kenwigs (17)
 Larkins (7, 22)
 Lewsome (14)
 Loggins (22)
 Macklin (22)
 Manette (23)
 Manners (22)
 Meagles (13)
 Mowcher (7)
 Mrs Heep (7)
 Mrs Pott (21)
 Nadgeth (14)
 Neckctt (3)
 Newcome (2)
 Nubbles (18)
 Nupkins (21)
 O'Bleary (22)
 Oveiton (22)
 Pawkins (14)
 Pecker (20)
 Pipchin (8)
 Plummer (6)
 Podsnap (20)
 Redburn (15)
 Richard (4)
 Sampson (20)
 Scadder (14)
 Scrooge (5)
 Simpson (22)
 Skewton (8)
 Slammer (21)
 Slowboy (6)
 Slunkey (21)
 Smangle (21)

Smauker (21)
 Snagsby (3)
 Snawley (17)
 Snubbin (21)
 Snuffin (17)
 Sparsit (11)
 Spenlow (7)
 Squeers (17)
 Stryver (23)
 Swidger (12)
 Taunton (22)
 "The Aged" (10)
 "Tiny Tim" (5)
 Tippins (20)
 Todgers (14)
 Tom Cobb (1)
 Tomkins (22)
 Trotter (21)
 Trundle (21)
 Wackles (18)
 Wenmuck (10)
 Whimple (10)
 Whisker (pony)
 (18)
 Wickham (8)
 Wilkins (22)
 Wobbler (13).

8 LEITERS

Ada Clare (3)
 Alphonse (17)
 Aunt Jane (22)
 Bachlor (The)
 (18)
 Bagstock (8)
 Bainacle (13)
 Beckwith (12)
 Beveley (22)
 Blathers (19)
 Brandley (10)
 Bravassa (17)
 Brittles (19)
 Brownlow (19)
 Bull's Eye (dog)
 (19)
 Carstone (3)
 Chadband (3)
 Chitling (19)
 Claypole (19)
 Cleriker (10)
 Cluppins (21)
 Cratchit (5)
 Crummles (17)
 Crumpton (22)
 Cruncher (23)
 Crushton (21)
 Dingwall (22)
 Diogenes (dog) (8)
 Dr Lumbe (17)
 Dr S. " " (7)
 L. " " " (7)

Literary Characters : Dickens

8 LETTERS -cont

Finching (13)
 Fladdock (14)
 Flammell (22)
 Fledgeby (20)
 Gashford (1)
 Haredale (1)
 Harleigh (22)
 Havisham (10)
 Hortense (3)
 Humphrey (15)
 Jarndyce (3)
 Jem Grove (18)
 Jennings (22)
 La Creevy (17)
 Langford (12)
 Ledbrian (16)
 Ledbrook (17)
 I enville (17)
 Iturmer (7)
 Lobskin (22)
 Losborne (10)
 Magwitch (10)
 Micawber (7)
 Miss Knag (17)
 Miss Wade (13)
 Mrs Bloss (22)
 Mrs Crupp (7)
 Mrs Gowan (13)
 Mrs Lupin (14)
 Mrs Perch (8)
 Mrs Rudge (1)
 Mrs Tibbs (22)
 Nicholas (22)
 Nickleby (17)
 Old Lobbs (21)
 Peggotty (7)
 Petowker (17)
 Pickwick (21)
 Plornush (13)
 Robinson (22)
 Skettles (8)
 Skiffins (10)
 Skimpole (3)
 Slinkton (10)
 Smithers (22)
 Smitchey (2)
 Sparkins (2)
 Sparkler (13)
 Stiggins (21)
 Tetterby (12)
 Toby Veck (4)
 Tom Pinch (14)
 Tom Scott (18)
 Tom Smart (21)
 Traddles (7)
 Trotwood (7)
 Uncle Tom (22)
 Westlock (14)
 Whiffers (21)
 Will Fern (4)
 Woolford (22)

9 LETTERS

Amy Dorrit (13)
 Belvawney (17)
 Betsy Prig (14)
 Bill Sikes (19)
 Blackpool (11)
 Bob Sawyer (21)
 Bounderby (11)
 Boythorne (3)
 Charlotte (19)
 Cheeryble (17)
 Chickweed (19)
 "Cleopatra" (8)
 Compeyson (10)
 Dr Blimber (8)
 Dr Jeddler (2)
 Dr Jobling (14)
 Dr Slammer (21)
 Evremonde (23)
 Fleetwood (22)
 Gattleton (22)
 Gradgrind (11)
 Gregsbury (17)
 Grewgious (9)
 Harthouse (11)
 Headstone (20)
 Jem Huttley (21)
 Joe Willet (1)
 Leo Hunter (21)
 Lightwood (20)
 Lillyvick (17)
 "Lord Peter" (22)
 Malderton (22)
 Mantalini (17)
 Miplesone (22)
 Markleham (7)
 Mrs Flite (3)
 Miss Gwynn (21)
 Miss Miggs (1)
 Miss Mills (7)
 Miss Pross (23)
 Mrs Bedwin (19)
 Mrs Briggs (22)
 Mrs Budget (21)
 Mrs Cooney (19)
 Mrs Craggs (2)
 Mrs Dadson (22)
 Mrs Dowler (21)
 Mrs Harris (14)
 Mrs Hubble (10)
 Mrs Hunter (21)
 Mrs Jarley (18)
 Mrs Lammle (20)
 Mrs Maylie (19)
 Mrs Merdle (13)
 Mrs Milvey (20)
 Mrs Paker (22)
 Mrs Pegler (11)
 Mrs Peepoe (22)
 Mrs Raddle (21)
 Mrs Stubbs (22)
 Mrs Varden (1)
 Mrs Wilfer (20)
 Murdstone (7)

Ned Dennis (1)
 Nell Trent (18)
 Old Orlick (10)
 Pardiggle (3)
 Pecksniff (14)
 Phil Squod (3)
 Potterson (20)
 Riderhood (20)
 Ruth Pinch (14)
 Sam Weller (21)
 Sarah Gamp (14)
 Silas Wegg (20)
 Sludbeiry (22)
 Smallweed (3)
 Snodgrass (21)
 Spruggins (22)
 Swiveller (18)
 Tackleton (6)
 Tappertit (1)
 "The Bagman" (21)
 "The Cherub" (20)
 "The Fat Boy" (21)
 Tom Codlin (18)
 Townsends (8)
 Uncle Bill (22)
 Uriah Heep (7)
 Veneering (20)
 Versoiph (17)
 Walter Gay (8)
 Wickfield (7)
 Will Marks (15)
 Wisbottle (22)
 Witherden (18)
 Woodcourt (3)
 Wrayburne (20)

Joe Gargery (10)
 John Carker (8)
 John Dounce (22)
 John Grueby (8)
 John Harman (20)
 John Willet (1)
 "Kit" Nubbles (18)
 Kittlebell (22)
 Knight Bell (16)
 Little Duck (19)
 Little Paul (8)
 MacStinger (8)
 Mark Tapley (14)
 Mary Graham (14)
 Miss Benton (15)
 Mrs Birdell (21)
 Mrs Clenham (13)
 Mrs Crewler (7)
 Mrs Gargery (10)
 Mrs Garland (18)
 Mrs General (13)
 Mrs Grudden (17)
 Mrs Jellyby (3)
 Mrs Jinnwin (18)
 Mrs Kenwigs (17)
 Mrs Macklin (22)
 Mrs Meagles (13)
 Mrs Nubbles (18)
 Mrs Parsons (22)
 Mrs Pipchin (8)
 Mrs Skewton (8)
 Mrs Sparsit (11)
 Mrs Squeers (17)
 Mrs Swidger (22)
 Mrs Launton (22)
 Mrs Lodgers (14)
 Mrs Wackles (18)
 Mrs Whimple (10)
 Mrs Wickham (8)
 Paul Donibey (8)
 Rosa Dartle (7)
 Rose Maylie (19)
 Rouncewell (3)
 Sally Brass (18)
 Seiprionus (22)
 Signor Jupe (11)
 Simon Juggs (22)
 Slidewell (17)
 Smallweed (3)
 Sowerberry (19)
 Starellugh (21)
 Steerforth (7)
 Tony Weller (21)
 Turveydrop (3)
 Wilhamson (22)
 Witterly (17)

10 LETTERS

Alice Brown (8)
 Aunt Martha (2)
 Ayresleigh (21)
 Betsy Clark (22)
 Bill Barker (22)
 Bill Barley (10)
 Billsmethi (22)
 Bitherston (8)
 Chevy Slyne (14)
 Chuzzlewit (14)
 "Cymon" Juggs (22)
 Dame Durden (3)
 Doctor Peeps (8)
 Edwin Drood (9)
 Emma Portier (22)
 Flintwinch (13)
 Heathfield (2)
 Henry Gowan (13)
 "Honest John" (22)
 Jack Bamber (21)
 Jack Bunsby (8)
 Jem Markins (22)
 Job Trotter (21)

11 LETTERS

Abel Garland (18).
 Arthur Gride (17).
 Balderstone (22)
 Bella Wilfer (20)
 Betsey Quilp (18)
 Betty Higden (20)
 Bob Cratchit (5)
 Cecilia Jupe (11)
 Copperfield (7)
 Daniel Quilp (10)
 Doctor Wosky (22)
 Dolge Orlock (10)
 Dora Spenlow (7)
 Edith Dombey (8)
 Emily Wardle (21)
 Emma Peacher (20)
 Fanny Dombey (8)
 Fanny Dorrit (13)
 Frank Milvie (20)
 Gabriel Grub (21)
 Game Chicken " (The) (8)
 Ham Peggotty (7)
 Harry Maylie (19)
 Jack Hopkins (21)
 Jack Redburn (15)
 Jacob Barton (22)
 James Carker (8)
 Jarvis Lorry (23)
 Jemima Evans (22)
 Jesse Hexham (20)
 John Browdie (17)
 John Chivery (7)
 John Dawkins (19)
 John Edmunds (21)
 John Evenson (22)
 John Jobling (14)
 John Podsnap (20)
 John Smaucker (21)
 John Wemmock (10)
 Joseph Tuggs (22)
 Lady Dedlock (3)
 Lady Tippins (20)
 Linkinwater (17)
 Little Emuly (7)
 Louisa Chick (8)
 Lucretia Tox (8)
 Misses Brown (22)
 Miss Gazingi (17)
 Miss Larkins (7)
 Miss Mowcher (7)
 Monflathers (18)
 Mrs Brandley (10)
 Mrs Cluppington (21)
 Mrs Cummins (17)
 Mrs Dingwall (22)
 Mrs Fielding (6)
 Mrs Fincham (13)
 Mrs Gummidge (7)
 Mrs Micawber (7)
 Mrs Nickleby (17)
 Mrs Plornish (13)
 Mrs Sparkler (13)
 Mrs Tetterby (12)

Newman Noggs (17)
 Oliver Twist (19)
 Peerybingle (6)
 Percy Noakes (22)
 Peter Magnus (21)
 Polly Toodle (8)
 Pumblechook (10)
 Robin Toodle (8)
 Slackbridge (11)
 Snellicci (17)
 Solomon Peel (21)
 Solomon Pell (21)
 Susan Nipper (8)
 Susan Weller (21)
 Sweedlepipe (14)
 "The Bachelor" (18)
 Tim Cratchit (5)
 Toby Crackit (19)
 Tom Chitling (19)
 Tony Jobling (3)
 Tracy Tupman (21)
 Tullinwhorn (3)
 Uncle George (22)
 Uncle Robert (22)

12 LETTERS

Abel Magwitch (10)
 Agnes Fleming (10)
 Alderman Cute (4)
 Alfred Jingle (21)
 Alfred Lamble (20)
 Amelia Martin (22)
 "Artful Dodger" (The) (19)
 Aunt Margaret (22)
 Barnaby Rudge (1)
 Bayham Badger (3)
 Bully Stryver (23)
 Charley Bates (19)
 Colonel Diver (14)
 Doctor Lumbey (17)
 Doctor Strong (7)
 Dr. Parker Peps (8)
 Edith Granger (8)
 Edward Cuttle (8)
 Edward Dorrit (13)
 Elijah Pogram (14)
 Emily Faunt (22)
 Emma Haredale (1)
 Emma Micawber (7)
 Esther Hawdon (3)
 Fanny Cleaver (20)
 Fanny Squeers (17)
 Fernix Cousin (8)
 George Gordon (1)
 Grace Jeddler (2)
 Honeythunder (9)
 Horace Hunter (22)
 Joe, the "Fat Boy" (21)
 John Jarndyce (3)
 John Westlock (14)

Julia Manners (22).
 Kate Nickleby (17).
 Koeldwethout (17).
 Little Dorrit (13)
 Lizzie Hexham (20).
 Lord Barnacle (13)
 Lucie Manette (23).
 Madeline Bray (17)
 Major Pawkins (14)
 Martha Endell (7).
 Mary Fielding (6)
 Matilda Price (17)
 Milly Swidger (12)
 Miss Bravassa (17)
 Miss Havisham (10).
 Miss La Creevy (17)
 Miss Ledbrook (17)
 Miss Skiffins (10)
 Miss Willises (22)
 Miss Woolford (22)
 Montague Tigg (14)
 Mrs Gradgrind (11)
 Mrs Weller (22)
 Mrs Weller (7)
 Mrs Pardiggle (3)
 Mrs Vencering (20)
 Mulberry Hawk (17).
 Noah Claypole (19)
 "Peepy" Jellyby (3)
 Philip Pirrip (10)
 Philip Redlaw (12)
 Sampson Brass (18).
 Samuel Briggs (22)
 Samuel Weller (21)
 Solomon Daisy (1)
 Solomon Gills (8)
 Sophy Crewler (7)
 Stoney Briggs (8)
 Sydney Carton (23)
 Thomas Sapsea (9)
 Tilly Slowboy (6)
 Tite Barnacle (13)
 Tom Gradgrind (11)
 Tom Malderton (22)
 William Guppy (3)
 William Sikes (19)

13 LETTERS

Alfred Tomkins (22)
 Anabella Allen (21)
 Arthur Clenham (13)
 Augustus Minns (22)
 Blinda Pocket (10)
 Blinda Waters (22)
 Benjamin Stagg (1)
 Bertha Plummer (6)
 "Bob the Grinder" (8).
 Brook-Dingwall (22)
 Captain Bunsby (8).
 Captain Cuttle (8)
 Captain Dowler (21)

Literary Characters : Dickens

13 LETTERS—cont

Captain George (3)
 Captain Hawdon (3)
 Captain Purday (22)
 Captain Waters (22)
 Charles Darnay (23)
 Charles Tumsen (22)
 Charley Hexham (23)
 Clara Peggotty (7)
 Dick Swiveller (18)
 Doctor Blumber (8)
 Doctor Jeddler (2)
 Doctor Jobling (14)
 Doctor Manette (23)
 Dodson and Fogg (21)
 Dr John Jobling (14)
 Edward Chester (1)
 Edward Plummer (6)
 Emily Peggotty (7)
 Emily Smithers (22)
 Ernest Defarge (23)
 Flora Finching (13)
 Gabriel Varden (1)
 George Heyling (21)
 George Nupkins (21)
 George Sampson (20)
 George Swidger (12)
 Harriet Beadle (13)
 Harriet Carker (8)
 Herbert Pocket (10)
 Jane Murdstone (7)
 Jerry Cruncher (23)
 Joseph Overton (22)
 Lavinia Wilfer (20)
 Lord Verisopht (17)
 Madame Defarge (23)
 Maria Crumpton (22)
 Marion Jeddler (2)
 Mary Ann Raddle (21)
 Matthew Pocket (10)
 Michael Bumble (22)
 Michael Warden (2)
 Minnie Meagles (13)
 Miss Belvawney (17)
 Misses Kenwigs (The) (17)
 Misses Wackles (The) (18)
 Miss Lillerton (22)
 Miss Potterson (20)
 Mistress Alice (15)
 Mrs Macstinger (8)
 Mrs Rouncewell (3)
 Mrs Sowerberry (19)
 Mrs Williamson (22)
 Peg Sliderskew (17)
 Philip Swidger (12)
 Professor Muff (16)
 Rachael Wardle (21)
 Ralph Nickleby (17)
 Richard Babley (20)
 Sally Tetterby (12)
 Samuel Slumkey (21)
 Samuel Wilkins (22)
 Septimus Hicks (22)
 Seth Pecksniff (14)

Thomas Groffin (21)
 Tumley Snuffin (17)
 Watkins Tottle (22)
 William Barker (22)
 William Dorrit (13)

14 LETTERS

Abbey Potterson (20)
 Agnes Wickfield (7)
 Alexander Trott (22)
 Allen Woodcourt (3)
 Amelia Crumpton (22)
 Anthony Jeddler (2)
 Augustus Cooper (22)
 Augustus Moddle (14)
 Barnet Skettles (8)
 Bentley Drummie (10)
 Betsey Cluppins (21)
 Betsey Trotwood (21)
 Captain Boldwig (21)
 Caroline Wilson (22)
 Cecilia Bobster (17)
 "Charlotte" Tuggs (22)
 Charlotte Tuggs (22)
 Chickenstalker (4)
 Daniel Peggotty (7)
 "Dot" Peerybingle (6)
 Edward Sparkler (13)
 Edwin Cheeryble (17)
 Florence Dornbey (8)
 Francis Spenlow (7)
 Frank Cheeryble (17)
 Frederick Trent (18)
 General Scadder (14)
 Harold Skimpole (3)
 Hiram Grewgious (9)
 Honoria Dedlock (3)
 Isabella Wardle (21)
 Jefferson Brick (14)
 Johnny Tetterby (12)
 Lavinia Spenlow (7)
 Master Humphery (15)
 Mercy Pecksniff (14)
 "Merry" Pecksniff (14)
 Monsieur Rigaud (13)
 Mrs Betty Higden (20)
 Mrs Copperfield (7)
 Mrs Peerybingle (6)
 Mrs Polly Toodle (8)
 Mrs Snellicci (17)
 Nicodemus Dumps (22)
 Octavius Budden (22)
 Reginald Wilfer (20)
 Reuben Haredale (1)
 Rev Frank Milvey (20)
 Roger Riderhood (20)
 Samuel Pickwick (21)
 Serjeant Buzfuz (21)
 Signor Lobskuni (22)
 Simon Tappertit (1)
 Sir John Chester (1)

Sophia Tetterby (12)
 "The Game Chicken" (8)
 Therese Defarge (23)
 Thomas Traddles (7)
 Tim Linkinwater (17)
 William Swidger (12)

15 LETTERS

Alexander Briggs (22)
 Alexander Budden (22)
 Alfred Mantalini (17)
 "Alfred" Mantalini (2)
 "Cherry" Pecksniff (14)
 Clarissa Spenlow (7)
 Clemency Newcome (2)
 Conkey Chickweed (19)
 Cornelia E'mber (8)
 "Dolphus" Tetterby (12)
 Dora Copperfield (7)
 Ebenezer Scrooge (5)
 Edward Murdstone (7)
 Estella Havisham (10)
 Eugene Wrayburne (20)
 Ferdinand Barnacle (13)
 Frederick Dorrit (13)
 General Haddock (14)
 Georgina Podsnap (20)
 Godfrey Nickleby (17)
 Henrietta Boffin (20)
 Henry Witterly (17)
 Hon Elijah Pogam (14)
 Horatio Sparkins (22)
 "Horatio St. Julien" (22)
 James Steerforth (7)
 John Peerybingle (6)
 Jonas Chuzzlewit (14)
 Josephine Sleary (11)
 Josiah Rounderby (11)
 Julia Witterly (17)
 Lavinia Dingwall (22)
 "Madame" Mantalini (17)
 Madame Mantalini (17)
 Mary Peerybingle (6)
 Miss Snellicci (17)
 Monsieur Defarge (23)
 Mrs Joseph Porter (22)
 Nathaniel Phipkin (21)
 Nathaniel Winkle (21)
 Nicodemus Boffin (20)
 Ninetta Crummles (17)
 Paul Sweedlepipe (14)
 Professor Mullet (14)
 Richard Carstone (3)
 Serjeant Snubbin (21)
 Sir Joseph Bowley (4)
 Sir Mulberry Hawk (17)
 Smallweed Family (3)
 Teresa Malderton (22)
 "The Artful Dodger" (17)

Literary Characters : Dickens

Thomas Gradgrind (11)
 Thomas Sludberry (22)
 Thomas Spruggins (22)
 Von Koeldwethout (17)
 Wackford Squeers (17)
 Wilkins Micawber (7)

Lord George Gordon (11)
 Luke Honeythunder (9)
 Margaretta Milvey (20)
 Martin Chuzzlewit (14)
 Master Bitherston (8)
 Matilda Maplesone (22)
 Mrs Johnson Parker (22)
 Mrs Mary Ann Raddle (21)
 Prince Turveydrop (3)
 Rev Charles Timson (22)
 Signor Billsmethu (22)
 Sir Tumley Snuffin (17)
 Stephen Blackpool (11)
 Uncle Pumblechook (10)
 Zephaniah Scadder (14)

Baron Von Koeldwethout (17)
 Charles Kitterbell (22)
 Cheeryble Brothers (17)
 Dr Alexander Manette (23)
 Henrietta Petowker (17)
 Jeremiah Flintwinch (13)
 Justice Stareleigh (21)
 Lady Honoria Dedlock (3)
 Lord Frederick Verisoph (17)
 Mademoiselle Hortense (3)
 Marquis d'Evrémonde (23)
 Mortimer Lightwood (20)
 Mrs Mary Peerybingle (6)
 Mrs Sophia Tetterby (12)
 Pleasant Riderhood (20)
 Sempronius Gattleton (22)
 Sir Leicester Dedlock (3)
 The Smallweed Family (3)
 Thomas Balderstone (22)

16 LETTERS

Adolphus Tetterby (12)
 Affery Flintwinch (13)
 Alexander Manette (23)
 Alfred Heathfield (2)
 Bradley Headstone (20)
 Charity Pecksniff (14)
 Charlotte Neckett (3)
 Christopher Casby (13)
 Clara Copperfield (7)
 David Copperfield (7)
 Dr Anthony Jeddler (2)
 Frederick O'Bleary (22)
 George Chuzzlewit (14)
 Little Paul Dombey (8)

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Angelo Cyrus Bantam (21)
 Anthony Chuzzlewit (14)
 Augustus Snodgrass (21)

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Dryden, Fielding, George Eliot, and Goldsmith

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Dryden			George Eliot		
Ref No	Title		Ref No	Title	
1	Absalom and Achitophel	(20 letters)	11	Adam Bede	(8 letters)
2	(Various)		12	Clerical Life, Scenes from	(12 or 22 ")
			13	Daniel Deronda	(13 ")
			14	Felix Holt	(9 ")
			15	Middlemarch	(11 ")
			16	Mill on the Floss, The	(17 ")
			17	Romola	(6 ")
			18	Silas Marner	(11 ")
			19	Spanish Gipsy, The	(15 ")
				Goldsmith (Oliver)	
			20	Citizen of the World, The	(20 letters)
			21	Good-Natured Man, The	(17 ")
			22	She Stoops to Conquer	(18 ")
			23	Vicar of Wakefield, The	(19 ")
			24	(Various)	

Fielding (Henry)

3	Amelia	(6 letters)
4	Jonathan Wild	(12 ")
5	Joseph Andrews	(13 ")
6	Mock Doctor, The	(13 ")
7	Pasquin	(7 ")
8	Tom Jones	(8 ")
9	Tom Thumb	(8 ")
10	(Various)	

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

2-4 LETTERS

Agag (1)
 Amri (1)
 Arod (1)
 Bath (3)
 Bede (11)
 Cass (18)
 Cei (17)
 Cora (1)
 Dane (18)
 Doeg (1)
 Holt (14)
 Iras (2)
 Juan (19).

Juno (dog) (11)
 Lisa (17)
 Lyon (14)
 Maso (11)
 Moss (16)
 Og (1)
 Omri (1)
 Rann (11)
 Rock (20)
 Saul (1)
 Snap (4)
 Tibs (20)
 Wild (4)
 Wyld (4)

Literary Characters : Dryden, Elot, Fielding, Goldsmith

5 LETTERS

Adams (5).
Amiel (1)
Balak (1)
Bardo (17)
Booby (5)
Booth (3)
Burge (11)
Caleb (1)
Calvo (17)
David (1)
Deane (16)
Dorax (2)
Edwin (24)
Eppic (18)
Fanny (5)
Garth (15)
Glegg (16)
Gomaz (2)
Guest (16)
Jakin (16)
Jonas (1)
Jones (8)
Kezia (16)
Lofly (21)
Macey (18)
Moody (2)
Nadab (1)
Nello (17)
Place (7)
Sagan (1)
Sheva (1)
Tessa (17)
Tibbs (20)
Vincy (15)
Wakem (16)
Whang (20)
Zadoc (1)
Zarca (19)
Zelus (20)
Zimri (1)

6 LETTERS

Abdael (1)
Adriel (1)
Alexas (2)
Amelia (3)
Antony (2)
Arnold (23)
Badger (10)
Barton (12)
Bennet (3)
Blaise (24)
Blind (8)
Brooke (15)
Casson (11)
Crispe (23)
Dodson (16)
Dr Rock (20)

Elvira (2)
Emilia (2)
Garnet (21)
Gilfil (12)
Hingpo (20)
Honour (8)
Irvine (11)
Jarvis (21)
Jasper (6)
Jerwyn (14)
La Ruse (4)
Marlow (22)
Marner (18)
Massey (11)
Melema (17)
Michal (1)
Morris (11)
Olivia (21)
Phaleg (1)
Pounce (5)
Poyser (11)
Pullet (16)
Quaver (10)
Romola (17)
Shimel (1)
Skeggo (23)
Sorrel (11)
Square (8)
Squint (20)
Supple (8)
Waters (8)
Wilmot (23)

7 LETTERS

Absalom (1)
Andrews (5)
Annabel (1)
Artemus (2)
Aurelia (2)
Bagshot (4)
Beatrice (2)
Bellamy (2)
Benajah (1)
Blister (10)
Bridget (8)
Brigida (17)
Buzzard (3)
Camillo (2)
Chettam (15)
Cladin (2)
Cennini (17)
Croaker (21)
Davilow (13)
Debarry (14)
Derorda (13)
Digory (22)
Dominic (2)
Fedalma (19)
Glasher (13)
Gregory (6)
Grizzle (9)

Honoria (2)
Jim Salt (11)
Leonora (2)
Lumpkin (22)
Lydgate (15)
Mariana (10)
Maximin (2)
Meyrick (13)
Mrs Bede (11)
Neville (22)
Phaedra (2)
Spanker (23)
Spindle (24)
Squeeze (20)
Tancred (2)
Tankard (7)
Tempest (20)
Thimble (4)
Western (8)
Wilkins (8)

8 LETTERS

Adam Bede (11)
Almanzar (2)
Angelina (2, 24)
Atkinson (3)
Aunt Moss (16)
Blueskin (4)
Bob Jakin (16)
Burchell (23)
Casaubon (15)
Cheerel (5)
Dempster (12)
Didapper (5)
Don Silva (19)
Dr Blith (8)
Foxchase (7)
Goodwill (10)
Harrison (3)
Hastings (22)
Ladislav (15)
Leonidas (2)
Leontine (21)
Lovegold (10)
Melantha (2)
Mordecai (13)
Mrs Glegg (16)
Mrs Tabbs (20)
Primrose (23)
Rabsheka (1)
Richland (21)
"Sandy Jim" (11)
Ser Cioni (1)
Seth Bede (11)
Slipslop (5)
Soderini (17)
Straddle (4)
Syllabub (20)
Theodore (2)
Thwakum (8)
Tom Jones (8)

Transome (14)
Tulliver (16)
Violante (2)
Williams (23)
Winthrop (18)

9 LETTERS

Allworthy (8)
Aunt Glegg (16)
Beau Tibbs (20)
Bellaston (8)
Boabdelin (2)
Charlotte (6)
Cleanthes (2)
Constance (2)
Dolabella (2)
Dubardieu (21)
Felix Holt (14)
Glumdalca (9)
Guscardo (2)
Heartfree (4)
Honeywood (21)
Jenkinson (23)
Lady Booby (5)
Lamberham (2)
Lord Place (7)
Lucy Deane (16)
Major Bath (3)
Mary Garth (15)
Monna Lisa (17)
Mrs Bennet (3)
Mrs Blaise (24)
Mrs Blith (8)
Mrs Honour (8)
Mrs Irvine (11)
Mrs Poyser (11)
Mrs Pullet (16)
Mrs Waters (8)
Norentity (20)
Partridge (8)
Rufus Lyon (14)
Sir Jasper (6)
Thornhill (23)
Tinderbox (20)
Trulliber (5)
Ventidius (2)
Will Booth (3)
Woodville (21)

10 LETTERS

Achitophel (1)
Amos Barton (12)
Aunt Pullet (16)
Bellarmine (5)
Caleb Garth (15)
Dr Harrison (3)

Literary Characters : Dryden, Eliot, Fielding, Goldsmith

Dr Primrose (23)
 Esther Lyon (14)
 Goody Brown (8)
 Grandcourt (13)
 Hardcastle (22)
 Huncamunca (9)
 Ishbosheth (1)
 Jennv Jones (8)
 Joshua Rann (11)
 Mark Antony (2)
 Mrs Croaker (21)
 Mrs Davilow (13)
 Mrs Glasher (13)
 Mrs Symonds (22)
 Mrs Western (8)
 Mrs Wilkins (8)
 Northerton (8)
 Sigismunda (2)
 Tito Mclema (17)
 Torrismond (2)
 Whitefield (8)

11 LETTERS

Ben Jochanan (1)
 Black George (8)
 Cadwallader (15)
 Celia Brooke (15)
 Count La Ruse (4)
 Dinah Morris (11)
 Dollalolla (9)
 Donnithorne (11)
 Dr Nonentity (20)
 Farebrother (15)
 Ferraveccchi (17)
 Fitzpatrick (8)
 Flamborough (23)
 Godfrey Cass (18)
 Hetty Sorrel (11)
 Jack Spindle (24)
 King Lancelot (2)
 Lady Tempest (20)
 Lord Guzzle (9)
 MacFlecknoe (2)
 Miss Bridget (8)
 Miss Neville (22)
 Mrs Primrose (23)
 Mrs Shpslop (5)
 Mrs Transome (14)
 Mrs Tulliver (16)
 Parson Adams (5)
 Peter Pounce (5)
 Philip Wakem (16)
 Silas Marner (18)
 Tim Syllabub (20)
 Tom Tulliver (16)
 Tony Lumpkin (22)
 Totty Poyser (11)
 William Dane (18)
 Young Marlow (22).

12 LETTERS

Bardo di 'Bardi (17)
 Bartle Massey (11)
 Captain Booth (3)
 Don Sebastian (2)
 Featherstone (15)
 Francesco dei (17)
 Friar Dominic (2)
 Geoffrey Snap (4)
 Hester Sorrel (11)
 Jonathan Wild (4)
 Jonathan Wyld (4)
 Lady Cherrel (12)
 Iachtra Snap (4)
 Lawyer Squint (20)
 Lucy Goodwill (10)
 Lydia Glasher (13)
 Martin Poyser (11)
 Miss Richland (21)
 Mouna Brigida (17)
 Mrs Allworthy (8)
 Mrs Heartfree (4)
 Mrs Partidge (8)
 Squire Badger (10)
 Stephen Guest (16)
 Will Ladislaw (15)

13 LETTERS

Daniel Deronda (13)
 Dolly Winthrop (18)
 Harry Foxchase (7)
 Janet Dempster (12)
 Jonathan Burge (11)
 Joseph Andrews (5)
 Lady Bellaston (8)
 Lady Thornhill (23)
 Maynard Gilfil (12)
 Matthew Jermyn (14)
 Molly Straddle (4)
 Moses Primrose (23)
 Mrs Hardcastle (22)
 Mrs Whitefield (8)
 Nancy Lammeter (18)
 Philip Debarry (14)
 Pietro Cennini (17)
 Romola di'Bardi (17)
 Rosamond Vincv (15)
 Sophia Western (8)
 Squire Tankard (7)
 Squire Western (8)
 Theodosia Snap (4)
 Thomas Thimble (4)

14 LETTERS

Adolphus Irwine (11)
 Arabella Wilmot (23)
 Carolina Skeggs (23)
 Deborah Wilkins (8)
 Dorothea Brooke (15)
 Edward Casaubon (15)
 Farmer Williams (23)
 Frederick Vincv (15)
 George Primrose (23)
 Harold Transome (14)
 Jenny Linderbox (20)
 Justice Buzzard (3)
 Kate Hardcastle (22)
 Maggie Fulliver (16)
 Maximus Debarry (14)
 Miss Hardcastle (22)
 Mrs Cadwallader (15)
 Mrs Fitzpatrick (8)
 Olivia Primrose (23)
 Sophia Primrose (23)

15 LETTERS

Augustus Debarry (14).
 Leontine Croaker (21)
 Mrs Lydia Glasher (13)
 Olivia Woodville (21)
 Parson Trillick (5)
 Sir James Chettum (15)
 Squire Thornhill (23)
 Thomas Heartfree (4)

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Arthur Donnithorne (11)
 Baldassare Calvo (17)
 Bratt Ferraveccchi (17)
 Ephraim Jenkinson (23)
 Henleigh Grandcourt (13).
 Mahomet Boubdclm (2)
 Parson Abraham Adams (5)
 Peter Featherstone (15)
 Queen Dollalolla (9)
 Rev Adolphus Irwine (11)
 Rev Camden Farebrother (15)
 Rev Edward Casaubon (15)
 Rev Maynard Gilfil (12)
 Rev Mr Cadwallader (15)
 Sagan of Jerusalem (1)
 Sergeant Atkinson (3)
 Sir Charles Marlow (22)
 Sir Christopher Cherrel (12).
 Sir Harry Foxchase (7)
 Sir Maximus Debarry (14)
 Sir William Honeywood (21)
 Solomon Flamborough (23)

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Jane Austen, Kipling, Charles Kingsley, and Longfellow

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Jane Austen			Charles Kingsley		
Ref No	Title		Ref No	Title	
1	Emma	(4 letters)	16	Alton Locke	(10 letters)
2	Lady Susan	(9 ")	17	Hereward the Wake	(15 ")
3	Mansfield Park	(13 ")	18	Two Years Ago	(11 ")
4	Northanger Abbey	(15 ")	19	Westward Ho!	(10 ")
5	Persuasion	(10 ")	20	Yeast	(5 ")
6	Pride and Prejudice	(17 ")	21	(Various)	
7	Sense and Sensibility	(19 ")			
8	Watsons, The	(10 ")			
Rudyard Kipling			Longfellow		
9.	Captains Courageous	(18 letters)	22	Evangeline	(10 letters)
10	Day's Work, The	(11 ")	23	Golden Legend, The	(15 ")
11	Life's Handicap	(13 ")	24	Hiawatha	(8 ")
12	Naulahka, The	(11 ")	25	Hyperion	(8 ")
13	Soldiers Three	(13 ")	26	Kavanagh	(8 ")
14	Stalky and Co	(11 ")	27	Miles Standish	(13 ")
15	(Various)		28	(Various)	

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3-5 LETTERS

Alden (27)	Nolan (12)
Algar (17)	O'Hara (13)
Allen (4)	Osseo (24)
Basil (22)	Penn (9)
Bates (1)	Platt (9)
Brady (9)	Price (3)
Bukta (10)	Prout (14)
Cary (19)	Scott (10)
Chinn (10)	Shadd (13)
Croft (5)	Slane (13)
Darcy (6)	Smith (4, 20)
Doone (13)	Sneyd (3)
Drake (19)	Titus (23)
Elsie (23)	Troop (9)
Elton (1)	Tulke (14)
Emma (1)	Uriel (23)
Estes (12)	Wabun (24)
Fawne (10)	Ward (3)
Felix (23)	White (14)
Four (14)	Yates (3)
'Foxy' (14)	Yeo (19)
Grant (3)	Zouch (19)
Hogan (13, 14)	
Hurst (6)	
Kamial (15)	
Kim (15)	
King (14)	
Leigh (19)	
Lewis (12, 21)	
Locke (16)	
Mason (14)	
Maxim (12)	
Mowr (22)	
M'Turk (14)	
Nixon (14)	

6 LETTERS

Algar (17)
Ansell (14)
Arnoul (17)
Beetle (14)
Bennet (6)
Blayne (13)
Blazes (13)
Briggs (18)
Burton (21)

Carson (14)	Thorpe (4)
Cheyne (9)	Tilney (4)
Clewer (14)	Verny (17)
Conrad (21)	Vernon (2)
Coulan (13)	Watson (8)
Dabney (14)	Weston (1)
Elliot (5)	Willis (18)
Elsley (18)	Wilton (10)
Folsom (10)	Winter (19)
Gadsby (13, 15)	
Gallio (13)	
Godiva (17)	
Godwin (17)	
Harper (10)	
Harvey (18)	
Howard (8)	
Hunter (8)	
Jasoda (13)	
Kinzey (9)	
Lilian (16)	
Maffin (13)	
Mahbub (15)	
Mannel (9)	
Martin (1, 2, 9, 14)	
Martyn (10)	
McPhee (10)	
Mellot (18)	
Morton (7)	
Mutrie (12)	
Norris (3)	
O'Brien (8)	
Palmer (7)	
Raynes (10)	
Sefton (14)	
Stalky (14)	
Steele (7)	
Swayne (14)	
Tarvin (12)	

7 LETTERS

Baldwin (17)
Berkley (25)
Bertram (3)
Bingley (6)
Brandon (7)
Campion (19)
Colhns (6)
Corkran (14)
Curtiss (13)
De Sussa (13)
Dr Grant (3)
Edwards (8)
Fairfax (1)
Ferrars (7)
Fleming (25)
Gilbert (28)
Gillett (14)
Hartopp (14)
Headley (18)
Heckler (12)
Holdock (10)
Hypatia (21)

Literary Characters : Jane Austen, Kipling, Kingsley, Longfellow

Johnson (2)
 Learoyd (11, 13)
 Leblanc (22)
 Leofric (17)
 Lilinau (22)
 Lucifer (23)
 Mackage (21)
 Mackesy (13)
 Manders (14)
 Mildred (15)
 Morland (4)
 Mullins (13)
 Nokomis (24)
 Osborne (8)
 Oxenham (19)
 Oweence (24)
 Parsons (19)
 Pelagia (21)
 Perowne (14)
 Pycroft (15)
 Raleigh (19)
 Rattray (14)
 Salters (9)
 Sheriff (12)
 Simmons (13)
 Vaughan (26)
 Vaurien (20)
 Wardrop (10)
 Wenonah (24)

8 LETTERS

Aben-Ezra (21)
 Basselin (28)
 Bingleys (The) (6)
 Campbell (14, 18)
 Crawford (3)
 Dan Troop (9)
 Dashwood (7)
 De Bourgh (6)
 De Courcy (2)
 Dick Four (14)
 Dumachus (23)

Fastrada (23)
 Felician (22)
 Filomena (28)
 Gardiner (6)
 Gottlieb (23)
 Grenville (19)
 Harrison (14)
 Hereward (17)
 Hiawatha (24)
 Hypenion (25)
 Jan Chinn (10)
 Jennings (7)
 Jervoise (13)
 Kavanagh (26)
 Lady Bath (19)
 Limmason (11)
 Long Jack (9)
 Lymedale (16)
 M'Cartney (10)
 McRimmon (10)
 Miss Carr (8)
 Mrs Allen (4)
 Mrs Blake (8)
 Mrs Estes (12)
 Mrs Hurst (6)
 Mrs Leigh (19)
 Mrs Price (3)
 Mrs Sneyd (3)
 Mulvaney (13)
 Musgrave (8)
 Newbroom (20)
 Ortheris (13)
 Passmore (19)
 Preciosa (28)
 Salterne (19)
 Schaefer (9)
 Standish (27)
 Stettson (14)
 Threegan (13)
 Thurnall (18)
 Tom Platt (9)
 Torfrida (17)
 Treboaze (18)
 Tregarva (20)
 Vavasour (18)
 Waltheof (1)
 Will Cary (19)

9 LETTERS

Andromeda (21)
 Armsworth (18)
 Ashburton (25)
 Azacanora (19)
 Carmathan (12)
 Churchill (1, 26)
 Collinson (14)
 Dave Lewis (12)
 Deercourt (13)
 Elizabeth (21)
 Finlayson (15)
 Hitchcock (10)
 John Alden (27)
 John Chinn (10, 15)
 Knightley (1)
 Lavington (20)
 Lightfoot (17)
 MacDonald (9)
 Maria Ward (3)
 McAndrews (15)
 Middleton (7)
 Minnehaha (24)
 Miss Bates (1)
 Miss Sneyd (3)
 Mrs Cheyne (9)
 Mrs Harvey (18)
 Mrs McPhee (10)
 Mrs Mutrie (12)
 Mrs Norris (3)
 Mrs Palmer (7)
 Mrs Purvis (8)
 Mrs Vernon (2)
 Mrs Watson (8)
 Mrs Weston (1)
 Nick Brady (9)
 Priscilla (27)
 Rushworth (3)
 Sam Watson (8)
 Stangrave (18)
 Tim Coulan (13)
 Victorian (28)
 Vieuxbois (20)
 Wentworth (5)
 Woodhouse (1)

10 LETTERS

Alton Locke (16)
 Amyas Leigh (19)
 Anne Elliot (5)
 Dinah Shadd (13)
 Dirkovitch (11)
 Disko Troop (9)
 Dr Thurnall (18)
 Earl Godwin (17)
 Emma Watson (8)
 Evangeline (22)
 Fanny Price (3)
 Findlayson (10)
 Godwinsson (17)
 Jane Bennet (6)
 John Briggs (18)
 John Thorpe (4)
 King Ranald (17)
 Lady Godiva (17)
 Lady Vernon (2)
 Lajeunesse (22)
 Lucy Steele (7)
 Mainwaring (2)
 Miss Kinzey (9)
 Miss Martin (10)
 Miss M'Kenna (13)
 Miss Morton (7)
 Mrs De Sussa (13)
 Mrs Edwards (8)
 Mrs Holdock (10)
 Mrs Johnson (2)
 Mrs Mullins (18)
 Prometheus (23)
 Strickland (11)
 Tom Bertram (3)
 Willoughby (7)

11 LETTERS

Alfred Chinn (10)
 Barraclough (11)
 Bracebridge (20)
 Count of Lara (28)
 Count Robert (17)
 Dundas Fawne (10)
 Earl Leofric (17)
 Fanny Norris (3)
 Frances Ward (3)
 Harry Verney (20)
 Henry Tilney (4)
 Hinchcliffe (15)
 James Burton (21)
 Jane Fairfax (1)

Jerry Blazes (13)
 John Gillett (14)
 John Learoyd (11)
 John Oxenham (19)
 Kate Sheriff (12)
 Lady Bertram (3)
 Lady Osborne (8)
 Lionel Chinn (10)
 Lord Osborne (8)
 Lucy Ferrars (7)
 Lydia Bennet (6)
 Mary Edwards (8)
 McRimmon (24)
 M'Cartney (24)

Mrs Dashwood (7)
 Mrs Gardiner (6)
 Mrs Jennings (7)
 Paul Fleming (25)
 René Leblanc (22)
 Rev Mr Howard (8)
 Rev Mr Norris (3)
 Shawondasee (24)
 Susan Vernon (2)
 Thomas Leigh (19)
 Tom Musgrave (8)
 Tom Thurnall (18)

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Jane Austen, Kipling, Charles Kingsley, and Longfellow

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Jane Austen			Charles Kingsley		
Ref No	Title		Ref No	Title	
1	Emma	(4 letters)	16	Alton Locke	(10 letters)
2	Lady Susan	(9 ")	17	Hereward the Wake	(15 ")
3	Mansfield Park	(13 ")	18	Two Years Ago	(11 ")
4	Northanger Abbey	(15 ")	19	Westward Ho!	(10 ")
5	Persuasion	(10 ")	20	Yeast	(5 ")
6	Pride and Prejudice	(17 ")	21	(Various)	
7	Sense and Sensibility	(19 ")			
8	Watsons, The	(10 ")			
Rudyard Kipling			Longfellow		
9	Captains Courageous	(18 letters)	22	Evangeline	(10 letters)
10	Day's Work, The	(11 ")	23	Golden Legend, The	(15 ")
11	Life's Handicap	(13 ")	24	Hiawatha	(8 ")
12	Naulahka, The	(11 ")	25	Hyperion	(8 ")
13	Soldiers Three	(13 ")	26	Kavanagh	(8 ")
14	Stalky and Co	(11 ")	27	Miles Standish	(13 ")
15	(Various)		28	(Various)	

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3-5 LETTERS

Alden (27)	Nolan (12)
Algar (17)	O'Hara (13)
Allen (4)	Osseo (24)
Basil (22)	Penn (9)
Bates (1)	Platt (9)
Brady (9)	Price (3)
Bukta (10)	Prout (14)
Cary (19)	Scott (10)
Chinn (10)	Shadd (13)
Croft (5)	Slane (13)
Darcy (6)	Smith (4, 20)
Doone (13)	Sneyd (3)
Drake (19)	Titus (23)
Elsie (23)	Troop (9)
Elton (1)	Tulke (14)
Emma (1)	Uriel (23)
Estes (12)	Wabun (24)
Fawne (10)	Ward (3)
Felix (23)	White (14)
Four (14)	Yates (3)
Foxy (14)	Yeo (19)
Grant (3)	Zouch (19)

Hogan (13, 14)
Hurst (6)
Kamal (15)
Kim (15)
King (14)
Leigh (19)
Lewis (12, 21)
Locke (16)
Mason (14)
Maxim (12)
Mowr (22)
M'Turk (14).
Nixon (14)

6 LETTERS

Algar (17)
Ansell (14)
Arnoul (17)
Beetle (14)
Bennet (6)
Blayne (13)
Blazes (13)
Briggs (18)
Burton (21)

Carson (14)
Cheyne (9)
Clewer (14)
Conrad (21)
Coulan (13)
Dabney (14)
Elliot (5)
Elsley (18)
Folsom (10)
Gadsby (13, 15)
Gallio (13)
Godiva (17)
Godwin (17)
Harper (10)
Harvey (18)
Howard (8)
Hunter (8)
Jasoda (13)
Kinzey (9)
Lilian (16)
Maffin (13)
Mahbub (15)
Mannel (9)
Martin (1, 2, 9, 14)
Martyn (10)
McPhee (10)
Mellot (18)
Morton (7)
Mutrie (12)
Norris (3)
O'Brien (8)
Palmer (7)
Raynes (10)
Sefton (14)
Stalky (14)
Steele (7)
Swayne (14)
Tarvin (12).

Thorpe (4)
Tilney (4)
Verney (17)
Vernon (2)
Watson (8)
Weston (1)
Willis (18)
Wilton (10)
Winter (19)

7 LETTERS

Baldwin (17)
Berkley (25)
Bertram (3)
Bingley (6)
Brandon (7)
Campion (19)
Collins (6)
Corkran (14)
Curtiss (13)
De Sussa (13)
Dr Grant (3)
Edwards (8)
Fairfax (1)
Ferrars (7)
Fleming (25).
Gilbert (28)
Gillett (14)
Hartopp (14)
Headley (18)
Heckler (12)
Holdock (10)
Hypatia (21).

Literary Characters : Jane Austen, Kipling, Kingsley, Longfellow

Johnson (2)
 Learoyd (11, 13)
 Leblanc (22)
 Leofric (17)
 Lilinau (22)
 Lucifer (23)
 Mackage (21)
 Mackesy (13)
 Manders (14)
 Mildred (15)
 Morland (4)
 Mullins (13)
 Nokomis (24)
 Osborne (8)
 Oxenham (19)
 Oweence (24)
 Parsons (19)
 Pelagia (21)
 Perowne (14)
 Pycroft (15)
 Raleigh (19)
 Rattray (14)
 Salters (9)
 Sheriff (12)
 Simmons (13)
 Vaughan (26)
 Vaurien (20)
 Wardrop (10)
 Wenonah (24)

8 LETTERS

Aben-Ezra (21)
 Basselin (28)
 Bingleys (The) (6)
 Campbell (14, 18)
 Crawford (3)
 Dan Troop (9)
 Dashwood (7)
 De Bourgh (6)
 De Courcy (2)
 Dick Four (14)
 Dumachus (23)

Fastrada (23)
 Felician (22)
 Filomena (28)
 Gardiner (6)
 Gottlieb (23)
 Grenville (19)
 Harrison (14)
 Hereward (17)
 Hiawatha (24)
 Hyperion (25)
 Jan Chinn (10)
 Jennings (7)
 Jervoise (13)
 Kavanagh (26)
 Lady Bath (19)
 Lummason (11)
 Long Jack (9)
 Lynedale (16)
 M'Cartney (10)
 McRimmon (10)
 Miss Carr (8)
 Mrs Allen (4)
 Mrs Blake (8)
 Mrs Estes (12)
 Mrs Hurst (6)
 Mrs Leigh (19)
 Mrs Price (3)
 Mrs Sneyd (3)
 Mulvaney (13)
 Musgrave (8)
 Newbroom (20)
 Ortheris (13)
 Passmore (19)
 Preciosa (28)
 Salterne (19)
 Schaefer (9)
 Standish (27)
 Stettson (14)
 Threegan (13)
 Thurnall (18)
 Tom Platt (9)
 Torfrida (17)
 Treboaze (18)
 Tregarva (20)
 Vavasour (18)
 Waltheof (1)
 Will Cary (19)

9 LETTERS

Andromeda (21)
 Armsworth (18)
 Ashburton (25)
 Azacanora (19)
 Carmathan (12)
 Churchill (1, 26)
 Collinson (14)
 Dave Lewis (12)
 Deercourt (13)
 Elizabeth (21)
 Finlayson (15)
 Hitchcock (10)
 John Alden (27)
 John Chinn (10, 15)
 Knightley (1)
 Lavington (20)
 Lightfoot (17)
 MacDonald (9)
 Maria Ward (3)
 McAndrews (15)
 Middleton (7)
 Minnehaha (24)
 Miss Bates (1)
 Miss Sneyd (3)
 Mrs Cheyne (9)
 Mrs Harvey (18)
 Mrs McPhee (10)
 Mrs Mutrie (12)
 Mrs Norris (3)
 Mrs Palmer (7)
 Mrs Purvis (8)
 Mrs Vernon (2)
 Mrs Watson (8)
 Mrs Weston (1)
 Nick Brady (9)
 Priscilla (27)
 Rushworth (3)
 Sam Watson (8)
 Stangrave (18)
 Tim Coulan (13)
 Victorian (28)
 Vieuxbois (20)
 Wentworth (5)
 Woodhouse (1)

10 LETTERS

Alton Locke (16)
 Amyas Leigh (19).
 Anne Elliot (5)
 Dinah Shadd (13)
 Dirkovitch (11)
 Disko Troop (9)
 Dr Thurnall (18)
 Earl Godwin (17)
 Emma Watson (8)
 Evangeline (22)
 Fanny Price (3)
 Findlayson (10)
 Godwinsson (17)
 Jane Bennet (6)
 John Briggs (18)
 John Thorpe (4)
 King Ranald (17)
 Lady Godiva (17)
 Lady Vernon (2)
 Lajcunesse (22)
 Lucy Steele (7)
 Mainwaring (2)
 Miss Kinzey (9)
 Miss Martin (10)
 Miss M'Kenna (13)
 Miss Morton (7)
 Mrs De Sussa (13).
 Mrs Edwards (8)
 Mrs Holdock (10).
 Mrs Johnson (2)
 Mrs Mullins (13)
 Prometheus (28)
 Strickland (11)
 Tom Bertram (3)
 Willoughby (7)

11 LETTERS

Alfred Chinn (10)
 Barraclough (11)
 Bracebridge (20)
 Count of Lara (28)
 Count Robert (17)
 Dundas Fawne (10)
 Earl Leofric (17)
 Fanny Norris (3)
 Frances Ward (3)
 Harry Verney (20)
 Henry Tilney (4)
 Hinchcliffe (15)
 James Burton (21),
 Jane Fairfax (1),

Jerry Blazes (13)
 John Gillett (14)
 John Learoyd (11)
 John Oxenham (19)
 Kate Sheriff (12)
 Lady Bertram (3)
 Lady Osborne (8)
 Lionel Chinn (10)
 Lord Osborne (8)
 Lucy Ferrars (7)
 Lydia Bennet (6)
 Mary Edwards (8).
 Melusagwani (24)
 Mud'el'el'el'el' (24)

Mrs Dashwood (7)
 Mrs Gardiner (6)
 Mrs Jennings (7)
 Paul Fleming (25)
 René Leblanc (22)
 Rev Mr Howard (8)
 Rev Mr Norris (3)
 Shawondasee (24)
 Susan Vernon (2)
 Thomas Leigh (19)
 Tom Musgrave (8)
 Tom Thurnall (18).

Literary Characters : Jane Austen, Kipling, Kingsley, Longfellow

12 LETTERS

Abbot Leofric (17)
Admiral Croft (5)
Brimblecombe (19)
Brugglesmith (10)
Captain Leigh (19)
Colonel Nolan (12)
Dick Grenville (19)
Earl of Mercia (17)
Earl of Wessex (17)
Eustace Leigh (19)
Frank Headley (18)
Harriet Smith (4)
Harvey Cheyne (9)
Jack Thurnall (18)
Jasper Purvis (8)
John Dashwood (7)
Julia Bertram (3)
Lady de Bourgh (6)
Lady De Courcy (2)
Lady Grenville (19)
Lord Lynedale (16)
Lucy Passmore (19)
Maria Bertram (3)
Mary Crawford (3)
Miss Bingleys (The) (6)
Miss Newbroom (20)
Miss Standish (27)
Mrs Rushworth (3)
Paul Tregarva (20)
Pau-Puk-Keewis (24)
Robert Martin (1)
Robert Watson (8)
Rose Salterne (19)
Salvation Yeo (19)
Samuel Burton (21)
Sandy Mackage (16)
Uncle Salters (9)
William Price (3)

13 LETTERS

Admiral Winter (19)
Ali Baba Mahbub (15)
Alicia Johnson (2)
Bellefontaine (22)
Captain Gadsby (13, 15)
Captain Hunter (8)

Captain Maffin (13)
Captain O'Brien (8)
Captain Willis (18)
Colonel Dabney (14)
Corporal Slane (13)
Edmund Bertram (3)
Edward Ferrars (7)
Eleanor Tilney (4)
Emma Deercourt (13)
Emma Woodhouse (1)
Fanny Dashwood (7)
Father Campian (19)
Father Parsons (19)
Henry Crawford (3)
Henry Dashwood (7)
Humphrey Chinn (10)
John Middleton (7)
Julia Crawford (3)
Lady Middleton (7)
Lancelot Smith (20)
Little Mildred (15)
Lord Vieuxbois (20)
Major Campbell (18)
Mark Armsworth (18)
Mary Armsworth (18)
Mary Ashburton (25)
Miles Standish (27)
Raymond Martin (14)
Robert Ferrars (7)
Santa Filomena (28)
Simon Salterne (19)
Thomas Bertram (3)
William Martin (10)

14 LETTERS

Captain Raleigh (19)
Cecilia Vaughan (26)
Colonel Brandon (7)
Earl Godwinsson (17)
Edward Thurnall (18)
Elinor Dashwood (7)
Emanuel Pycroft (15)
Father Felicien (22)
Frank Churchill (1)
Isabella Thorpe (4)
Minnie Threegan (13)
Miss Mainwaring (2)
Nicholas Garvin (12)
Oliver Basselin (28)

Penelope Watson (8)
Rev John Gillett (14)
Robert of Sicily (28)
Sir James Martin (2)
Thomas Thurnall (18)
Walter of Varila (21)

15 LETTERS

Amos Barracough (11)
Catherine Vernon (2)
Elizabeth Bennet (6)
Elizabeth Watson (8)
Hereward the Wake (17)
Humphrey Gilbert (28)
Lady Susan Vernon (2)
Martin Lightfoot (17)
Private Mulvaney (13)
Private Orriers (13)
Raphael Aben-Ezra (21)
Richard Grenville (10)
Sergeant Mullins (13)
Sir Francis Drake (19)
Squire Lavington (20)
Valentia Headley (18)

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Argemone Lavington (20)
Captain Wentworth (5)
Catherine Morland (4)
Colonel Bracebridge (20)
Gabriel Lajeunesse (22)
General Collinson (14)
Henry Salt Hinchcliffe (15)
Honorina Lavington (20)
Jack Bumblecombe (19)
Lieutenant Limmason (15)
Lord Minchampstead (20)
Marianne Dashwood (7)
Sir Clement Willoughby (7)
Sir John Middleton (7)
Sir Reginald De Courcy (3)
Sir Thomas Bertram (3)
Sir Walter Raleigh (19)

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Lord Lytton

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title		Ref No	Title	
1	Alice	(5 letters)	11	Money	(5 letters)
2	Caxtons, The	(10 ")	12	My Novel	(7 ")
3	Devereux	(8 ")	13	Night and Morning	(15 ")
4	Ernest Maltravers	(16 ")	14	Parisians, The	(12 ")
5	Eugene Aram	(10 ")	15	Perham	(6 ")
6	Godolphin	(9 ")	16	Richelieu	(9 ")
7	Harold	(6 ")	17	Rienzi	(6 ")
8	Kenelm Chillingly	(16 ")	18	Sea Captain, The	(13 ")
9	Last Days of Pompeii,		19	Strange Story, A	(13 ")
	The	(20 ")	20	What will he do with it?	(18 ")
10	Last of the Barons, The	(18 ")	21	Zanoni	(6 ")

Note — The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3 AND 4 LETTERS	Frost (20)
	Gates (10)
	Githa (7)
Aram (5)	Gower (2)
Bolt (2)	Grant (15)
Butt (8)	Graul (10)
Dale (12)	Green (13, 15)
Haco (7)	Grimm (14)
Ione (9)	Gurth (7)
King (14)	Hales (5)
Lee (10)	Hobbs (4)
Love (13)	Hodge (4)
Moor (5)	Jones (4, 13, 19)
Odo (7)	Julia (9)
Pike (2)	Lloyd (19)
Rolf (7)	Lucia (17)
Vane (14)	Luigi (17)
Wood (5)	Lydon (9)
	Madge (10)
	Medon (9)
	Merle (20)
	Mills (20)
	Nicot (21)
	Niger (9)
	Nixon (5)
	Nydia (9)
Algar (7)	Olave (7)
Alice (1)	Pansa (9)
Alfred (7)	Paolo (21)
Alton (14)	Payan (21)
Alwyn (10)	Poole (20)
Babel (15)	Price (13)
Bedos (15)	Rugge (20)
Bevil (14)	Rymer (3)
Boxer (13)	Sharp (13)
Bruce (12)	Smith (13, 15)
Bruse (7)	Sosia (9)
Burbo (9)	Speck (2)
Clare (6)	Steen (8)
Clump (13)	Stirn (12)
Crane (20)	Tiddy (1, 4)
Cutts (20)	Thyra (7)
Digby (8, 12)	Vance (20)
Donce (1)	Vebba (7)
Dumas (21)	Vesey (11)
Duval (14)	Waife (20)
Edith (7)	Willy (20)
Emlyn (8)	
Faber (19)	

5 LETTERS

Algar (7)
Alice (1)
Alfred (7)
Alton (14)
Alwyn (10)
Babel (15)
Bedos (15)
Bevil (14)
Boxer (13)
Bruce (12)
Bruse (7)
Burbo (9)
Clare (6)
Clump (13)
Crane (20)
Cutts (20)
Digby (8, 12)
Donce (1)
Dumas (21)
Duval (14)
Edith (7)
Emlyn (8)
Faber (19)

6 LETTERS

Hébert (14)
Herman (2)
Howard (1)
Jarvis (12)
Jeeves (19)
Jonson (15)
Justis (1)
Lebeau (11)
Legard (1)
Leslie (Mr) (1, 12)
Lester (5)
Locket (8)
Losely (20)
Lovell (10)
Lufton (15)
Lumley (1)
Malden (6)
Mallet (7)
Maigot (15)
Merton (1)
Mivcrs (8)
Morcar (7)
Morgan (12)
Morley (14, 20)
Morton (13)
Nevile (10)
Newman (1)
Norman (18)
Onslow (1)
Orsini (17)
Oswald (3)
Perham (15)
Pietro (19)
Pisani (21)
Poyntz (19)
Rameau (14)
Renard (14)
Rienzi (17)
Ritson (15)
Rivers (10)
Rodolf (17)
Scales (10)
Sincox (4)
Sward (7)
Sloan (19)
Smythe (19)
Somers (8, 10)
Sporus (9)
Aubrey (1)
Avenel (12)
Ayesha (19)
Barlow (13)
Beavor (13)
Beevor (18)
Belton (15)
Benson (6)
Bezoni (3)
Birnie (13)
Blount (11)
Bovill (8)
Bowles (8)
Briggs (15)
Bungey (10)
Burley (12)
Burton (20)
Butler (1, 4)
Calton (15)
Caxton (2, 12)
Cetoxa (21)
Cibber (3)
Clarke (5)
Conway (15)
Crampe (20)
Curric (12)
Darvil (1, 4)
Dawson (15)
Dawton (15)
Derval (19)
Diomed (9)
Dubois (3)
Dysart (5)
Elmore (5)
Evelyn (11)
Favant (13)
Fleuri (3)
Forman (19)
Fulvia (9)
Godwin (7)
Gordon (8, 15)
Grayle (19)
Greggs (20)
Harold (7)
Haroun (19)

Literary Characters : Lytton

6 LETTERS—cont

Sprott (12)
Spruce (20)
Square (2)
Steele (3)
St John (3)
St Just (21)
Sultan (dog) (1)
Sweyne (7)
Tibson (5)
Tostig (7)
Trevor (6)
Uberto (19)
Vernon (6)
Vertot (14)
Vigors (19)
Violet (18)
Vivian (2)
Vyvyan (20)
Warner (10)
Watson (13)
Welles (10)
Zanoni (21)

7 LETTERS

Abertor (15)
Addison (3)
Adeline (17)
Alljack (12)
Arbaces (9)
Arundel (18).
Bacourt (14).
Baldwin (7)
Baradas (16)
Barnard (3)
Bawtrej (8)
Belvoir (6, 8).
Bolding (2)
Bullion (2)
Bunting (5)
Calenus (9)
Callias (9)
Cameron (1, 8)
Campion (8)
Cara'oc (7)
Catesby (10)
Cazotte (21)
Chapman (20)
Chester (15)
Cicogna (14)
Cicland (3)
Clinton (15)
Clodius (9)
Colonna (17).
Compass (2)
Compton (8).
Congrio (9)
Coniers (10)
Corinne (14).

Couthon (21)
Danvers (4, 8, 13)
Darrell (20)
Davison (15)
Dealtrey (5)
de Bohun (7)
de Brézé (14)
de Fulke (10)
Delmour (6)
de Maury (13)
de Passy (14)
Douglas (11, 15)
Dr Faber (19)
Dr Jones (19)
Dr Lloyd (19)
Dumdrum (12)
Egerton (12).
Eulalie (14)
Fenwick (19)
Ferrers (4)
Ferner (14)
Fossett (20)
Fulvius (9)
Gandin (14).
Garrett (15)
Gawtrej (12, 13)
Georges (14)
Glaucus (9)
Glosson (6)
Givndon (21)
Godrith (7)
Gotobed (20)
Gubbins (1)
Hammond (20)
Hartopp (20)
Heyford (10)
Hilyard (10)
Holwell (5)
Joe Wood (5)
Kneller (3)
Latimer (10)
Laurent (15)
Leofric (7)
Lepidus (9)
Liebur (6)
Louvier (14)
Lyndsay (20)
Maigrot (7)
Marsden (13).
Mascari (21)
Mervale (21)
Monner (14)
Montagu (10)
Mrs Dale (12)
Mrs Mole (2)
Neville (10)
Norreys (12)
Oldtown (15)
Peacock (2)
Pompley (12)
Raymond (14).
Raselli (14)
Rollick (2)
Rumford (15)
Sallust (9)
Savarin (14)

Saville (6)
Sexwolf (7)
Sharpon (15)
Spencer (13)
Squills (2, 12)
Stigand (7)
Stokton (10)
Stowell (12)
Stracey (6)
Strahan (19)
St Simon (3)
Summers (5)
Tibbets (2)
Tyrrell (15)
Venosta (14)
Vespian (9)
Villani (17)
Vincent (15)
Vivaldi (17)
Walters (4)
Winsley (1)
Withers (10)
Wolnoth (7)

8 LETTERS

Allerton (10)
Ashleigh (19)
Asterisk (14)
Astuccio (17)
Barnabas (12)
Beaufort (13)
Belgioso (21)
Bonville (10)
Bookworm (3)
Brabazon (19)
Brettone (17)
Bruttini (17)
Cesarini (1)
Crabtree (15)
Cromwell (3)
D'Alvarez (3)
d'Anville (15)
Dartmore (15).
Dashmore (12).
de Balzac (3)
de Caxton (2)
De Courcy (15)
Delville (6)
Deveieux (3)
Dosewell (12)
Dr Herman (2)
Dr Morgan (12)
Eumolpus (9)
Falconer (6)
Fielding (3)
Fitzhugh (10).
Franklin (11)
Franzini (12)
Gionetta (21)
Gius ppe (17)
Goupille (13)

Gryffyth (7)
Hamilton (3)
Hastings (10)
Haughton (19, 20)
Hebraist (5)
Houseman (5)
Jackeymo (12)
Jacobina (cat) (5)
Lanfranc (7)
Leofwine (7)
Lilburne (13)
Loredano (21)
Luscombe (15)
Madeline (5)
Margrave (19)
Melville (8)
Meredydd (7)
Montfort (20)
Montreal (17)
Mordaunt (8)
Mrs Boxer (13)
Mrs Bruce (19)
Mrs Crane (20)
Mrs Green (15)
Mrs Hobbs (4)
Mrs Jones (4)
Mrs Poole (20)
Mrs Tiddy (1)
O'Carroll (3)
Olinthus (9)
Pandulfo (17)
Paulding (15)
Peterson (2)
Phyllida (9)
Plummins (13)
Plympton (6)
Primmms (2)
Prudence (18)
Sancroft (10)
Saunders (20)
Sinclair (15)
Sir Isaac (dog) (20)
Solomons (12)
Staunton (15)
Stuomore (13)
Tarleton (3)
Thetford (8)
Thornton (15)
Trafford (15)
Vargrave (1, 4)
Violante (12)
Volkman (6)
Williams (20)
Winstoun (6)
Wormwood (15)

9 LETTERS

Apacides (9)
Aspindale (6)
Babbleton (15).
Benedetta (17)

Blackwell (13)
Braefield (8)
Brimstone (15)
Brown Bess (mare)
(13)
Callaghan (20)
Castleton (2)
Cleveland (1, 4)
Condorcet (21)
Courtland (5)
De Chatran (3)
de Mauléon (14)
de Mauprat (16)
Dollimore (15)
Doltimore (1)
Dr Fenwick (19)
Duplessis (14)
Earl Algar (7)
Erpingham (6)
Fairfield (12)
Fairthorn (20)
Fillgrave (5)
Giraumont (13)
Glanville (15)
Godolphin (6)
Guloseton (15)
Hasselton (3)
Hazeldean (12)
Hennequin (14)
Jean Nicot (21)
Job Jonson (15)
Jockleton (3)
Joe Spruce (20)
John Clump (13)
John Green (13)
Johnstone (6)
John Vesey (11)
King Louis (XIV) (3)
Lady Frost (20)
Lady Janet (14)
Lascelles (4)
Lemercier (14)
L'Estrange (12)
Liancourt (13)
Loubinsky (14)

Macgregor (13)
Marmaduke (10)
M'Catchley (12)
Millinger (6)
Montreuil (3)
Mrs Avenel (12)
Mrs Bowles (8)
Mrs Butler (1)
Mrs Caxton (2, 12)
Mrs Elmore (5)
Mrs Leslie (1, 12)
Mrs Merton (1)
Mrs Morley (14)
Mrs Morton (13)
Mrs Poyntz (19)
Mrs Somers (8)
Mrs Trevor (6)
Nelthorpe (15)
Nick Alwyn (10)
Paul Grimm (14)
Plaskwith (13)
Radcliffe (6)
Réné Dumas (21)
Rev Mr Dale (12)
Richelieu (16)
Roseville (15)
Russelton (15)
Saxingham (1, 4)
Stalworth (8)
Stollhead (20)
St Quantin (15)
Taillefer (7)
Templeton (1, 4)
Tetraides (9)
Thornhill (12)
Tom Bowles (8)
Townshend (15)
Trevanion (2)
Uncle Jack (2)
Vaudemont (13)
Warburton (15)
Westbrook (1)
Woodstock (15)
Woodville (10)

10 LETTERS

Adam Warner (10)
Beauesert (2)
Bennington (15)
Brotherton (8)
Caleb Price (13)
Castruccio (4)
Chillingly (8)
Dame Newman (1)
Dame Ursula (17)
Dartington (6)
de Vandemar (14)
Dick Avenel (12)
Dolly Poole (20)
Doningdale (17)
Don Saltero (3)
Dr Dosewell (12)
Earl Godwin (7)
Eugene Aiam (5)
Fra Moreale (17)
Frank Vance (20)
Glenmorris (15)
Graham Vane (14)
Guy Bolding (2)
Guy Darrell (20)
Hal Peacock (2)
Helen Digby (12)
Hildebrand (7)
Jane Poyntz (19)
John Avenel (12)
John Bovill (8)
John Burley (12)
John Vernon (6)
Kate Morton (13)
King Edward (IV)
(10)
King Harold (7)
Lady Dawton (15)
Lady Pelham (15)
Lethbridge (8)
Lord Belton (15)
Lord Calton (15)
Lord Dorset (10)

Lord Rivers (10).
Lord Scaries (10)
MacBrayne (2)
Maltravers (1, 4).
Mandeville (6)
Marc le Roux (14)
Midgecombe (6)
Millington (15)
Miss Lockit (8)
Miss Starke (12)
Mrs Bawtrey (8)
Mrs Bertram (12)
Mrs Cameron (8)
Mrs Campion (8)
Mrs Compton (8)
Mrs Darrell (20)
Mrs Dealtry (5)
Mrs Egerton (12)
Mrs Holwell (5)
Mrs Lyndsay (20)
Mrs Mervale (21)
Mrs Pompley (12)
Nora Avenel (12)
Peter Hales (5)
Porpustone (10)
Rainsforth (2)
Ruccabocca (12)
Richard Lee (10)
Robert Butt (8)
Saunderson (8)
Shallowell (6)
Snivelship (3)
Sophy Waite (20).
Stefanello (17)
Stratonice (9)
Tom Stowell (12)
Toolington (15)
Ulverstone (2)
Will Somers (10).

11 LETTERS

Abbé Vertpré (14)
Alban Morley (20)
Alice Darval (1, 4).
Bolingbroke (3)
Carrucarius (9)
Clutterbuck (15)
Count Cetoxa (21)
Dame Dealtry (5)
de Maintenon (3)
de Malvoisin (10)
de Montaigne (1, 4)
de Ventadoun (1, 4)
Duke of Alton (14)
Farmer Bruce (12)
Fitzosborne (7)
Flora Vyvyan (20)

Friar Bungey (10)
Henry Neville (10)
Henry Pelham (15)
Henry St John (3)
Hugh Withers (10)
Jessie Wiles (8)
John Stokton (10)
John Tibbets (2)
John Walters (4)
Jonas Elmore (5)
Julia Elmore (5)
Julus Faber (19)
Kenelm Digby (8).
Kitty Caxton (2)
Lady Arundel (18)
Lady Delmour (6).

Lady Oldtown (15)
Longueville (10)
Lord Belvoir (6)
Lord Chester (15)
Lord Clinton (15)
Lord Montagu (10)
Lord Faunton (4)
Lord Vincent (15)
Lord Warwick (10)
Louise Duval (14)
Louis Grayle (19).
Malesherbes (21)
Marie Oswald (3)
Meeking Willy (20)
Miles Square (2).
Miss Chapman (20).

Literary Characters : Lytton

11 LETTERS - cont

Mrs Ashleigh (19)
Mrs Beaufort (13)
Mrs Haughton (20)
Mrs Plummings (13)
Mrs Primmings (2)
Mrs Saunders (20)
Paul Louvier (14)
Percy Norman (18)
Printer Pike (2)
Proteus Bolt (2)
Rev Mr Aubrey (1)
Rev Mr Merton (1)
Richard King (14)
Robespierre (21)
Roger Morton (13)
"Sissy" Caxton (2)
Squire Nixon (5)
Uncle Roland (2, 12)
Viola Pisoli (21)

12 LETTERS

Alfred Evelyn (11)
Allen Fenwick (19)
Arthur Morton (13)
Austin Caxton (2)
Baron di Porto (17)
Beau Fielding (3)
Captain Smith (13)
Clara Douglas (11)
Cola di Rienzi (17)
Count Baldwin (7)
Count de Passy (14)
Count William (7)
Dame Darkmans (5)
Daniel Clarke (5)
De Finisterre (14)
Dr Riccabocca (12)
Dr Shallowell (6)
Duc de St Simon (3)
Earl of Mercia (7)
Edgar Fernier (14)
Father Uberto (17)
Francis Vance (20)
General Grant (15)
George Howard (1)
George Legard (1)
George Morley (20)
Giles Tibbets (2)
Jacob Bunting (5)
James Holwell (5)
Jane Houseman (5)
Jasper Losely (20)
Lady Bonville (10)
Lady Delville (6)
Lady Franklin (11)
Lady Haughton (19)
Lady Montfort (20)
Lady Vargrave (1, 4)

Lily Mordaunt (8)
Lord Bonville (10)
Lord Dartmore (15)
Lord Falconer (6)
Lord Fitzhugh (10)
Lord Hastings (10)
Lord Lilburne (13)
Lord Luscombe (15)
Lord Montfort (20)
Lord Plympton (6)
Lord Thetford (8)
Lord Vargrave (1, 4)
Madame Beavor (13)
Madame Vertot (14)
Maestro Paolo (21)
Miss Asterisk (14)
Miss Brabazon (19)
Misses Burton (20)
Miss Paulding (15)
Miss Trafford (15)
Mrs Braehfeld (8)
Mrs Brimstone (15)
Mrs Dollimore (15)
Mrs Fairfield (12)
Mrs Hazeldean (12)
Mrs M'Catchley (12)
Mrs Plaskwith (13)
Mrs Shunfield (4)
Mrs St Quintin (15)
Mrs Tenipleton (4)
Parson Quinny (15)
Peter Dealtry (5)
Philip Morton (13)
Ralph Rumford (15)
Randal Leslie (12)
Raoul De Fulke (10)
Rev Mr Dundrum (12)
Rev Mr Sumners (5)
Robin Hilyard (10)
Sharpe Currie (12)
Sibyll Warner (10)
Simon Gawtreay (13)
Sir Guy Nevile (10)
Sir John Comers (10)
Sir John Vesey (11)
Squire Lester (5)
Squire Tibson (5)
Tirabaloschi (4)
Vipont Morley (20)
Von Schomberg (4)
Walter Lester (5)
William Waife (20)
Will Peterson (2)

13 LETTERS

Abbé Montreuil (3)
Adolphus Poole (20)
Adrian Colonna (17)
Angelo Villani (17)
Arabella Crane (20)
Armand Monnier (14,

Audley Egerton (12)
Blanche Caxton (2, 12)
Bob Sanderson (8)
Bridget Greggs (20)
Captain Norman (18)
Charles Merton (1)
Colonel Dvart (5)
Colonel Elmore (5)
Colonel Legard (1)
Colonel Morley (14, 20)
Colonel Poyntz (19)
Count Devereux (3)
Count Hamilton (3)
de Grantmesnil (14)
de Rochebriant (14)
Duke of Orleans (16)
Earl of Warwick (10)
Ellinor Lester (5)
Evelyn Cameron (1)
Francis Vivian (2)
Gaetano Pisani (21)
George Belvoir (8)
George Clinton (15)
Georgina Vesey (11)
Gerald Danvers (8)
Gianni Colonna (17)
Goody Darkmans (5)
Gustave Rameau (14)
Gustavus Donce (1)
Hughes Maigrot (7)
Isaura Cicogna (14)
Isola D'Alvarez (3)
Jeremiah Smith (13)
John Courtland (5)
John Russellton (15)
John Stalworth (8)
Joseph Hartopp (20)
Lady Babbleton (15)
Lady Delafield (19)
Lady Dolimore (1)
Lady Erpingham (6)
Lady Glenalvon (8)
Lady Hasselton (3)
Lady Jane Babel (15)
Lady Lasalle (4)
Lady Mary Babel (15)
Lady Nelthorpe (15)
Lady Roseville (15)
Lady Trevanion (2)
Leopold Lufton (15)
Leopold Smythe (19)
Lord Castleton (2)
Lord Dolimore (1)
Lord Erpingham (6)
Lord Guloaseton (15)
Lord L'Estrange (12)
Lord Saxingham (1, 4)
Louise Corinne (14)
Lumley Ferreirs (4)
Madame de Maury (14)
Madame Laurent (15)
Madame Liehbur (6)
Madge Darkmans (5)
Marion de Lorme (16)
Mark Fairfield (12)
Martino Orsini (17).

Literary Characters : Lytton

Mary Westbrook (1)
 Mike Callaghan (20)
 Ned Porpustone (10)
 Nicholas Alwyn (10)
 Nina di Raselli (17)
 Prince Richard (10)
 Rev Caleb Price (13)
 Richard Avenel (12)
 Richard Neville (10)
 Rinaldo Orsini (17)
 Robert Hilyard (10)
 Rowland Lester (5)
 Seymour Conway (15)
 Sir John Merton (1)
 Sir Peter Hales (5)
 Squire Rollick (2)
 Thomas Mervale (21)
 William Loseley (20)
 William Mallet (7)
 Madeline Lester (5)
 Margaret Poyntz (19)
 Martino di Porto (17)
 Matilda Darrell (20)
 Monsieur Margot (15)
 Morton Devereux (3)
 Mrs Bracegirdle (3)
 Percy Godolphin (6)
 Queen Elizabeth (10)
 Rev Mr St Quintin (15)
 Richard Strahan (19)
 Robert Beaufort (13)
 Rodolf of Saxony (17)
 Roland de Caxton (2)
 Rolf of Hereford (7)
 Sidney Beaufort (13)
 Signora Vcnosta (14)
 Sir Henry Neville (10)
 Sir Kenelm Digby (8)
 Stephen Colonna (17)
 Stephen Gawtreay (12)
 Teresa Cesarini (4)
 Timothy Alljack (12)
 Walter Melville (8)

Katherine Neville (10)
 Lady Longueville (10)
 Lanfranc of Pavia (7)
 Leonardo Raselli (14)
 Lord Bolingbroke (3)
 Lucien Duplessis (14)
 Lucilla Volkman (6)
 Major MacBlarney (2)
 Margaret of Anjou (10)
 Marmaduke Neville (10)
 Pandolfo di Guido (17)
 Peter Chillingly (8)
 Raoul de Vandemar (14)
 Rev Mr Lethbridge (8)
 Richard Cromwell (3)
 Richard Houseman (5)
 Sally Chillingly (8)
 Sarah Chillingly (8)
 Sibil Chillingly (8)
 Sir Philip Derval (19)
 Sir Ralph Rumford (15)
 Sir Robert Welles (10)
 Squire Hazeldean (12)

14 LETITIA

Aubrey Devereux (3)
 Augustus Lufton (15)
 Benjamin Lufton (15)
 Bishop of Bayeux (7)
 Caroline Merton (1)
 Cecilia Travers (8)
 Colonel Cleland (3)
 Colonel Danvers (4)
 Colonel Ferguson (12)
 Colonel Pomplpy (12)
 Count de la Roche (10)
 Dorothy Deatry (5)
 Duke of Clarence (10)
 Earl of Hereford (7)
 Fanny Milinger (6)
 Fanny Irevanion (2)
 Farmer Sinclair (15)
 Frank Hazeldean (12)
 Gaffer Solomon (12)
 "Gentleman Waife" (20)
 Geoffrey Lester (5)
 Gerald Devereux (3)
 Giovanni Orsini (17)
 Giulio Franzini (12)
 Henry Johnstone (6)
 Howard de Howard (15)
 Humfrey Heyford (10)
 Irene di Gabrini (17)
 John Chillingly (8)
 Lady Bennington (15)
 Leopold Travers (8)
 Lilian Ashleigh (19)
 Lionel Haughton (20)
 Lord Bennington (15)
 Lord Dartington (6)
 Lord " " (4)
 Lord " " (15)
 Lord Rainsforth (2)
 Lord Ulverstone (2)
 Madame de Balzac (3).

15 LEIFIERS

Adrien de Mauprat (16)
 Albert Irevanion (2)
 Anthony Hamilton (3)
 Arabella Fossett (20)
 Armand Richelieu (16)
 Arthur Godolphin (6)
 Augustine Caxton (2)
 Augustus Savile (6)
 Beatrice di Negra (12)
 Boulainvilliers (3)
 Captain Barnabas (12)
 Captain Dashmore (12)
 Captain de Caxton (2)
 Captain Haughton (20)
 Catherine Morton (13)
 Cecco del Vecchio (17)
 Charles Haughton (20)
 Clarence Glyndon (21)
 Constance Vernon (6)
 Corporal Bunting (5)
 David Mandeville (6)
 Duke of Aspidale (6)
 Earl of Erpingham (6)
 Earl of Worcester (10)
 Evelyn Templeton (1)
 Francisco Pietro (17)
 Frederick Blount (11)
 George Blackwell (13)
 Gertrude Douglas (15)
 Gilbert Ashleigh (19)
 Harley L'Estrange (12)
 Haughton Darrell (20)
 Jemma Hazeldean (12)
 Jessica Haughton (20)
 Julian Montreuil (3)
 Juze de Mortemar (16)

16 LEIFIERS

Adrian di Castello (17)
 Anthony Woodville (10)
 Bishop of Orvietto (17)
 Caroline Montfort (20)
 Chillingly Gordon (8)
 Chillingly Mivers (8)
 Contessa di Rimini (14)
 Count di Peschiera (12)
 Don Diego D'Alvarez (3)
 Duke of Gloucester (10)
 Earl of Rainsforth (2)
 Eleanor Westbrooke (1)
 Elinor Irevanion (2)
 Ernest Prevanion (2)
 Ernest Saunderson (8)
 Francis Hazeldean (12)
 Giles de Malvoisin (10)
 Gregory Stollhead (20)
 Harriet Hazeldean (12)
 Hon George Bulvoir (8)
 John Jones Tibbets (2)
 Kenelm Chillingly (8)
 Lady Julia Danvers (4)
 Lady Selina Vipont (20)
 Leonard Fairchild (12)
 Lord Paul Plympton (6)
 Mallet de Graville (7)
 Mistress Prudence (18)
 Rev Charles Morton (1)
 " " " " (8)
 " " " " (1)
 Robin of Redesdale (10)
 Samuel Dolly Poole (20)
 Sir Geoffrey Gates (10)
 Sir Lionel Garrett (15)
 Vicomte de Mauldon (14)
 Walter de Montreuil (17).

Literary Characters : Lytton

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Baron Von Schomberg (4)
 Captain Maltravers (4)
 Cardinal D'Albornoz (17)
 Caroline Brotherton (8)
 Chitterling Crabtree (15)
 Christopher Clutterbuck (15)
 Christopher Plaskwith (13)
 Count of the Normans (7)
 Cuthbert Maltravers (4)
 Duchess of Lackland (3)
 Duchess of Winstoun (6)
 Edward the Confessor (7).

Ferdinand De Courcy (15)
 Frederick Cleveland (4)
 Frederic Lemerrier (14)
 George Vipont Morley (20)
 Guy Haughton Darrell (20)
 Honoria Carr Vipont (20)
 Katherine de Bonville (10)
 Lady Ellnor Trevanion (2)
 Lady Florence Lascelles (4)
 Lady Francis Pelham (15)
 Lord George Clinton (15)
 Margaret Chillingly (8)
 Odo, Bishop of Bayeux (7)
 Pertinax Fillgrave (5)
 Pisistratus Caxton (2, 12)

Reginald Glanville (15)
 Sir Anthony Woodville (10)
 Sir Arthur Devereux (3)
 Sir Godfrey Kneller (3)
 Sir Gregory Gubbins (1)
 Sir Gregory Stollhead (20)
 Sir Henry Millington (15)
 Sir Marmaduke Neville (10)
 Sir William Devereux (3)
 Stanforth Radclyffe (6)
 Thaddeus Loubinsky (14)
 William Fitzosborne (7)
 Willoughby Townshend (Sir)
 (15)

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Meredith, Milton, and Thomas Moore

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

George Meredith

Ref No	Title	
1	Beauchamp's Career	(16 letters)
2	Egoist, The	(9 ")
3	Evan Harrington	(14 ")
4	Harry Richmond	(13 ")
5	Rhoda Fleming	(12 ")
6	Richard Feverel	(14 ")
7	One of our Conquerors	(18 ")
8	Sandra Belloni	(13 ")
9	Vittoria	(8 ")
10	(Various)	

John Milton

Ref No	Title	
11	Comus	(5 letters)
12	Paradise Lost	(12 ")
13	Paradise Regained	(16 ")
14	(Various)	

Thomas Moore

15	Fudge Family in Paris, The	(21 letters)
16	Irish Melodies	(13 ")
17	Lalla Rookh	(10 ")
18	(Various)	

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3-5 LETTERS

Alvan (10)	Mount (6)
Azim (17)	Nama (18)
Beppo (9)	Ople (10)
Berry (6)	Pole (8)
Camph (10)	Powys (9)
Chloe (10)	Puff (18)
Chump (8)	Rizzo (9)
Comus (11)	Rosa (18)
Corte (9)	Selim (17)
Dagon (12)	Uriel (12)
Dale (2)	
Drew (1)	
Ellen (16)	
Forey (6)	
Forth (3)	
Fudge (15)	
Goren (3)	
Hafed (17)	
Hinda (17)	
Julia (18)	
Kulne (3)	
Kirby (10)	
Lea (18)	
Moody (5)	

6 LETTERS

Abdiel (12)
 Alris (17)
 Anioch (12)
 Austin (1)
 Azazel (12)
 Azazel (12)
 Barmby (7)
 Barnes (3)
 Belial (12)
 Benson (6)

Blaize (6)
 Boulby (5)
 Burman (7)
 Busshe (2)
 Callet (7)
 Connor (15)
 Corney (2)
 Dacier (10)
 Dahlia (14)
 Daphne (13)
 Denham (1)
 Durham (2)
 Eccles (5)
 Eglett (10)
 Farina (10)
 Gammon (5)
 Graves (7)
 Harley (6)
 Kionus (4)
 Laxley (3)
 Lespel (1)
 Lovell (5)
 Lowton (3)
 Manoah (14)
 Nereus (11)
 Noorka (10)
 Oggler (7)

O'Ruark (16)
 Oxford (2)
 Pompey (13)
 Radnor (7)
 Raikes (3)
 Romara (9)
 Sami. (5)
 Scipio (13)
 Sedley (9)
 Semele (13)
 Strike (3)
 Summer (8)
 Syrnix (13)
 Tethys (11)
 Tinman (10)
 Turbot (1)
 Uploft (3)
 Waring (5)
 Zaraph (18)
 Zelica (17)
 Zephon (12).

Literary Characters : Meredith, Milton, Moore

7 LETTERS

Ammiani (9)
 Amymone (13)
 Antiopa (13)
 Asmadai (12)
 Bagarag (10)
 Barrett (8)
 Beamish (10)
 Belloni (8)
 Beltham (4)
 Billing (5)
 Calisto (13)
 Clymene (13)
 Cougham (1)
 Culling (1)
 De Craye (2)
 Durance (7)
 Eveleen (16)
 Farrell (10)
 Feverel (6)
 Fleming (5)
 Gambier (8, 9)
 Gosstre (8)
 Grossby (3)
 Hackbut (5)
 Halkett (1)
 Harapha (14)
 Jocelyn (3)
 Killick (1)
 Latters (5)
 Lycidas (14)
 Lydiard (1)
 Mohanna (17)
 Namouna (17)
 Ottilia (4)
 Parsley (3)
 Pelleas (13)
 Pempton (7)
 Peridon (7)
 Perkins (3)

Phillis (18)
 Piavens (9)
 Pierson (9)
 Raphael (12)
 Romfrey (1)
 Sabrina (11)
 Saracco (9)
 Sedgett (5)
 Shagpat (10)
 Skepsay (7)
 Sowerby (7)
 St Kevin (16)
 Thyrsis (14)
 Tuckham (1)
 Warwick (10)
 Weyburn (10)
 Wicklow (5)
 Zophiel (12)

Mrs Chump (8).
 Mrs Forey (6)
 Mrs Mount (6)
 Patteine (2)
 Pericles (8, 10)
 Redworth (10)
 Richmond (4)
 Shrapnel (1)
 Thompson (6)
 Tim Fudge (15)
 Ugo Corte (9)
 Vittoria (9)
 Whitford (2)
 Woodseer (10)

Mrs Harley (6).
 Mrs Lovell (5)
 Mrs Samfit (5)
 Mrs Sedley (9)
 Nourmahal (17)
 O'Donoghue (16)
 Pellemore (13)
 Phil Fudge (15)
 St Senanus (18)
 Todhunter (6)
 Tom Blaize (6)
 Wentworth (6)

8 LETTERS

Al Hassan (17)
 Bakewell (6)
 Blancove (5)
 Blandish (6)
 Bob Fudge (15)
 Braintop (8)
 Crossjay (2)
 De Saldar (3)
 Dr Corney (2)
 Dunstane (10)
 Fenellan (7)
 Feramorz (17)
 Ithurel (12)
 Lancelot (13)
 Mrs Dale (2)
 Mortimer (6)
 Mrs Berry (6)

9 LETTERS

Adela Pole (8)
 Aluphron (18)
 Anemolius (18)
 Armstrong (5)
 Balderini (9)
 Baskellett (1)
 Beauchamp (1)
 Beelzebub (12)
 Blathenoy (7)
 Cogglesby (3)
 de Pyrmont (9)
 Fadladeen (17)
 Fionnuala (15)
 Fleetwood (10)
 Ilchester (4)
 Jenkinson (2)
 Lady Camph (10)
 Maccabeus (13)
 Middleton (2)
 Mrs Boulby (5)
 Mrs Burman (7)

10 LETTERS

Adramelech (12)
 Barington (3)
 Barto Rizzo (9)
 Biddy Fudge (15)
 Danisburgh (10)
 de Croisnel (1)
 Desborough (6)
 Dr Shrapnel (1)
 Harrington (3)
 Lady Busshe (2)
 Lady Eglett (10)
 Lalla Rookh (17)
 Lord Laxley (3)
 Lord Ormont (10)
 Mark Furman (10)
 Miss Denham (1)
 Mrs Culling (1)
 Mrs Fleming (5)
 Mrs Lydiard (1)
 Mrs Wicklow (5)
 Orator Puff (18)
 Von Rudiger (10)

11 LETTERS

Beau Beamish (10)
 Blackington (7)
 Dr Middleton (2)
 General Ople (10)
 Jenny Denham (1)
 Lady Feverel (6)
 Lady Gosstre (8)
 Lady Jocelyn (3)
 Lady Romfrey (1)
 Lenkenstein (9)
 Lord of Rosna (16)
 Lord Romfrey (1)
 Major Waring (5).
 Mountfalcon (6)
 Mountstuart (2)
 Mrs Mortimer (6)
 Percy Dacier (10).

Percy Waring (5)
 Quidascarp (9)
 Ralph Morton (6)
 Rose Jocelyn (3)
 Roy Richmond (4)
 Tom Bakewell (6)
 Tripehallow (1)
 Weisspriess (9)
 Wilfrid Pole (8)

12 LETTERS

Adrian Harley (6)
 Arabella Pole (8)
 Carlo Ammiani (9).
 Colonel Corte (9)

Cornelia Pole (8)
 Count Ammiani (9)
 Countess Lena (9)
 Diana Warwick (10)
 Duchess Susan (10)
 Emma Dunstane (10)
 Farmer Blaize (6)
 George Lowton (3).
 George Uplott (3)
 Harry Jocelyn (3)
 Harry Latters (5)
 Lady Blandish (6).
 Lady Patterne (2).
 Laetitia Dale (2)
 Laura Piavens (9)
 Luigi Saracco (9)
 Madame Callet (7).
 Master C. C. C.
 Merthy P. W. S. S.
 Mrs Beauchamp (1)

Literary Characters : Meredith, Milton, Moore

12 LETTERS—cont

Mrs Blathenoy (7)
Mrs Cogglesby (3)
Mrs Jenkinson (2)
Mrs Wentworth (6)
Nataly Radnor (7)
Phelim Connor (15)
Robert Eccles (5)
Runningbrook (8)
Sarat Senanus (18)
Squire Uploft (3)
Tom Cogglesby (3)
Victor Radnor (7)
William Moody (5)

13 LETTERS

Aminta Farrell (10)
Austin Feverel (6)
Captain Oxford (2)
Colney Durance (7)
Dahlia Fleming (5)
Daniel Skelton (1)
Dr Hammond North (3)
Dudley Sowerby (7)
Emilia Belloni (8)
Farmer Fleming (5)
Gower Woodseer (20)
Grancey Laspel (1)
Harapha of Gath (14)
Harry Richmond (4)
Horace De Claye (2)
John Lodhunter (6)
Justice Harley (6)
Lawyer Perkins (3)
Luciano Romara (9)
"Mel" Harrington (3)
Mrs Doria Forey (6)
Mrs Harrington (3)
Sandra Belloni (8)
Shubh Bagarag (10)
Squire Beltham (4)
Timothy Turbot (1)

14 LETTERS

Anthony Hackbut (5)
Butcher Billing (5)
Captain Gambier (8, 9)
Caroline Strike (3)
Cecilia Halkett (1)
Clara Middleton (2)
Colonel De Craye (2)
Colonel Halkett (1)
Doctor Shrapnel (1)
Edward Blincove (5)
Evan Harrington (3)
Everard Romfrey (1)
Hippias Feverel (6)
Janet Ilchester (4)
Jonathan Eccles (5)
Lord Dansburgh (10)
Lucy Desborough (6)
Major de Pyrmont (9)
Margaret Lovell (5)
Matthew Weyburn (10)
Mrs Mountstuart (2)
Nevil Beauchamp (1)
Richard Feverel (6)
Ripton Thompson (6)
Septimus Barnby (7)
Simeon Fenellan (7)
Thomas Redworth (10)
Vernon Whitford (2)
William Fleming (5)

15 LETTERS

Algernon Feverel (6)
Anna Lenkenstein (9)
Antonio Peicles (10)
Austin Wentworth (6)
Captain Fenellan (7)
Charlotte Eglett (10)
Countess Anniani (9)
Dartrey Fenellan (7)
Earl of Fleetwood (10)
Lady Blackington (7)

Lena Lenkenstein (9)
Lord Mountfalcon (6)
Noorna fin Noorka (10)
Princess Ottilia (4)
Priscilla Graves (7)
René de Croisnel (1)
Robert Armstrong (5)
Rosamund Culling (1)
Samson Agonistes (14)
Sir George Lowton (3)

16 LETTERS

Algernon Blincove (5)
Blackburn Tuckham (1)
Captain Baskelett (1)
Captain Beauchamp (1)
Chilton John Kirby (10)
Colonel Wentworth (6)
Constantia Durham (2)
Countess de Saldar (3)
Count Lenkenstein (9)
Crossjay Patterne (2)
Sir Austin Feverel (6)

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Agostino Balderini (9)
Angelo Quidascarp (9)
Captain Weisspiess (9)
Carinthia Jane Kirby (10)
Clotilde von Rudiger (10)
Commander Beauchamp (1)
Cornet Wilfrid Pole (8)
Count Carlo Ammiani (9)
Hon Everard Romfrey (1)
Lady Charlotte Eglett (10)
Lieutenant Pierson (9)
Rinaldo Quidascarp (9)
Sir William Blincove (5)
Sir Willoughby Patterne (2)
Tracy Runningbrook (8)

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Sir Walter Scott

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title		Ref No	Title	
1	Abbot, The	(8 letters)	20	Lay of the Last Min-	
2	Anne of Geierstein	(16 ")		strel, The	(23 letters)
3	Antiquary, The	(12 ")	21	Legend of Montrose,	
4	Aunt Margaret's Murmur	(19 ")		The	(19 ")
5	Betrothed, The	(12 ")	22	Marmion	(7 ")
6	Black Dwarf, The	(13 ")	23	Monastery, The	(12 ")
7	Bridal of Triermain, The	(20 ")	24	Monastery, The	(12 ")
8	Bride of Lanermoor,		25	Monastery, The	(16 ")
	The	(20 ")	26	Pirate, The	(9 ")
9	Castle Dangerous	(15 ")	27	Quentin Durward	(14 ")
10	Count Robert of Paris	(18 ")	28	Redgauntlet	(11 ")
11	Fair Maid of Perth, The	(18 ")	29	Rob Roy	(6 ")
12	Fortunes of Nigel, The	(18 ")	30	Rokeby	(6 ")
13	Guy Mannering	(12 ")	31	St Ronan's Well	(12 ")
14	Heart of Midlothian, The	(20 ")	32	Surgeon's Daughter, The	(19 ")
15	Highland Widow, The	(16 ")	33	Talisman, The	(11 ")
16	Ivanhoe	(7 ")	34	Tapestried Chamber,	
17	Kenilworth	(10 ")		The	(20 ")
18	Lady of the Lake, The	(16 ")	35	Two Drovers, The	(13 ")
19	Laird's Jock, The	(13 ")	36	Waverley	(8 ")
			37	Woodstock	(9 ")

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Adie (23)	Brand (18)
Anna (Princess) (10)	Brown (29)
Anne (Princess) (27)	Caxon (3)
Bean (36)	Clegg (25)
Beg (11)	Crove (Countess) (27)
Dods (31)	Deans (14)
Eva (11)	Edgar (8)
Faa (13)	Edith (Lady) (16)
Gow (11)	Eppie (31)
Gray (8, 32)	Evans (25)
Lee (37)	Ewart (28)
Lyle (21)	Glass (14)
René (King) (2)	Hadgi (33)
Luck (16)	Hakim (33)
Weir (28)	Hamet (16)
	Harry (11)
	Howie (36)
	Irene (33)
	Isaac (16)
	Jabos (13)
	Laura (dog) (18)
	Mengs (2)
	Nixon (28)
	Norna (26)
	North (Lord) (25)
	Olave (26)
	Penny (13)
	Ralph (25)
	Smith (17)
	Timms (35)
	Tinto (8, 31)
	Troil (26)
	Urgan (18)
	Vanda (5)
	Wamba (16)
	Wilsa (12)

5 LETTERS

Abney (37)	
Allan (13)	
Allen (24)	
André (27)	
Aston (37)	
Aymer (16)	
Bevis (horse) (22)	
Binks (31)	
Blair (11)	
Block (2)	
Blood (25)	
Boeuf (16)	

6 LETTERS

Airlie (Earl of) (21)	Empson (25)
Alasco (17)	Faggot (28)
Alison (17)	Foster (17)
Amelot (5)	Geddes (28)
Amoury (33)	Glover (11)
Andrew (13)	Graeme (1)
Anselm (11)	Gyneth (7)
Arnold (16)	Halcro (26)
Ashton (8)	Hamako (33)
Avenel (Lady of) (23)	Happer (23)
Aylmer (37)	Hastie (28)
Badger (17)	Hector (21)
Bailie (13)	Hudson (25)
Bahol (15)	Inghis (24)
Bayard (horse) (18)	Jarvie (29)
Benjie (28)	Jim Vin (12)
Bennet (23)	Jobson (29)
Bertha (10)	Judith (12)
Bibbet (37)	Lesley (27)
Blount (17)	Louise (11)
Blower (31)	Lumley (24)
Bowyer (17)	MacLan (11)
Brakel (25)	Martha (10)
Browne (34)	Martin (28)
Bulmer (31)	Mattie (29)
Butler (14)	Mervyn (13)
Caspar (2)	Mornay (27)
Cedric (16)	Morris (29)
Copley (17)	Morton (Earl of) (1, 23, 24)
Damien (16)	Norman (8)
de Lacy (5)	Quintan (29)
de Vaux (7)	Ramsay (12)
Elliot (6)	Red-Cap (12)
	Robert (Count) (10)
	Rob-Roy (29)

Literary Characters : Scott

6 LETTERS—cont

Rowena (16)
Seyton (1)
Sharpe (24)
Stubbs (14)
Tacket (23)
Talbot (36)
Tormot (11)
Tyrrel (31)
Ulrica (10, 16)
Ursula (9)
Varney (17)
Vernon (29)
Vipont (16)
Warden (23)
Watley (25)
Wilson (14)
Winnie (8)

7 LETTERS

Abdalla (16)
Ackland (37)
Aikwood (3)
Aldrick (25)
Ambrose (1, 16, 28)
Anthony (9, 31)
Arnheim (2)
Baldwin (Count) (10, 16)
Balfour (24)
Barston (25)
Beaujeu (12, 36)
Berkely (Lady) (9)
Bertram (13)
Berwine (5)
Bidmore (Lord) (31)
Bletson (37)
Bridget (1)
Drydone (23)
Calista (33)
Cargill (31)
Corsand (13)
Crosbie (28)
de Boeuf (16)
de Bracy (16)
Dimmon (13)
Dorothy (11)
Douglas (18)
Dubourg (29)
Durward (27)
El Hadgi (33)
El Hakim (33)
Elspeth (3, 13)
Eustace (16, 23)
Feltham (12)
Fenella (25)
Fleming (1, 9, 14)
Francis (11, 27)
Glossin (13)

Godfrey (23)
Gosling (17)
Gourlay (8)
Grahame (24)
Guthrie (27)
Hartley (32)
Hayston (8)
Herries (Lord) (1)
Hesketh (35)
Hullary (32)
Hinchup (14)
Ivanhoe (16)
Joliffe (37)
Kennedy (13)
Kenneth (Sir) (33)
Langley (6)
Latimer (28)
Leopold (33)
MacEagh (21)
MacIvor (36)
MacTurk (31)
Malachi (28)
Margery (5)
Marmion (22)
Matilda (30)
Maxwell (12, 24, 28)
Meg Dods (31)
Mertoun (26)
Mowbray (31)
Neville (3)
Nosebag (36)
Oldbuck (3)
Pacolet (26)
Peebles (28)
Peveril (25)
Ramorny (11)
Rattray (12)
Rebecca (16)
Redmond (30)
Robsart (17)
Ruthven (Lord) (1)
Saladin (33)
Sampson (13)
Scholev (26)
Sellock (25)
Shafton (23, 29)
Staples (17)
Stephen (16)
Taffril (3)
Tancred (10)
Tomkins (37)
Torquil (11)
Tresham (29)
Trotter (31)
Vanwelt (5)
Vincent (12)
Wakeman (25)
Waldeck (3)
Wayland (17)
Wenlock (5)
Wilfrid (29)

8 LETTERS

Alberick (5, 33)
Alice Lee (37)
Anderson (31)
Argentin (2)
Baldrick (5)
Berenger (5)
Bohemond (Prince) (10)
Boniface (1, 23)
Bullsegg (36)
Burleigh (Lord) (21)
Campbell (14, 15, 21, 28)
Cantrips (28)
Carleton (25)
Christie (12, 23)
Clifford (33, 37)
Colkitto (21)
Conachar (11)
Dalgarno (Lord) (12)
Dalgetty (2)
Darniotti (4)
Debbitch (25)
de Multon (33)
Dennison (24)
de Wilton (22)
Engelred (16)
Evandale (Lord) (24)
Fairford (28)
Falconer (4, 36)
Fitzurse (Lord) (16)
Flammock (5)
Forester (4)
Geraldin (Lord) (3)
Guenevra (33)
Headrigg (24)
Henry Gow (11)
Henry Lee (37)
Hereward (10)
Hermione (12)
Ingelram (23)
Jamieson (32)
Jellicot (37)
King René (2)
Lapraick (28)
l'Hermite (2, 27)
Locksley (16)
Macaulay (21)
Macbriar (24)
Macready (29)
Margaret (Ladye) (20)
Melville (1)
Menteith (Earl of) (21)
Meredith (28)
Misbegot (3)
Mrs Allan (13)
Mrs Glass (14)
Musgrave (20)
Nicholas (23)
Olifaunt (12)

O'Todshaw (13)
Paulet (Lady) (12)
Pleydell (13)
Porteous (14)
Protocol (13)
Quodling (25)
Rentowel (36)
Ringwood (12)
Scriever (36)
Spitfire (37)
Staunton (14)
Steenson (28)
Swanston (28)
Texartus (10)
Trapbois (12)
Turnbull (28)
Waltheof (11)
Waverley (36)
Wetherall (16)
Wildfire (14)
Wildrake (37)
Woodcock (1)
Wycliffe (30)

9 LETTERS

Agelastes (10)
Albert Lee (37)
Aldovrand (5)
Alice Bean (36)
Alice Gray (8)
Annot Lyle (21)
Armstrong (6, 12, 19)
Bellenden (24)
Bickerton (14)
Biederman (2)
Bumbister (26)
Bindloose (31)
Blackless (33)
Brenn, wain (5)
Cadwallon (5)
Chiffinch (25)
Christian (25)
Cleveland (Duchess of) (25, 26)
Clippurse (36)
Constance (22)
Cranstoun (20)
Cresswell (25)
de la Marck (27)
de Moncada (32)
de Valence (9)
Dick Tinto (8, 31)
Elshender (6)
Fmar Luck (16)
Galbraith (29)
Gellatley (36)
Guendolen (7)
Howleglas (1)
Inglewood (29)
Jack Jabos (13)

Literary Characters : Scott

Jock Penny (13)
John Mengs (2)
Johnstone (13)
Johnstone (13)
Lady Edith (16)
Lochinvar (22)
Lord North (25)
MacAlpine (29)
MacGregor (29)
MacIntyre (3)
MacTavish (15)
Major Weir (28)
Malvoisin (16)
Mannering (13)
Maugrabin (27)
Mayflower (37)
Menie Gray (32)
Merrilies (13)
Middlemas (32)
Mortcloke (13)
Mrs Aylmer (37)
Mrs Baliol (15)
Mrs Blower (31)
Mumblayn (17)
Ochiltree (3)
Poundtext (24)
Ratcliffe (6)
Rewcastle (6)
Rusingham (30)
Sturmthal (2)

Thoulouse (10)
Touchwood (31)
Turnpenny (28)
Twigtvthe (36)
Wackbairn (14)
Wakefield (35)
Woodville (34)
Yellowley (26)
Zimmerman (2)

10 LETTERS

Alice Brand (18)
Amy Robsart (16)
Anne Bulmer (23)
Athelstane (16)
Aunt Judith (12)
Beaumanoir (16)
Bingo Binks (Sir)
(31)
Blind Harry (11)
Blinkinsop (28)
Bridgeward (1, 23)
Colonel Lee (37)
Cranbourne (25)
Croftangry (11)
Dame Martin (28)

Davie Deans (14)
Desborough (37)
Donald Bean (36)
Dr Damott (4)
Dryfesdale (1)
Earnscliff (6)
Effie Deans (14)
Enguerraud (33)
Flockheart (36)
Gabriel Faa (13)
Geierstein (2)
Gideon Gray (32)
Glee-Maiden (The)
(11)
Grinderson (3)
Hammerlein (27)
Hatteraick (13)
Holdenough (37)
Howlaglass (25)
Hugo de Lacy (5)
Huntydon (37)
Huntydon (Earl of)
(33)
Ian Vanwelt (5)
Jacob Aston (37)
Jacob Caxon (3)
Jame Howie (36)
Jenny Caxon (3)
Jeringham (25)
Lucy Ashton (8)
Major Allen (24)

Meiklewham (31)
Minna Troil (26)
Mrs Crosbie (28)
Mrs Nosebag (36)
Murdochson (14)
Nanty Ewart (28)
Ned Shafton (29)
Old Dorothy (11)
Old Elspeth (3)
Penfeather (31)
Phillipson (2)
Prior Aymer (16)
Quackeben (31)
Ravenswood (8)
Rough Ralph (25)
Saddletree (14)
Scambister (26)
Sir Kenneth (33)
Stanchells (29)
Sweepclean (3)
Theodorick (33)
Tibb Tackett (23)
Tom Hillary (32)
Toshach Beg (11)
Tressilian (17)
Von Arnheim (2)
Whitcraft (25)
Will Badger (17)

11 LETTERS

Abel Sampson (13)
Adam Hartley (32)
Annie Winnie (8)
Auld Elspeth (13)
Balderstone (8)
Bet Jameson (32)
Blandeville (36)
Bradwardine (36)
Brenda Troil (26)
Bridgenorth (25)
Chamberlain (25)
Claud Halcro (26)
Claverhouse (8)
Count Robert (10)
Craigdallie (11)
Craigengelt (8)
Dame Hinchup (14)
Dame Margery (5)
David Ramsay (12)
de Crevecour (27)
Diana Vernon (29)
Donnerhugel (2)
Dumbiedikes (14)
Fairbrother (14)
Fairservice (29)
Father Blair (11)
Frank Tyrrel (31)
Giles Balie (13)

Glendinning (1)
Goldiebirds (3)
Graneangowl (21)
Henry Morton (24)
Henry Warden (23)
Isaac of York (16)
James Sharpe (13)
Jeanie Deans (14)
John Balfour (24)
John Grahame (24)
John Guthrie (27)
John Mowbray (31)
John Ramornv (11)
Lady Berkely (9)
Lady Fleming (1)
Lord Bidmore (31)
Lord Herries (1)
Lord Ruthven (1)
Lucy Bertram (13)
MacMurrough (36)
Magnus Troil (26)
Martin Block (2)
Mary Fleming (1)
Montreville (32)
Mrs Cantrips (28)
Mucklewraith (24)
Mysie Happer (23)
Nicol Jarvie (29)
Oig M'Combich (35)
Pate Maxwell (28)
Plantagenet (33)

Princess Ann (27)
Ralph Morton (24)
Redgauntlet (28)
Robin Hastie (28)
Roderick Dhu (18)
Rougedragon (28)
Silas Morton (24)
Simon Glover (11)
Sir Henry Lee (37)
Smotherwell (11)
Tam O' Lodshaw (13)
Thomas Blood (25)
Tomahourich (35)
Walkingshaw (28)
Wild Wenlock (5)

12 LETTERS

Adam Woodcock (1)
Adrian Brakel (25)
Ailie Dinmont (13)
Andrew Wilson (14)
Arthur Mervyn (13)
Balmawhapple (36)
Baron Arnheim (2)
Basil Mertoun (26)
Bittlebrauns (Lord) (8)

Literary Characters : Scott

12 LETTERS *cont*

Black Feltham (12)
 Blattergrowl (3)
 Buonaventura (28)
 Captain Brown (13)
 Cholmondeley (25)
 Cisly Selcock (25)
 Clara Mowbray (31)
 Clement Blair (11)
 Colonel Blood (25)
 Count Baldwin (10)
 Darman de Lacy (5)
 Dougal Cratur (The) (29)
 Dr Gideon Gray (32)
 Dr Quackleben (31)
 Fachin MacIain (11)
 Earl of Airlie (21)
 Earl of Morton (23)
 Earl of Oxford (2)
 Ellen Douglas (18)
 Flora MacIvor (36)
 Frank Hayston (8)
 Frank Kennedy (13).
 Giles Gosling (17)
 Glendinnings (The) (23)
 Gowkthrapple (36)
 Guy Mannerling (13).
 Hector MacIain (11)
 Henry Bertram (13)
 Hobbie Elliot (6)
 Jock Scriver (36)
 John Christie (12)
 John Porteous (14)
 Joseph Jobson (29)
 Joshua Geddes (28)
 Knockwinnock (3)
 Lady Forester (39)
 Lady Paulet (12)
 Lady of Avenel (23)
 Little Benjie (28)
 Lord Burleigh (21)
 Lord Dalgarno (12)
 Lord Evandale (24)
 Lord Fitzurse (16)
 Lord Geraldin (3)
 Major Neville (3)
 Malagrowth (12)
 Martin Tacket (23)
 Mary Campbell (14)
 Master Bibbet (37)
 Master Bowyer (17)
 Meg Merrilies (13)
 Mother Red-Cap (12)
 Mrs Bickerton (14)
 Mucklebackit (3)
 Nelly Trotter (31)
 Old Alice Gray (8)
 Old Mortality (24)
 Osbaldistone (29)
 Pate Macready (29)
 Peter Peebles (28)
 Princess Anna (10)
 Ralph Hesketh (35).
 Ralph Latimer (28).

Randal de Lacy (5)
 Reuben Butler (14)
 Roland de Vaux (7)
 Roland Graeme (1)
 Rose Flammock (5).
 Sir Joceline (33).
 Sister Ursula (9)
 Squire Foxley (28)
 Thomas Copley (17)
 Tom Turnpenny (28)
 Vanbust Brown (13)
 Wayland Smith (17)
 Wild Spitfire (37)
 William Evans (25)
 Witherington (32).

13 LETTERS

Abbot Boniface (23)
 Abbot Ingleram (23)
 Adam Zimmerman (2)
 Ailsie Gourlay (8)
 Allan Harford (28)
 Allan Macaulay (21)
 Angus Macaulay (21)
 Anthony Foster (17)
 Bailie Jarvie (29)
 Brother Bennet (23)
 Captain Lumley (24)
 Christal Nixon (28)
 Colonel Ashton (8)
 Colonel Morton (24)
 Colonel Talbot (36)
 Cornet Grahame (24)
 Corporal Timms (36)
 Dandie Dinmont (13)
 Darsie Latimer (28)
 de Grantmesnil (16)
 Dousterswivel (3)
 Edie Ochiltree (3)
 Eppie Anderson (31)
 Father Ambrose (1)
 Father Eustace (23)
 Fergus MacIvor (36)
 Fleecchumpkin (35)
 General Browne (34)
 George Wakeman (25)
 Goody Jellicot (37)
 Hector MacTurk (31)
 Holdfast Clegg (25)
 Jenkin Vincent (12)
 Jenny Dennison (24)
 John Armstrong (19)
 John Bindloose (31)
 John of Moidart (21)
 John Rewcastle (6)
 Jonathan Brown (29).
 Joseph Tomkins (37)
 Joshua Bletson (37)
 Josiah Cargill (31)
 Julian Peveril (25)
 Kate Chiffinch (25).

Kettledrummy (24).
 Lady Bellenden (24)
 Lady Margaret (20)
 Lord Woodville (34)
 Ludovic Lesley (27)
 MacAralester (29)
 Madge Wildfire (14)
 Major Falconer (4)
 Martin Waldeck (3)
 Matthew Foxley (28)
 Meg Murdochson (14)
 Mother Bridget (1)
 Nelly Christie (12)
 Nigel Ohfaunt (12)
 O'Neale Redmond (30)
 Peter Protocol (13)
 Ralph de Wilton (22)
 Randal MacEagh (21).
 Richard Walley (25)
 Ringan Aikwood (3)
 Robert of Paris (Count) (10)
 Roger Wildrake (37)
 Sir Bingo Binks (31)
 Sir Hugo de Lacy (5)
 Sir Jacob Aston (37)
 Stephen Butler (14)
 Thomas Ackland (36)
 William Ashton (8)

14 LETTERS

Adonbec el Hakim (33)
 Augusta Bidmore (31)
 Baldwin de Oyley (16)
 Blondel de Nesle (33)
 Brother Ambrose (16)
 Captain Hillary (32)
 Captain MacTurk (31)
 Clement Dubourg (29)
 Colonel Grahame (24)
 Corporal Inglis (24)
 Cuddie Headrigg (24)
 Dame Whitecraft (25)
 David Gellatley (36)
 de Bois Guilbert (16)
 Dirk Hatteraick (13)
 Domnie Sampson (13)
 Duncan Campbell (21)
 Earl of Menteth (21)
 Earl of Seaforth (21)
 Edith Bellenden (24)
 Edward Waverley (36)
 Elspeth Brydone (23)
 Eric Scambister (26)
 Father Boniface (1)
 Father Waltheof (11)
 Geoffrey Hudson (25)
 George Staunton (14)
 Gilbert Glossin (13)
 Grace Armstrong (6)
 Harry Wakeheld (35).
 Heatherblutter (36).

Literary Characters : Scott

Helen MacGregor (29)
Henry Cranstoun (20)
Jabesh Rantowel (36)
Jemima Forester (4)
Jessie Cantrips (28)
John Phillipson (2)
John Whitecraft (25)
Julia M... (13)
Lady ... (31)
Maggie Steenson (26)
Major Bellenden (24)
Major Galbraith (29)
Malcolm Flenung (9)
Margaret Blower (31)
Margaret Ramsay (12)
Maria MacIntyre (3)
Martha Trapbois (12)
Nicholas Blount (17)
Nicholas Faggot (28)
Paulus Pleydell (13)
Peter Proudtext (24)
Philip Forester (4)
Pierce Shafton (23)
Prince Bohemond (10)
Quentin Durward (27)
Richard Grahame (24)
Robert Melville (1)
Runnion Ratray (12)
Sir Gils Amoury (33)
Sir John Ramony (11)
Thomas de Multon (33)
Thomas Turnbull (28)
Wilkin Flammack (5)
William Crosbie (28)
William Maxwell (24)
Willie Steenson (28)
Zanet Maugrabin (27)
Zarah Christin (25)
Zula de Moncada (32)

15 LETTERS

Abdallah el Hadgi (33)
Adam Craigdallie (11)
Adie of Aikenshaw (23)
Albert Malvorin (16)
Archie Armstrong (12)
Arnold Biederman (2)
Augustus Bidmore (31)
Balfour of Burley (24)
Brother Nicholas (23)
Captain Campbell (15)
Captain Carleton (25)
Captain Porteous (14)
Captain Waverley (36)
Catherine Glover (11)
Catherine Seyton (1)
Claus Hammerlein (27)
Countess of Crove (27)
Count Geierstein (2)
Deborah Debbitch (25)
Duncan Galbraith (29)

Edgar Ravenswood (8).
Edward Christian (25)
Ephraim Macbriar (24)
Frmnia Pauletti (12)
Eveline Berenger (5)
F... (1)
F... (17)
General Campbell (28)
Geraldin Neville (3)
Hanush MacGregor (29)
Hamish MacFavish (15)
Hector MacIntyre (3)
Hector of the Mist (21)
Hubert Ratcliffe (6)
Jeame MacAlpine (29)
Joceline Joffe (37)
Jonathan Oldbuck (3)
Lady Mary Fleming (1).
Lady Plantagenet (14)
Lady Rouge-dragon (28)
Lawrence Scholey (26)
Lawrence Staples (17)
Lawyer Clippurse (36)
Madame Cresswell (25)
Madge Murdochson (14)
Magdalene Graeme (1)
Malcolm Misbegot (3)
Miss Walkingshaw (28)
Monsieur Dubourg (29)
Mordaunt Mertoun (26)
Murdoch Campbell (21)
Peter Bridgeward (1, 23)
Philip Malvoisin (16)
Phoebe Mayflower (37)
Raymond Berenger (5)
Richard Musgrave (20)
Richard Waverley (36)
Robert MacGregor (29)
Rob-Roy MacGregor (29)
Rose Bradwardine (36)
Simon of Hackburn (6)
Sir Damian de Lacy (5)
Sir Randal de Lacy (5)
Sir Thomas Copley (17)
Squire Inglewood (29)
Stephen Wetherall (16)
The Dougal Cratur (29)
The Glendinnings (23)
Thomas Chiffinch (25)
Torquil of the Oak (11)
Tristan l'Hermite (2, 27)
Valentine Bulmer (31)
Wandering Willie (28)
Widow Flockheart (36)
Wilfrid Wycliffe (30)
Willie Johnstone (13)

16 LETTERS

Adela Montreville (32)
Albert Geierstein (2)
Alice Bridgenorth (25)

Anne of Geierstein (2).
Arnold Geierstein (2)
Arthur Phillipson (2)
Baptisti Damotti (4)
Baron Bradwardine (36)
Bertram Rusingham (30)
Caleb Balderstone (8)
Captain Cleveland (26)
Captain MacIntyre (3)
Caroline Campbell (14).
Clement Cleveland (26).
Colonel Albert Lee (37).
Colonel Christian (25)
Count de Clavecour (27).
Count of Thoulouse (10)
Doctor Quackleben (31)
Earl of Huntingdon (33).
Edith Plantagenet (33).
Edmund Iressilian (17).
Emily Blandeville (36)
Frederick Langley (6)
Jasper Cranbourne (25).
Jasper Drysdale (1)
Lady Bittlebrains (8)
Lady Mary Campbell (14)
Launcelot Wayland (17)
Lord Bittlebrains (8)
Lord of Ravenswood (8).
Major Bridgenorth (25)
Margery Bimbister (26)
Master Howlaglass (25)
Master Jerningham (25)
Matthew Middlemas (32)
Michael Aglastes (10)
Michael Munblazen (17)
Old Goody Jellicot (37)
Old John Rewcastle (6)
Ralph Bridgenorth (25)
Raymond Thoulouse (10)
Rev Mr G... (21).
Richard Middlemas (32)
Rosamond Cliford (33, 37).
Saunders Fanford (28)
Sir George Wakeman (25)
Sir Thomas Ackland (37)
Sir William Ashton (9)
Steenson Steenson (28)
Thomas Jerningham (25)
Tomalin Blackless (33)
Waldemar Fitzurse (16)
Wilfred of Ivanhoe (16)
William Christian (25)
William de la Maick (27)

17 LETTERS

Allen of Ravenswood (8)
Andrew Fairservice (29).
Archdeacon Fleming (9)
Bride of Lammemoor (8)
Colonel Desborough (37).
Crystal Croftangry (11)

Literary Characters : Scott

17 LETTERS—*cont*

Edmondbury Godfrey (25)
 Frank Osbaldistone (29)
 Gabriel Grinderson (3)
 Hugh de Grantmesnil (16)
 Lieutenant Taffril (3)
 Malcolm of Dalgarno (12)
 Margaret Bellenden (24)
 Matthias de Moncada (32)
 Melchior Sturmthal (2)
 Messrs Goldiebirds (3)
 Patrick Earnscliff (6)
 Philip de Crevecour (27)
 Quentin Quackleben (31)
 Sir Aymer de Valence (9)
 Sir Duncan Campbell (21)
 Sir Geoffrey Hudson (25)
 Sir Maurice de Bracy (16)
 Sir Philip Forester (4)
 Sir Percie Shafton (23)
 Sir Robert Melville (1)
 Sir Runnion Rattay (12)
 Sir Thomas de Multon (33)
 Sybil Knockwinnock (3)
 White Lady of Avenel (23)

18 LETTERS AND OVER

Alberick of Mortimer (33)
 Allen, Lord of Ravenswood (8)
 Auld Willie Johnstone (13)
 Bailie Nicol Jarvie (29)

Bartoline Saddletree (14)
 Captain John Porteous (14)
 Chevalier de Beaujeu (12)
 Colonel John Grahame (24)
 Colonel Silas Morton (24)
 Cornet Richard Grahame (24)
 Count Albert Geierstein (2)
 Count Arnold Geierstein (2)
 Count Philip de Crevecour (27)
 Count Robert of Paris (10)
 Dominic Abel Sampson (13)
 Dr Quentin Quackleben (31)
 Duchess of Cleveland (25)
 Eachin MacAnaleister (29)
 Edward Hugh Redgauntlet (28)
 Father Buonaventura (28)
 Gabriel Kettledrummy (24)
 General Witherington (32)
 Grace-be-here Humgudgeon (37)
 Habakkuk Mucklewrath (24)
 Halbert Glendinning (1)
 Hanush Bean MacTavish (15)
 Hayraddin Maugrabin (27)
 Hildebrand Osbaldistone (29)
 Janet of Tomahourich (35)
 John Heatherblutter (36)
 Lady Caroline Campbell (14)
 Lady Edith Plantagenet (33)
 Lady Emily Pendergast (36)
 Lady Penelope Penfeather (31)

Lady Rachel Rougedragon (28)
 Laird of Dumbiedikes (14)
 Lord Waldemar Fitzurse (16)
 Maister Gowkthrapple (36)
 Major Duncan Galbraith (29)
 Matthew Chamberlain (25)
 Matthias de Moncada (32)
 Nehemiah Holdenough (37)
 Old Laird of Dumbiedikes (14)
 Penelope Penfeather (31)
 Peregrine Touchwood (31)
 Rashleigh Osbaldistone (29)
 Richard Witherington (32)
 Rudolph Donnerhugel (2)
 Saunders Meiklewham (31)
 Saunders Mucklebackit (3)
 Saunders Sweepclean (3)
 Sir Albert Malvoisin (16)
 Sir Edmondbury Godfrey (25)
 Sir Frederick Langley (6)
 Sir Halbert Glendinning (1)
 Sir Hugh de Grantmesnil (6)
 Sir Jasper Cranbourne (25)
 Sir Mungo Malagrowth (12)
 Sir Philip Malvoisin (16)
 Sir Raymond Berenger (5)
 Sir Richard Musgrave (20)
 Squire Matthew Foxley (28)
 Stephen Smotherwell (11)
 Triptolemus Yellowley (26)
 Wild Boar of Ardennes (27)
 Young Laird of Dumbiedikes (14)

Literary Characters

CHARACTERS FROM Shakespeare

List of plays from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title	Ref No	Title
1	All's Well that Ends Well (20 letters)	22	Measure for Measure (17 letters)
2	Antony and Cleopatra (18 ")	23	Merchant of Venice, The (19 ")
3	As You Like It (11 ")	24	Merry Wives of Windsor (19 ")
4	Comedy of Errors, A (15 ")	25	Midsummer Night's Dream, A (21 ")
5	Coriolanus (10 ")	26	Much Ado About Nothing (19 ")
6	Cymbeline (9 ")	27	Othello, The Moor of Venice (7 ")
7	Hamlet (Prince of Denmark) (6 ")	28	Pericles, Prince of Tyre (8 ")
8	Julius Cæsar (12 ")	29	Romeo and Juliet (14 ")
9	King Henry IV, Part 1 (7 or 11 ")	30	Taming of the Shrew, The (19 ")
10	King Henry IV, Part 2 (7 or 11 ")	31	Tempest, The (10 ")
11	King Henry V (6 or 10 ")	32	Timon of Athens (13 ")
12	King Henry VI, Part 1 (7 or 11 ")	33	Titus Andronicus (15 ")
13	King Henry VI, Part 2 (7 or 11 ")	34	Trifolius and Cressida (18 ")
14	King Henry VI, Part 3 (7 or 11 ")	35	Twelfth Night, or, What You Will (12 ")
15	King Henry VIII (9 or 13 ")	36	Two Gentlemen of Verona (20 ")
16	King John (8 ")	37	Winter's Tale, The (14 ")
17	King Lear (8 ")		
18	King Richard II (9 or 13 ")		
19	King Richard III (10 or 14 ")		
20	Love's Labour's Lost (16 ")		
21	Macbeth (7 ")		

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the plays in which the characters appear

(A-B of) = Archbishop of (B of) = Bishop of (Card) = Cardinal (C of) = Count of (Cess of) = Countess of (D of) = Duke of (D'ess of) = Duchess of (E of) = Earl of (K of) = King of (M of) = Marquis of (P of) = Prince of (P'ess of) = Princess of (Q of) = Queen of

3 AND 4 LETTERS	Juno (31)
Adam (3)	Kent (E of) (17)
Ajax (34)	Lear (K) (17)
Anne (Lady) (19)	Lion (25)
Bona (14)	Luce (4)
Cade (13)	Lucy (12)
Cato (8)	Moth (20, 25)
Davy (10)	Nym (11, 24)
Dick (13)	Page (24)
Dion (37)	Page (Mrs) (24)
Dull (20)	Peto (9, 10)
Eros (2)	Puck (25)
Fang (10)	Ross (Lord) (18)
Ford (24)	Ross (21)
Ford (Mrs) (24)	Say (Lord) (13)
Grey (11)	Snug (25)
Grey (Lady) (14)	Time (37)
Grey (Lord) (19)	Vaux (13, 15)
Hero (26)	Wart (10)
Hume (13)	York (A-B of) (9, 10, 19)
Iago (27)	York (D'ess of) (18, 19)
Iden (13)	York (D of) (11, 18, 19)
Iras (2)	
Iris (31)	
Jamy (11)	
John (10)	
John (Don) (26)	
John (K) (16)	

5 LETTERS	Diana (1, 28).
Aaron (33)	Edgar (17)
Abram (29)	Egeus (25)
Alice (11)	Elbow (22)
Angus (21)	Essex (L of) (16)
Ariel (31)	Evans (24)
Bagot (18)	Flute (25)
Bates (11)	Froth (22)
Belch (35)	Ghost (7)
Bigot (16)	Gobbo (23)
Biron (20)	Gower (10, 11, 28)
Blunt (9, 10)	Green (18)
Boulton (28)	Helen (6, 34)
Boyot (20)	Henry (19)
Bushy (18)	Henry (K) (9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15)
Butts (15)	Henry (P) (16)
Caus (6, 24)	Julia (36)
Casca (8)	Lafeu (1)
Celia (3)	Louis (Dauphin) (11, 16)
Ceres (31)	Louis (K) (14)
Cinna (8)	Louis (Lord) (19)
Cleon (28)	Lucio (22)
Clown (22, 35)	March (E of) (9).
Corin (3)	Maria (20)
Court (11)	Melun (16)
Curan (17)	Menas (2)
Curio (35)	Milan (D of) (36).
Denny (15)	Mopsa (37)

Literary Characters: Shakespeare

5 LEFTIERS--cont

Osric (7)
Paris (29, 34)
Pedro (Don) (26)
Percy (9, 10, 18)
Percy (Lady) (9)
Peter (13, 22)
Phebe (3)
Philo (2)
Pinch (4)
Poins (9, 10)
Priam (34)
Queen (6)
Regan (17)
Robin (24)
Romeo (29)
Rugby (24)
Sands (Lord) (15)
Snare (10)
Snout (25).
Speed (36)
Timon (32)
Tubal (23)
Varro (8)
Viola (35)
Wales (P of) (9, 10, 19)

Curtis (30).
Dennis (3)
Dorcas (37)
Dorset (M of) (19)
Dromio (4)
Dumain (20)
Duncan (K) (21)
Edmund (14, 17)
Edward (13)
Edward (K) (19)
Edward (P of Wales) (14, 19)
Elinor (16)
Emilia (27, 37)
Exeter (D of) (11, 14)
Fabian (35)
Feeble (10)
Fenton (24)
France (K of) (1, 17)
France (P'ess of) (20)
Gallus (2)
George (13, 14, 19)
Grumio (30)
Gurney (16)
Hamlet (7)
Hecate (21)
Hector (34)
Helena (1, 25)
Henry V (K) (11)
Hermia (25)
Horner (13)
Imogen (6)
Isabel (11)
Jaques (3)
Juliet (22, 29)
Launce (36)
Le Beau (3)
Lennox (21)
Lovell (15)
Lucius (8, 32, 33)
Marina (28)
Morgan (6)
Morton (10, 19)
Mouldy (10)
Mr Ford (24)
Mr Page (24)
Mutius (33)
Nestor (34)
Oberon (25)
Oliver (3)
Olivia (35)
Orsino (35)
Oswald (17)
Oxford (D of) (14)
Oxford (E of) (19)
Pedant (30)
Philip (K) (16)
Pierce (18)
Pistol (10, 11, 24)
Portia (8, 23)
Quince (25)
Rivers (Earl) (19)
Rivers (Lord) (14).
Rogero (37)
Rumour (10).

Scales (Lord) (13)
Scarus (2)
Scriop (9, 10, 18)
Scriop (Lord) (11)
Seyton (21)
Shadow (10)
Silus (2)
Silvia (36)
Simple (24)
Siward (21)
Strato (8)
Surrey (D of) (18)
Surrey (E of) (15, 19)
Talbot (12)
Talbot (Lord) (12)
Tamora (33)
Taurus (2)
Thaisa (28)
Thisbe (25)
Thomas (22)
Thurio (36)
Tranio (30)
Tybalt (25)
Tyrrel (19)
Ursula (26)
Venue (D of) (23, 27)
Verges (26)
Vernon (9, 12)
Wolsey (Lord) (15)

Charles (K) (11)
Claudio (22, 26)
Conrade (26)
Costard (20)
Cranmer (A-B) (15)
Dauphin, The (12, 16)
Dionysa (28)
Don John (26)
Douglas (E of) (9)
Eleanor (13)
Escalus (22, 29)
Escanes (28)
Flavius (8, 32)
Fleance (21)
Gloster (D'ess of) (18)
Gloster (D of) (11, 14, 19)
Gloster (F of) (12)
Gloster (P of) (10)
Goneril (17)
Gonzalo (31)
Gregory (29)
Helenus (34)
Henry IV (K) (9, 10)
Henry VI (K) (12, 13, 14)
Herbert (19)
Horatio (7)
Hostess (30)
Hotspur (9, 10)
Iachimo (6)
Jessica (23)
Laertes (7)
Lavina (33)
Leonato (26)
Leonine (28)
Leontes (37)
Lepidus (2)
Lincoln (B of) (15)
Lord Say (13)
Lorenz (23)
Lucetta (36)
Luciana (4)
Macbeth (21)
Macbeth (Lady) (21)
Macduff (21)
Macduff (Lady) (21)
Malcolm (21)
Marcus (5)
Mardian (2)
Mariana (1, 22)
Martext (3)
Martius (33)
Mercade (20)
Messala (8)
Michael (13)
Michael (Sir) (9, 10)
Miranda (31)
Montano (27)
Morocco (P of) (23)
Mowbray (18)
Mowbray (Lord) (10)
Mrs Ford (24)
Mrs Page (24)
Nerissa (23)

6 LETTERS

Adrian (31)
Aegeon (4)
Aeneas (34)
Albany (D of) (17)
Alexas (2)
Alonso (31)
Amiens (3)
Angelo (4, 22)
Antony (2)
Armado (20)
Arthur (16)
Audrev (3)
Banquo (21)
Basset (12)
Bianca (27, 30)
Blanco (16)
Blount (19)
Bottom (25)
Brutus (5, 8)
Bullen (15)
Cadwal (6)
Caesar (2)
Caphis (32).
Cassio (27)
Chron (33)
Cicero (8)
Clitus (8)
Cloten (22)
Cobweb (25)

7 RIGHTIERS

Adriana (4)
Aemilia (4)
Agrippa (2)
Alarbus (33)
Alencon (D of) (12)
Antenor (34)
Antonio (23, 26, 31, 35, 36)
Arragon (P of) (23)
Aumerle (D of) (18)
Bedford (D of) (11, 12)
Berkley (Earl) (18)
Bertram (1)
Bourbon (D of) (11)
Brandon (15)
Calchas (34)
Caliban (31)
Camillo (37)
Capulet (29)
Capulet (Lady) (29)
Cassius (8)
Catesby (19)
Cerimon (28)
Charles (3)
Charles (Dauphin) (12,

Literary Characters : Shakespeare

- Norfolk** (D of) (14, 15, 18, 19)
Octavia (2)
Ophelia (7)
Orlando (3)
Orleans (D of) (11)
Othello (27)
Paulina (37)
Perdita (37)
Phrynia (32)
Pisano (6)
Proteus (36)
Publius (8, 33)
Pucelle (12)
Pyrampus (25)
Quickly (Mrs) (9, 10, 11, 24)
Quintus (33)
Richard (13), (14, 19)
Richard (K) (18, 19)
Salanio (23)
Salerno (23)
Sampson (29)
Shallow (10, 24)
Shylock (23)
Silence (10)
Silvius (3)
Snarecox (13)
Slender (24)
Solinus (4)
Stanley (13, 14)
Stanley (Lord) (19)
Suffolk (D of) (13, 15)
Suffolk (E of) (12)
Theseus (25)
Thryeus (2)
Titania (25)
Travers (19)
Troilus (34)
Ulysses (34)
Urswick (19)
Valeria (5)
Varrus (2, 22)
Vaughan (19)
Velutus (5)
Warwick (L of) (10, 11, 12, 13, 14)
William (3)
- Bardolph** (Lord) (10).
Bassanio (23)
Beatrice (26)
Beaufort (12)
Beaufort (Card) (13)
Belarius (6)
Benedick (26)
Benvolio (29)
Bernardo (7)
Borachio (26)
Bouchier (Card) (19)
Bullcalf (10)
Burgundy (D of) (11, 12, 17)
Campeius (Card) (15)
Caudius (2)
Capucius (15)
Charman (2)
Clarence (D of) (10, 19)
Claudius (8)
Claudius (K) (7)
Clifford (13)
Clifford (Lord) (13, 14)
Colville (10)
Cominus (5)
Cordelia (17)
Cornwall (D of) (17)
Cressida (34)
Cromwell (15)
Deicetas (2)
Dionides (2, 34)
Dogberry (26)
Don Pedro (26)
Edward VI (K) (19)
Elgamour (36)
Elstaff (9, 10, 24)
Fastolfe (12)
Florence (D of) (1)
Florizel (37)
Fluellen (11)
Gadshill (9)
Gardiner (15)
Gargrave (13)
Gertrude (Q) (7)
Gratiano (23, 27)
Griffith (15)
Harcourt (10)
Hastings (Lord) (10, 14, 19)
Hermione (37)
Humphrey (10, 13)
Isabella (22)
Jack Cade (13)
Jourdain (13)
King John (16)
King Lear (17)
Lady Anne (19).
Lady Grey (14)
Lawrence (29)
Leonardo (23)
Leonatus (6)
Ligarius (8).
- Lodovico** (27)
Lord Grey (19).
Lord Ross (18).
Lucentio (30)
Lucilius (8, 32).
Lucullus (32)
Lysander (25)
Malvolio (35)
Margaret (12, 13, 19, 26)
Margaret (Q) (14).
Marullus (8)
Mecenas (2)
Menelaus (34)
Menteith (21)
Mercutio (29)
Montague (29)
Montague (Lady) (29)
Montague (M of) (14)
Mortimer (9, 12, 14)
Mortimer (Lady) (9)
Mountjoy (11)
Old Gobbo (23)
Overdone (Mis) (22).
Pandarus (34)
Pandolph (Card) (16)
Panthino (36)
Parolles (1)
Patience (15)
Pembroke (E of) (14, 16)
Pericles (28)
Philario (6)
Philemon (28)
Philotus (32)
Pindarus (8)
Polonius (7)
Polydore (6)
Prospero (31)
Rambures (11)
Ratcliff (19)
Reignier (12)
Reynaldo (7)
Richmond (E of) (19)
Roderigo (27)
Rosalind (3)
Rosaline (20)
Rotherham (19)
Salarino (23)
Seleucus (2)
Somerset (D of) (13, 14)
Stafford (13)
Stafford (Lord) (14)
Stephano (23, 31)
Thalard (28)
Timandra (32).
Titinius (8)
Trinculo (31)
Vicentio (22)
Violenta (1).
Virgilia (5)
Volumnia (5).
- Whitmore** (13)
Williams (11)

9 LETTERS

- Agamemnon** (34)
Aguecheek (35)
Alexander (34)
Antigonius (37)
Antiochus (28)
Apenantius (32)
Archibald (9, 10).
Arviragus (6)
Autolyus (37)
Balthazar (4, 23, 26, 29)
Bassianus (33)
Biondello (30)
Brabantio (27).
Cathness (21)
Cambridge (E. of) (11)
Cassandra (34).
Chatillon (16)
Cleomenes (37)
Cleopatra (2)
Constance (16)
Cornelius (6, 7)
Cymbeline (6)
Dardanus (8)
Deiphobus (34)
Demetrius (2, 25, 33)
Desdemona (27)
Dolabella (2)
Donalbain (21)
Elizabeth (19)
Enobarbus (2)
Erpingham (11)
Ferdinand (31)
Ferdinand (K) (20)
Fitz-Peter (16)
Fitzwater (Lord) (18)
Flaminius (32)
Francisca (22)
Francisco (7, 31)
Frederick (3)
Friar John (29)
Glandsdale (12)
Glendower (9)
Grandpree (11)
Guiderius (6)
Guldford (15)
Helicanus (28)
Henry VIII (K) (15)
Hippolyta (25)
Hortensio (30)
Katharina (30)
Katharine (15, 20)
Katharine (P'ess) (11).

8 LETTERS

- Abhorson** (22)
Achilles (34)
Aemilius (33)
Aufidius (5)
Auvergne (C'ess of) (12)
Baptista (30)
Bardolph (9, 10, 11, 24)

Literary Characters : Shakespeare

9 LETTERS—cont

Lady Percy (9)
 Lancaster (D of) (18)
 Lancaster (P of) (9, 10)
 Longsword (16)
 Lord Lovel (19)
 Lord Sands (15)
 Lychorida (28)
 Macmorris (11)
 Mamullius (37)
 Marcellus (7)
 Marshell (16)
 Moonshine (25)
 Nathaniel (20)
 Patroclus (34)
 Petruccio (30)
 Polixenes (37)
 Richard II (K) (18)
 Rousillon (C of) (1)
 Rousillon (C'ess of) (1)
 Salisbury (E of) (11, 12, 13, 16, 18)

Sebastian (31, 35)
 Servilius (32)
 Simonides (28)
 Southwell (13)
 Tearsheet (10)
 Thersites (34)
 Trebonius (8)
 Valentine (35, 36)
 Ventidius (2, 32)
 Vincentio (30)
 Volturians (7)
 Voluminus (8)
 Woodville (12)
 Worcester (E of) (9, 10)
 Young Cato (8)

10 LETTERS

Alcibiades (32)
 Andromache (34)
 Andronicus (33)

Anne Bullen (15)
 Antipholus (4)
 Archidamus (37)
 Barnardine (22)
 Brakenbury (19)
 Buckingham (D of) (13, 15, 19)
 Calphurnia (8)
 Canterbury (A-B of) (11, 15, 19)
 Coriolanus (5)
 Duke of York (11, 18, 19)
 Earl of Kent (17)
 Earl Rivers (19)
 Euphronius (2)
 Fortinbras (7)
 Henry Percy (9, 10, 18)
 Holofernes (20)
 Hortensius (32)
 Jaquenetta (20)
 John Talbot (12)
 King Henry V (10)
 Longaville (20)
 Lord Rivers (14)
 Lord Scales (13)
 Lord Scroop (11)
 Lord Talbot (12)
 Lysimachus (28)
 Marc Antony (2)
 Margarelon (34)
 Menecrates (2)
 Montgomery (14)
 Mrs Quickly (9, 10, 11, 24)
 Prince John (10)
 Proculeius (2)
 Richard III (K) (19)
 Saturninus (33)
 Sempronius (32)
 Sir Michael (9, 10)
 Somerville (14)
 Starveling (25)
 Touchstone (3)
 Willoughby (Lord) (18)
 Winchester (B of) (15)

11 LETTERS

Abergavenny (Lord) (15)
 Artimidorus (8)
 Bishop of Ely (11, 19)
 Bolingbroke (13, 18)
 Dame Quickly (9, 10)
 Doctor Butts (15)
 Doctor Caius (24)
 Duke of Milan (36)
 Earl Berkley (18)
 Earl of Essex (16)
 Earl of March (9, 14)
 James Gurney (16)
 John of Gaunt (18)
 King Henry IV (9, 10)
 King Henry VI (12, 13, 14)
 Lady Capulet (29)
 Lady Macbeth (21)
 Lady Macduff (21)
 Lord Mowbray (10)
 Lord Stanley (19)
 Mrs Anne Page (24)
 Mrs Overdone (22)
 Mustardseed (25)
 Peasblossom (25)
 Philstrate (25)
 Plantagenet (12, 13, 14)
 Prince Henry (16)
 Robert Bigot (16)
 Rosencrantz (7)
 Westmünster (A-B of) (18)
 William Page (24)
 Young Sward (21)

12 LETTERS

Decius Brutus (8)
 Duke of Albany (17)
 Duke of Exeter (11, 14)
 Duke of Oxford (14)
 Duke of Surrey (18)
 Duke of Venice (23, 27)
 Earl of Oxford (19)
 Earl of Surrey (15, 19)
 Falconbridge (16)
 Falconbridge (Lady) (16)
 Guildenstern (7)
 Julius Caesar (8)
 Junius Brutus (5)
 King of France (1, 17)
 Lady Montague (29)
 Lady Mortimer (9)
 Lord Bardolph (10)
 Lord Clifford (13, 14)
 Lord Hastings (10, 14, 19)
 Lord Stafford (14)
 Marcus Brutus (8)
 Popilius Lena (8)
 Sir Hugh Evans (24)
 Sir Nathaniel (20)
 Sir Toby Belch (35)
 Thomas Horner (13)
 Three Witches (21)
 Titus Lartius (5)
 Westmoreland (E of) (9, 10, 11, 14)
 Young Marcius (5).

13 LETTERS

Alexander Iden (13)
 Doll Tearsheet (10)
 Duchess of York (18, 19)
 Duke of Alencon (12)
 Duke of Aumerle (18)
 Duke of Bedford (11, 12)
 Duke of Bourbon (11)
 Duke of Gloster (11, 14, 19)
 Duke of Norfolk (14, 15, 18, 19)
 Duke of Orleans (11)
 Duke of Suffolk (13, 15)
 Earl of Douglas (9)
 Earl of Gloster (17)
 Earl of Suffolk (12)
 Earl of Warwick (10, 11, 12, 13, 14)
 Friar Lawrence (29)
 Hubert de Burgh (16)
 Joan la Pucelle (12)
 King Henry VIII (15)
 King Richard II (18)
 Lord Fitzwater (18)
 Owen Glendower (9)
 Prince of Wales (10, 19)
 Queen Margaret (14)
 Sir Thomas Grey (11)
 Young Clifford (13)

Literary Characters : Shakespeare

14 LETTERS

Cardinal Wolsey (15)
 Christopher Sly (30)
 Duke of Burgundy (11, 12, 17)
 Duke of Clarence (10, 19)
 Duke of Cornwall (17)
 Duke of Florence (1)
 Duke of Somerset (13, 14)
 Earl of Pembroke (14, 16)
 Earl of Richmond (19)
 Edmund Mortimer (9, 12)
 Hostess Quickly (9, 10)
 Justice Shallow (10)
 King Richard III (19)
 Lancelot Gobbo (23)
 Lord Willoughby (18)
 Marcus Antonius (8)
 Metellus Cimbber (8)
 Northumberland (E of), (9, 10, 14, 18)
 Northumberland (Lady) (10)
 Octavius Caesar (2, 8)
 Peter of Pomfret (16)
 Pompeius Sextus (2)
 Prince Humphrey (10)
 Queen Elizabeth (19)
 Queen Katharine (15)
 Sextus Pompeius (2)
 Sir James Blount (19)
 Sir James Tyrrel (19)
 Sir John Stanley (13)
 Sir Walter Blunt (9, 10)
 Sir William Lucy (12)
 Smith the Weaver (13)
 Tullus Aufidius (5)
 Walter Whilmore (13)

15 LETTERS

Aemilius Lepidus (8)
 Bishop of Lincoln (15)
 Dromio of Ephesus (4)
 Duke of Lancaster (18)
 Earl of Cambridge (11)

Earl of Salisbury (11, 12, 13, 16, 18)

Earl of Worcester (9, 10)
 Edmund of Langley (18)
 Lord Abergavenny (15)
 Margery Jourdain (13)
 Marquis of Dorset (19)
 Menenius Agrippa (5)
 Prince of Arragon (23)
 Prince of Morocco (23)
 Robin Goodfellow (25)
 Sicinius Volutus (5)
 Sir Anthony Denny (15)
 Sir Hugh Mortimer (14)
 Sir John Falstaff (9, 10, 24)
 Sir John Fastolfe (12)
 Sir John Mortimer (14)
 Sir Nicholas Vaux (15)
 Sir Thomas Lovell (15)
 Titus Andronicus (33)

16 LETTERS

Archbishop of York (9, 10, 19)
 Bishop of Carlisle (18)
 Cardinal Beaufort (13)
 Cardinal Bouchier (19)
 Cardinal Campeius (15)
 Cardinal Pandolph (16)
 Count of Rousillon (1)
 Dromio of Syracuse (4)
 Duchess of Gloster (18)
 Duke of Buckingham (12, 15, 19)
 Henry Bolingbroke (18)
 Lord Chief Justice (10)
 Marcus Andronicus (33)
 Princess of France (20)
 Sir John Coleville (10)
 Sir Oliver Martext (3)
 Sir Pierce of Exton (18)
 Sir Richard Vernon (9)
 Sir Stephen Scroop (18)
 Sir Thomas Vaughan (19)
 Sir Walter Herbert (19)
 William Longsword (16)
 William Mareshall (16)

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Archbishop of Canterbury (11, 15, 19)
 Archduke of Austria (16)
 Bishop of Winchester (15)
 Caius Marcius Coriolanus (5)
 Countess of Auvergne (12)
 Countess of Rousillon (1)
 Domitius Enobarbus (2)
 Don Adriano de Armado (20)
 Earl of Northumberland (9, 10, 14, 18)
 Earl of Westmoreland (9, 10, 11, 14)
 Edward, Earl of March (14)
 Edward, Prince of Wales (14)
 Geoffrev Fitz-Peter (16)
 Henry, Earl of Richmond (14)
 Henry, Prince of Wales (9, 10)
 John, Prince of Lancaster (9, 10)
 Lady Northumberland (10)
 Philip Falconbridge (16)
 Posthumus Leonatus (6)
 Princess Katharine (11)
 Richard Plantagenet (12, 13, 14)
 Robert Falconbridge (16)
 Sir Andrew Aguecheek (25)
 Sir Henry Guildford (15)
 Sir Humphrey Stafford (13)
 Sir John Montgomery (14)
 Sir John Somerville (14)
 Sir Richard Ratchiff (19)
 Sir Robert Brakenbury (19)
 Sir Thomas Erpingham (11)
 Sir Thomas Gargrave (12)
 Sir William Catesby (19)
 Sir William Glansdale (12)
 Sir William Stanley (14)

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Shelley, Sheridan, and Smollett

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Percy Bysshe Shelley

Ref No	Title	
1	Cenci, The	(8 letters)
2	Prometheus Unbound	(17 ")
3	Swellfoot the Tyrant	(18 ")
4	(Various)	

Richard Brinsley Sheridan

5	Critic, The	(9 letters)
6	Diocina, The	(9 ")
7	Pizarro	(7 ")
8	Rivals, The	(9 ")

Ref No	Title	
9	School for Scandal, The	(19 letters)
10	St Patrick's Day	(18 ")
11	Triip to Scarborough, A	(18 ")

Tobias Smollett

12	Count Fathom	(11 letters)
13	Humphry Clinker	(14 ")
14	Peregrine Pickle	(15 ")
15	Roderick Random	(14 ")
16	Sir Launcelot Greaves	(19 ")

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Asia (2)
Cora (7)
Crab (15)
Fag (8)
Ione (2)
Ivy (13)
Joey (15)
Lory (11)
Loyd (13)
Lucy (8)
Mab (4)
Puff (5)
Quin (13)
Rosy (10)
Trip (9)

Pipes (14)
Probe (11)
Rifle (15)
Rolla (7)
Scrag (14)
Snake (9)
Sneer (5)
Strap (15)

6 LETTERS

Alonzo (7)
Amanda (11)
Andrea (1)
Apollo (2)
Banter (15)
Barton (13)
Bumper (9)
Clumsy (11)
Cynthia (4)
Dangle (5)
Darnel (16)
Dr Rosy (10)
Duenna (The) (6)
Elvira (7)
Emilia (14)
Fathom (12)
Ferret (16)
Gobbie (16)
Hassan (4)
Hatton (5)
Hoyden (11)
Ianthé (4)
Jermyn (13)
Julian (4)
Louisa (6)
Mahmud (4)
Mammon (3)
Martin (13)
Marzio (1)
Morgan (15)
Murphy (13)

Norton (13)
Oregon (15)
Orsino (1)
Pallet (14)
Pickle (14)
Random (15)
Rattle (15)
Rowley (9)
Sumper (15)
Teazle (9)
Thomas (8)
Townly (11)
Vandal (15)
Weazel (15)
Willis (13)
Zuluga (7)

Griskin (13)
Gwyllim (13)
Hopkins (5)
Jackson (15)
Jenkins (13)
Macully (13)
Maddalo (4)
Melford (13)
Mendoza (6)
Mercury (2)
Milfart (13)
Miss Loyd (13)
O'Connor (10)
Olimpio (1)
Panthea (2)
Pizarro (7)
Raleigh (5)
Rattlin (15)
Savella (1)
Silenus (4)
Snapper (15)
Solomon (3)
Sparkle (15)
Surface (9)
Taurina (3)
Thicket (15)
Tounce (10)
Ulysses (4)
Wagtail (15)
Whiffle (15)

5 LETTERS

Acres (8)
Cenci (1)
Clara (6)
Crowe (16)
Dakry (3)
Daoud (4)
David (8)
Flint (10)
Frail (14)
Gawky (15)
Gomez (7)
Gwynn (13)
Jones (13)
Julia (8)
Lewis (13)
Lopez (6)
Maria (9)
Moses (3, 9)
Oakum (15)
Ocean (2)
Orano (7)

7 LETTERS

Adonais (4)
Alastor (4)
Almagro (7)
Ataliba (7)
Bavnard (13)
Bowling (15)
Bramble (13)
Bulford (13)
Buzzard (13)
Camillo (1)
Candour (9)
Celinda (12)
Clinker (13)
Coupler (11)
Cringer (15)
Davilla (7)
Dick Ivy (13)
Dr Lewis (13)
Fashion (11)
Freeman (15)
Giacomo (1)
Gonzalo (7)
Greaves (16)

8 LETTERS

Absolute (8)
Backbite (9)
Bernardo (1)
Besselia (16)
Bob Acres (8)
Burleigh (5)
Campbell (13)
Careless (9)
Crabshaw (16)

Literary Characters: Shelley, Sheridan, and Smollett

Crabtree (9, 14)
 Crampley (15)
 Cropdale (13)
 Dallison (13)
 Dennison (13)
 Hatchway (14)
 Hercules (2)
 Languish (8)
 Las Casas (7)
 Lauretta (10)
 La Varole (11)
 Lavement (15)
 Loveless (11)
 Malaprop (8)
 Marmozet (15)
 Melville (8)
 Mendlegs (11)
 Molopoyn (15)
 Mrs Gawky (15)
 Mrs Gwynn (13)
 Mrs Jones (13)
 Narcissa (15)
 O'Donnell (15)
 Orozembo (7)
 O'Trigger (8)
 Phillips (13)
 Plagiary (5)

Purganax (3)
 Queen Mab (4)
 Rosalind (4)
 Stavtape (15)
 St Irvine (4)
 Straddle (15)
 Swillpot (15)
 Thompson (15)
 Tom Pipes (14)
 Trunnion (14)
 Valverde (7)
 Williams (15)

9 LETTERS

Ahasuerus (4)
 Berinthia (11)
 Credulous (10)
 Don Carlos (6)
 Don Jerome (6)
 Dr Wagtail (15)
 Faulkland (8)

Ferdinand (6)
 Gauntlett (14)
 Hugh Strap (15)
 Lady Frail (14)
 Lismahago (13)
 Mackshane (15)
 Mary Jones (13)
 Mrs Dangle (5)
 Mrs Jermyn (13)
 Mrs Norton (13)
 Mrs Weazel (15)
 Mrs Willis (13)
 Querverwit (15)
 Sneerwell (9)
 Strutwell (15)
 Swellfoot (3)
 The Duenna (6)
 Tilburing (5)
 Zephaniah (3)

10 LETTERS

Constancia (4)
 Count Cenci (1)
 Deinogorgon (2)
 Doctor Rosy (10)
 Don Antonio (6)
 Donna Clara (6)
 Father Paul (6)
 Foppington (11)
 Helen Gwynn (13)
 John Thomas (13)
 Lady Tearle (9)
 Lord Rattle (15)
 Miss Hoyden (11)
 Mitchelson (13)
 Mrs Bramble (13)
 Mrs Candour (9)
 Mrs Gwylm (13)
 Mrs Jenkins (13)
 Mrs Snapper (15)
 Prometheus (2)
 Ritornello (5)
 Rory Random (15)
 Tom Bowling (15)
 Tom Fashion (11)

11 LETTERS

Cadwallader (14)
 Count Fathom (12)
 Donna Loursa (6)
 Dr Mackshane (15)
 Harry Bumper (9)
 Iona Taurina (3)
 Jack Rattlin (15)
 Lady Bulford (13)
 Lady Giskin (13)
 Letty Willis (13)
 Miss Snapper (15)
 Miss Sparkle (15)
 Miss Withers (15)
 Mrs Lavement (15)
 Mrs Malaprop (8)
 Peter Teazle (9)
 Saint Ervyn (4)
 Squire Gawky (15)
 Tim Cropdale (13)

12 LETTERS

Captain Crowe (16)
 Captain Oakum (15)
 Count Maddalo (4)
 Don Ferdinand (6)
 Ensign Murphy (13)
 Gosling Scrag (14)

Isaac Mendoza (6)
 Lord Burleigh (5)
 Lord Straddle (15)
 Lord Swillpot (15)
 Lydia Melford (13)
 Master Rowley (9)
 Miss Williams (15)
 Mrs Credulous (10)
 Mrs Mary Jones (13)
 Whiskerandos (5)
 Witch of Atlas (4)

13 LETTERS

Aurilia Darnel (16)
 Captain Oregon (15)
 Captain Weazel (15)
 Colonel Townly (11)
 Corporal Flint (10)
 Earl Strutwell (15)
 Father Francis (6)
 Joseph Surface (9)
 Julia Melville (8)
 Justice Gobble (16)
 Lady Sneerwell (9)
 Launcelot Crab (15)
 Lord Querverwit (15)
 Lydia Languish (8)
 Mrs Helen Gwynn (13)
 Oliver Surface (9)

14 LETTERS

Captain Whiffle (15)
 Charles Surface (9)
 Clumsy Tunbely (11)
 Douglas Campbell (13)
 Francesco Cenci (1)
 Hawser Trunnion (14)
 Humphry Clinker (13)
 Justice Buzzard (13)
 Laetitia Willis (13)
 Lord Foppington (11)
 Lucius O'Trigger (8)
 Matthew Bramble (13)
 Roderick Random (15)
 Sir Harry Bumper (9)
 Sir John Sparkle (15)
 Sir Peter Tearle (9)
 Squire Dallison (13)
 Sunders Macully (13)
 Tabitha Bramble (13)
 Watkin Phillips (13)

15 LETTERS

Anthony Absolute (8)
 Captain Absolute (8)
 Cardinal Camillo (1)
 Charles Dennison (13)

Literary Characters: Shelley, Sheridan, and Smollett

15 LETTERS—cont

Earl of Leicester (5)
 Emilia Gauntlett (14)
 Father Augustine (6)
 Ferdinand Fathom (12)
 Peregrine Pickle (14)
 Serjeant Trounce (10)
 Timothy Crabshaw (16)
 Tyrant Swellfoot (3)
 Winifred Jenkins (13)

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Captain Lismahago (13)
 Count Ferdinand Fathom (12)
 Count Francesco Cenci (1)
 Justice Credulous (10)
 Lieutenant Bowling (15)
 Lieutenant Hatchway (14)
 Lieutenant O'Connor (10)
 Pasticcio Ritornello (5)

Sir Anthony Absolute (8)
 Sir Benjamin Backbite (9).
 Sir Fretful Plagiary (5)
 Sir Launcelot Greaves (16)
 Sir Oliver Surface (8)
 Sir Timothy Thicket (15)
 Sir Tunbely Clumsy (11)
 Sir Walter Raleigh (5)

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Southey, Spenser, and Tennyson

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Robert Southey

Ref No	Title	
1	Curse of Kehama, The	(16 letters)
2	Madoc	(5 ")
3	Roderick, the Last of the Goths	(8 ")
4	Thalaba the Destroyer	(19 ")
5	(Various)	

Ref No	Title	
7	Faerie Queene, The	(15 letters)
8	Shephearde's Calender, The	(22 ")
9	(Various)	

Alfred, Lord Tennyson

Ref No	Title	
6	Edmund Spenser	
6	Colin Clout's Come Home Again	(24 letters)

Ref No	Title	
10	Enoch Arden	(10 letters)
11	Idylls of the King	(15 ")
12	(Various)	

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Alma (7)
 Ate (7)
 Atin (7)
 Azla (1)
 Azub (3)
 Baly (1)
 Cid (The) (5)
 Dony (7)
 Dora (12)
 Dove (5)
 Ebba (3)
 Enid (11)
 Flur (11)
 Hoel (2)
 Ida (12)
 Lee (10)
 Lot (11)
 Lucy (7)
 Mary (5)
 Maud (12)
 Ray (10)
 Rose (12)
 Una (7)

5 LETTERS

Alice (12)
 Amris (7)
 Anton (11)
 Arden (10)
 Aswad (4)
 Balan (11)
 Balin (11)
 Belge (7)
 Bloys (11)
 Brute (7)
 Cella (7)
 Clare (12)
 Cleon (7)
 Clout (6)
 Cuddy (8)
 David (King) (2)
 Dolon (7)
 Doorn (11)
 Edyrn (11)
 Error (7)
 Eudon (3)
 Furor (7)
 Guyon (7).
 Indra (1)
 Isolt (11)
 Isond (11).

Isla (4)
 Madoc (2)
 Mouth (4)
 Odoar (3)
 Orpas (3)
 Pedro (3)
 Phalon (7)
 Plus (7)
 Torre (11)
 Tyler (5)
 Urban (3)
 Urien (2)
 Willy (8)
 Yamen (1)
 Yniol (11)
 Ysolt (11)

Amoret (7)
 Astery (9)
 Aullay (1)
 Aylmer (12)
 Briana (7)
 Burbon (7)
 Cavall (dog) (11).
 Coatel (2)
 Diggon (8)
 Donica (5)
 Dubrie (11)
 Duessa (7)
 Elaine (11)
 Elissa (7)
 Favila (3)
 Gareth (11)
 Gawain (11).
 Glauce (7)
 Godiva (12).
 Godmer (7)
 Guisla (3)
 Guzor (7)
 Harold (12).
 Igera (11)
 Ignaro (7)
 Iseult (11)
 Isolde (11).
 Jasper (5)
 Julian (3).

6 LETTERS

Abessa (7)
 Action (6)
 Adicia (7)
 Alcyon (9)
 Amavia (7)
 Amidas (7).

Literary Characters: Southey, Spenser, and Tennyson

Kehama (1)
 Khawla (4)
 Luhan (12)
 Llaian (2)
 Magued (3)
 Mammon (7)
 Medina (7)
 Merlin (11)
 Modied (11)
 Moorna (5)
 Munera (7)
 Newman (5)
 Oenone (12)
 Oneiza (4)
 Orelio (horse) (3)
 Oriana (12)
 Orraca (Queen) (5)
 Paena (7)
 Pelago (3)
 Quiara (5)
 Romano (3)
 Ronald (12)
 Senena (2)
 Screna (7)
 Sergis (7)
 Shedad (4)
 Terpin (7)
 The Cid (5)
 Thcnot (8)
 Theron (dog) (3)
 Tumas (7)
 Turpin (7)
 Vivian (12)
 Vivien (11)
 Wituza (3)
 Yeruti (5)
 Ygerne (11)
 Yseult (11)
 Zeinab (4)

Ettarre (11)
 Everard (12)
 Favina (3)
 Fidessa (7)
 Galahad (11)
 Geraint (11)
 Gorlois (11)
 Ibrahim (3)
 Igrayne (11)
 Lavaine (11)
 Lincoya (2)
 Lynette (11)
 Lyonors (11)
 Mammuna (4)
 Maleger (7)
 Malinal (2)
 Mariana (12)
 Marnel (7)
 Melibee (7)
 Mohareb (4)
 Monnema (5)
 Mordure (7)
 Morrell (8)
 Padalon (1)
 Penlake (5)
 Perissa (7)
 Philtra (7)
 Pollcar (1)
 Rudiger (5)
 Rusilla (3)
 Samient (7)
 Sansioy (7)
 Sansjoy (7)
 Sansloy (7)
 Sir Owen (5)
 Thalaba (4)
 Ulysses (12)

Gaudiosa (3)
 Gauvaue (11)
 Geryoneo (7)
 Gloriana (7)
 Harpalus (6)
 Helmore (7)
 Hobbinol (8)
 Hodeirak (4)
 Hudibras (7)
 Jane Grey (12)
 Ladurlad (1)
 Lancelot (11)
 Lucifera (7)
 Maccabee (3)
 Madeline (12)
 Malbecco (7)
 Margaret (12)
 Malengrin (7)
 Meridies (11)
 Muscarol (9)
 Nealling (1)
 Numacian (3)
 Occasion (7)
 Oliphant (7)
 Orgoglio (7)
 Palmode (8)
 Phaedra (7)
 Placidus (7)
 Pollente (7)
 Pyrocles (7)
 Radigond (7)
 Roderick (King) (3)
 Rosalind (8)
 Sangher (7)
 Satyrane (7)
 Sir Anton (11)
 Sir Guyon (7)
 Sir Torre (11)
 Sribert (3)
 Siverian (3)
 Spumador (7)
 St Dubrie (11)
 Thoinalin (8)
 Triamond (7)
 Trompart (7)
 Wat Tyler (5)

Charyllis (6)
 Corfiambo (7)
 Cymochles (7)
 Dame Celia (7)
 Espriella (5)
 Eumnestes (7)
 Fourdelis (7)
 Grantorto (7)
 Grenville (12)
 Gunnevere (11)
 Gwenhildwy (11)
 Hermesind (3)
 King David (2)
 Lady Clare (12)
 Llewellyn (2)
 Lorrinite (1)
 Malecasta (7)
 Malengrin (7)
 Mirabella (7)
 Philip Ray (10)
 Philotine (7)
 Pithvrian (5)
 Portamour (7)
 Priscilla (7)
 Rosalinda (9)
 Ruddymane (7)
 Scudamore (7)
 Sir Sergis (7)
 Sir Terpin (7)
 Iezozomoe (2)
 The Soldan (7)

8 IFIERS

7 LEI IERS

Acraasia (7)
 Adeline (12)
 Aemelia (7)
 Aladine (7)
 Aloadin (4)
 Amphion (12)
 Aragnol (9)
 Argante (7)
 Artergal (7)
 Arvalan (1)
 Aveugle (7)
 Cambuna (7)
 Casyapa (1)
 Corydon (7)
 Cynetha (2)
 Dagonet (11)
 Diamond (7)
 Egilona (3)
 Ereenia (1)
 Abdaladar (4)
 Adosinda (3)
 Alcahunan (3)
 Alphonso (3)
 Amalahta (2)
 Annie Lee (10)
 Arthegal (7)
 Bedivere (11)
 Blandina (7)
 Bracidas (7)
 Busirane (7)
 Calepine (7)
 Calidore (7)
 Claribel (7-12)
 Clarinda (7)
 Erillyab (2)
 Eurytion (7)
 Ferraugh (7)
 Florinel (7)
 Florinda (3)
 Fradubio (7)

9 LEI IERS

Abdalazis (3)
 Abulcacein (3)
 Amaryllis (6)
 Anguisant (11)
 Archimage (7)
 Archunago (7)
 Astrophel (8)
 Belphoebe (7)
 Bladamour (7)
 Brigadore (7)
 Britomart (7)
 Cadwallon (2)

10 LEI IERS

Blandamour (7)
 Bruncheval (7)
 Colin Clout (6)
 Count Eudon (3)
 Count Pedro (3)
 Creadlemont (11)
 Doctor Dove (5)
 Enoch Arden (10)
 Kirkpaine (7)
 Lady Godiva (12)
 Lord Ronald (12)
 Marriataby (1)
 Pastorella (7)
 Sanglamore (7)
 Sir Dagonet (11)
 Sir Galahad (11)
 Sir Geraint (11)
 Sir Lavaine (11)
 Sir Paridel (7)
 Sir Pelleas (11)
 Theodofred (3)
 Vere de Vere (12)
 Waterproof (12)

Literary Characters: Southey, Spenser, and Tennyson

11 LETTERS

Britomartis (7)
Count Julian (3)
Davie Diggon (8)
Lady Lyonors (11)
Queen Orraca (5)
Saint Dubne (11)
Sir Bedivere (11)
Sir Calpine (7)
Sir Calidore (7)
Sir Claribel (7)
Sir Ferraugh (7)
Sir Hudibras (7)
Sir Lancelot (11)
Sir Persaunt (11)
Sir Satyrane (7)
Sir Trevisan (7)
Sir Tristram (11)
Yuhdthiton (2)

12 LETTERS

Blatant Beast (The) (7)
King Roderick (3)
Lady Gaudiosa (3)
Lady Jane Grey (12)
Oliver Newman (5)
Prince Pelayo (3)
Sir Percivale (11)
Sir Perimones (11)
Sir Pertolope (11)
Sir Scudamore (7)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Chindasuntho (3)
Emma Plantagenet (2)
Father Maccabee (3)
Lady Clara Vere de Vere (12)
Lady of Shalott, The (12)
Marian Margaret (6)
Red-Cross knight, The (7)
Richard Penlake (5)
Sir Aylmer Aylmer (12)
Sir Richard Grenville (12)
Sir Shan Sanglier (7)
Sir Walter Vivian (12)
Squire of Jumes, The (7)
Will Waterproof (12)

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Thackeray

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title	Ref No	Title
1	Adventures of Philip, The (21 letters)	9	Lovel the Widower (15 letters)
2	Barry Lyndon (11 ")	10	Major Gahagan, The (27 ")
3	Book of Snobs, The (14 ")	11	Newcomes, The (11 ")
4	Catherine (9 ")	12	Pendennis (9 ")
5	Denis Duval (10 ")	13	Rebecca and Rowena (10 ")
6	Fatal Boots, The (13 ")	14	Shabby Gentle Story, A (19 ")
7	Great Hogarty Diamond, The (23 ")	15	Vanity Fair (10 ")
8	Henry Esmond (11 ")	16	Virginians, The (13 ")
		17	Wolves and the Lamb, The (19 ")

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bell (12)
Bond (1)
Bows (12)
Bull (3)
"Cat" (4)
Craw (6)
Cuff (15)
Drum (7)
Gann (14)
Gray (3)
Grig (3)
Hall (4)
Holt (8)
Huff (2)
Hunt (1)
Kew (11)
Laws (16)
Legg (3)
Levy (5)
Maw (3)
Moss (15)
Nabb (6)
Page (5, 17)
Pash (7)
Pump (3)
Quin (2)
Ruck (7)
Runt (1, 2)
Sago (3)
Tagg (3)
Tidd (7)
Veal (15)
Ward (16)
Wing (5)
Wirt (3)
Wood (4)

5 LETTERS

Crabb (14)
Crump (3)
Daisy (mare) (2)
Denis (5)
Dobbs (4)
Dr Maw (3)
Duffy (10)
Dumps (3)
Duval (5)
Fagan (2)
Fitch (14)
Flint (5)
Foker (12, 16)
Freny (2)
Gates (7)
Gorer (dog) (15)
Gumbo (16)
Hagan (16)
Hayes (4)
Hicks (3)
Higgs (15)
Hobbs (4)
Amory (12)
Arbin (5)
Baker (9)
Barry (2)
Bates (6)
Becky (14, 15)
Bevil (5)
Biggs (10)
Bluck (15)
Botts (9)
Bowls (15)
Brady (2)
Brock (4)
Bulbo (15)
"Carry" (14)
Chuff (3)
Clapp (15)
Clmk (15)
Cluap (15)

Literary Characters: Thackeray

Hugby (3)
Jowls (2)
Ketch (4)
Kicks (6)
Lovel (9)
Macan (10)
Macer (3)
March (Lord) (16)
Mohun (8)
O'Dowd (3, 15)
Piper (9)
Pippi (2)
Ponto (3)
Prior (9, 17)
Query (7)
Rudge (5)
Sambo (15)
Score (4)
Screw (2)
Sharp (15)
Smith (7)
Straw (7)
Tiggs (3)
Tizzy (3)
Toole (2)
Trial (1, 16)
Tufto (3)
Walls (1)
Wamba (13)
Wolfe (16)

6 LETTERS

Bagwig (Lord) (2, 3)
Barker (5)
Barlow (17)
Bayham (12)
Baynes (1)
Beales (5)
Bidous (5)
Billie (12)
Binnie (11)
Blades (3)
Briggs (15)
Brough (7)
Bungay (12)
Caffin (5)
Cedric (13)
Corbet (8)
Crutty (6)
Curbyn (2)
Dobbin (15)
Dobble (6)
Doolan (12)
Dr Huff (2)
Dr Wing (5)
Esmond (8, 16)
Famish (3)
Fermin (1)
Fizgig (7)
Franks (16)

Glowry (12)
Gobble (4)
Gretch (4)
Holkar (10)
Hooker (5)
Howard (5)
Howell (17)
Jowler (10)
Jowler (dog) (6)
Kiljoy (2)
Lyndon (2)
Martha (5)
Measom (5)
Moffat (4)
Morgan (2, 12)
Morris (16)
Murphy (2)
O'Dwyer (2)
Parrot (5)
Perron (10)
Philip (1)
Pincot (9)
Punter (2)
Puppet (7)
Rawson (2)
Redcap (4)
Ridley (1)
Rowena (13)
Rummier (12)
Scales (5)
Sedley (15)
Sheeny (10)
Smirke (12)
Snobky (3)
Spavin (3, 12)
Splint (2)
Steele (8)
Steine (15)
St John (Mr) (8)
Strong (12)
Stubbs (6)
Swigby (14)
Tatham (12)
Temple (3)
Thrupp (10)
Tusher (8)
Waggle (3)
Waters (6)
Wenham (15)
Weston (5)
Wiggle (3)

7 LETTERS

Barnard (5)
Bavica (horse) (13)
Bedford (9)
Boswell (2)
Brandon (1, 14)
Brisket (6)
Brownie (dog) (1)
Buckram (3)

Bulcher (10)
Bullock (4, 15)
Bunting (6)
Cassidy (1)
Clopper (6)
Cramley (3)
Crawley (15)
Danvers (16)
Dolphin (9)
Dr Bates (6)
Dr Dobbs (4)
Dr Piper (9)
Fantail (4)
Gahagan (10)
Glogger (10)
Gregson (5)
Hawbuck (3)
Hookham (5)
Hoskins (7)
Huckles (9)
Humboldt (16)
Ivanhoe (13)
Jawkins (3)
Jim Ward (7)
Johnson (2, 16)
Lambert (16)
Macarty (14)
Mrs Gann (14)
Mrs Kirk (15)
Mrs Laws (16)
Mrs Pash (7)
Mrs Sago (3)
Mrs Todd (15)
Mugford (1)
Mulcahy (7)
Newcome (11)
Osborne (15)
Parkins (12)
Pearson (5)
Penfold (1)
Perrau (5)
Pincott (12)
Pinhorn (9)
Portman (12)
Preston (7)
Purcell (2)
Rebecca (13, 15)
Rebecca (mare) (12)
Saladin (14)
Sampson (8, 16)
Sargent (9)
Scraper (3)
Sicklop (4)
Shandon (12)
Slumley (9)
Snuffle (3)
Snobley (3)
Snorter (6)
Sowerby (1)
Spiggot (3)
Stuffle (10)
Swinney (7)
Thunder (2)
Tickler (2)
Tiggins (7)

Tiptoff (7)
Touchit (17)
Trippet (4)
Twysden (1)
Wapshot (12)
Woolsey (1)
Workshop (8)

8 LETTERS

Abednego (7)
Billings (4)
Bill Tidd (7)
Bob Tizzy (3)
Braddock (16)
Bulkeley (9, 17)
Cinqbars (14)
Clarise (5)
Clodpole (4)
Cockspur (3)
Costigan (12)
Delamere (9)
Dempster (16)
Drencher (9)
Dr Fermin (1)
Dr Tushet (8)
Dr Waters (6)
Dubobwig (6)
Fakenham (2)
Franklin (16)
Goldmort (3)
Golpoer (3)
Hawkshaw (8)
Highmore (7)
Hoggarty (7)
Honeyman (9, 11)
Horrocks (15)
Jellicoe (5)
Lady Drum (7)
Lady Sark (8)
Lavender (2)
Lockwood (8, 16)
Lord Lake (10)
Lorrimer (3)
Lovelace (3)
Macheath (5)
MacManus (7)
Macmurdo (5)
Malowney (6)
Manassch (6)
Marchand (10)
Milken (17)
Miss Bell (12)
Miss Runt (14)
Miss Wirt (3, 15)
Mountain (16)
Mrs Amory (12)
Mrs Barry (2)
Mrs Brady (2)
Mrs Chuff (3)
Mrs Crabb (14)
Mrs Dobbs (4)

Literary Characters : Thackeray

8 LETTERS—cont

Mrs Duval (5)
Mrs Foker (16)
Mrs Hayes (4)
Mrs Lovel (9)
Mrs Macan (10)
Mrs O'Dowd (15)
Mrs Ponto (3)
Mrs Prior (9, 17)
Mrs Rowdy (15)
Mrs Score (4)
M'Whurter (7)
Napoleon (10)
Plugwell (9)
Ribstone (12)
Ringwood (1)
Sherrick (9)
Smuthers (7)
Sullivan (2)
Talmadge (16)
Tiltmarsh (7)
Tom Walls (1)
Trestles (5)
Trehunt (14)
Westbury (8)
Woolcomb (1)

9 LETTERS

Altamount (12)
Augustine (14)
Batchelor (9)
Bell Brady (2)
Bellenden (9)
Bernstein (16)
Bloundell (12)
Bob Stokes (7)
Bob Stubbs (6)
Broadbent (16)
Catherine (4)
Charlotte (1)
Clavering (12)
de la Motte (5)
de Saverne (5)
Dinwiddie (16)
Doctor Maw (3)

Dr Barnard (5)
Dr Johnson (2, 16)
Dr Portman (12)
Dr Sroter (6)
Dr Squills (15)
Farintosh (11)
Firebrace (16)
Flowerdew (15)
Geogh'egan (16)
Goldsmith (2)
Jack Ketch (4)
James Gann (14)
Joe Swigby (14)
John Hayes (4)
"Jos" Sedley (15)
Lady Baker (9)
Lady Fanny (16)
Lady Maria (16)
Laura Bell (12)
Lightfoot (12)
Lilywhite (10)
Lord Mohun (8)
Maddragon (3)
Mackenzie (11)
Marrowfat (3)
Mary Smith (7)
Miss Brett (12)
Miss Prior (17)
Miss Pybus (12)
Miss Rudge (5)
Montholen (10)
Mrs Barker (5)
Mrs Baynes (1)
Mrs Bonner (12)
Mrs Brough (7)
Mrs Fermis (1)
Mrs Firkin (15)
Mrs Glowry (15)
Mrs Gretel (4)
Mrs Haller (12)
Mrs Jowler (10)
Mrs Rummer (12)
Mrs Scales (5)
Mrs Sedley (15)
Mrs Stokes (7)
Mrs Tinker (15)
Mrs Tusher (8)
Mrs Weston (5)
Nora Brady (2)
Pendennis (1, 12)
Pinkerton (15)
Pontypool (12)

Rev Mr Holt (8)
Rev Mr Runt (2)
Rev Mr Veal (15)
Robin Hood (13)
Rory Barry (2)
Roundhand (7)
Sheepskin (8)
Swishtail (6, 15)
Tom Caffin (5)
Tom Esmond (8)
Tom Measom (5)
Tom Parrot (5)
Whitfield (16)

Maid Marian (13)
Major Macan (10)
Major Macer (3)
Major O'Dowd (15)
Major Ponto (3)
Mary Barlow (17)
Mary Waters (6)
Miss Clancy (2)
Miss Hunkle (12)
Miss Kiljoy (2)
Miss Pierce (12)
Miss Snobky (2)
Miss Swarby (15)
Mrs Barnard (5)
Mrs Brandon (1)
Mrs Bulcher (10)
Mrs Lambert (16)
Mrs Macarty (14)
Mrs Mugford (1)
Mrs Penfold (1)
Mrs Twysden (1)
Mrs Wapshot (12)
Mrs Woolsey (1)
Mrs Workop (8)
Mysie Brady (2)
Nan Fantail (4)
Peter Brock (4)
Peter Denis (5)
Peter Hobbs (4)
Phil Murphy (2)
Pocahontas (16)
Poly Anthus (3)
Pump Temple (3)
Rev Mr Crisp (15)
Rev Mr Jowls (2)
Sextonbury (3)
Silverkoop (4)
Solomonson (6)
Sukey Rudge (5)
"The Captain" (1)
Tom Hookham (5)
Tom Humboldt (16)
Tom Sniffle (3)
Tom Wheeler (7)
Tufton Hunt (1)
Ulick Brady (2)
Warrington (12, 16)
Washington (16)
Will Esmond (16)

10 LETTERS

Agnes Duval (5)
Atheletane (13)
Becky Sharp (15)
Biddy Brady (2)
Bonnington (9, 17)
Bullington (2)
Castlewood (8, 16)
Cissy Lovel (9)
Coplestone (8)
Denis Duval (5)
Dick Steele (8)
Doctor Wing (5)
Eliza Kicks (6)
Fitzboodle (9)
Fred Bayham (12)
Goodenough (1)
Gus Hoskins (7)
Harry Barry (2)
Harry Foker (12)
Henry Foker (12)
Jack Morris (16)
James Wolfe (16)
John Brough (7)
John Howell (17)
Kicklebury (17)
Killblazes (7)
King George (16)
Lady Lyndon (2)
Lady Rowena (13)
Lord Bagwig (2)
Lord Steyne (15)
Mackanulty (10)

11 LETTERS

"Andrea" Fitch (14)
Andrew Fitch (14)
Baron de Barr (5)
Barry Lyndon (2)
Biddlecombe (9)
Black George (horse) (2)
Bryan Lyndon (2)

Bute Crawley (15).
Captain Bull (3)
Captain Craw (6)
Captain Grog (3)
Captain Legg (3)
Captain Page (17)
Captain Quin (2)
Captain Wood (4)
Chowder Loll (10)
Claude Duval (5)

Collingwood (15)
Countess Ida (2)
Dick Bedford (9)
Dick Bunting (6)
Doctor Dobbs (4)
Doctor Piper (9)
Dr Swishtail (6, 15)
Earl of March (16)
Edward Bevil (5)
Eliza Stubbs (6)

Emily Blades (3)
 Ensign Hicks (10)
 Essex Temple (3)
 Fotheringay (12)
 General Lake (10)
 General Sago (3)
 Harry Esmond (8)
 Henry Esmond (8)
 Jack Spiggot (3)
 James Bennie (11)
 Julia Jowler (10)
 Juliana Gann (14)
 King Richard (13)
 Lady Crawley (15)
 Lady Hawbuck (3)
 Lady Scrapper (3)
 Lady Tiptoff (7)
 Lord Buckram (3)
 Lucy Hawbuck (3)
 Major Thrupp (10)
 Mary Pinhorn (9)
 Miss Clopper (6)
 Miss Crawley (13)
 Miss Saltire (15)
 Miss Sowerby (1)
 Miss Swindle (15)
 Montanville (9)
 Monthichet (1)
 Mrs Hoggarty (7)
 Mrs Hollyock (15)
 Mrs Jellicoe (5)
 Mrs Manasseh (6)
 Mrs Mountain (16)
 Mrs Titmarsh (7)
 Peggy O'Dwyer (2)
 Pitt Crawley (15)
 Pompey Hicks (3)
 Popham Lovel (9)
 Prince Bulbo (15)
 Raymond Gray (3)
 Robert Gates (7)
 Roger Hooper (5)
 Roger Lyndon (2)
 Samuel Arbin (5)
 Simon de Bary (2)
 Stiffelkind (6)
 Susan Stubbs (6)
 Theo Lambert (16)
 Thistlewood (12)
 Thomas Flint (5)
 Tom Tufthunt (14)
 Van den Bosch (16)

12 LETTERS

Agnes Twysden (1)
 Alderman Pash (7)
 Amelia Sedley (15)
 Bella Macarty (14)
 Betsy Brisket (6)
 Blanche Amory (12)
 Captain Baker (9)

Captain Biggs (10)
 Captain Denis (5)
 Captain Duffy (10)
 Captain Fagan (2)
 Captain Freny (2)
 Captain Prior (9)
 Caroline Gann (14)
 Cecilia Lovel (9)
 Chesterfield (16)
 Clive Newcome (11)
 Colonel Wolfe (16)
 Count Gahagan (10)
 Donnerwetter (14)
 Dr G (1)
 Dr (15)
 Emily Scrapper (3)
 Ensign Dobble (6)
 Ensign Fanush (3)
 Ethel Newcome (11)
 General Tufto (3)
 General Wolfe (16)
 George Fernun (1)
 George Weston (5)
 Helena Flower (2)
 Hetty Lambert (16)
 Honoria Brady (2)
 Jack Costigan (12)
 Jack Lockwood (8)
 John Jorrocks (15)
 Joseph la Rose (4)
 Joseph Sedley (15)
 Joseph Weston (5)
 Lady de Morgyns (3)
 Lady Golloper (3)
 Lady Ribstone (12)
 Linda Macarty (14)
 Little Billee (12)
 Little Sister (The) (1)
 Lord Cinquars (14)
 Lord Ringwood (1)
 Major Danvers (16)
 Major Gahagan (10)
 Mary Malowney (6)
 Michael Brady (2)
 Mick Hoggarty (7)
 Miss Delamere (9)
 Miss Ringwood (1)
 Morgan Doolan (12)
 Mrs Lightfoot (12)
 Mrs Newbright (15)
 Mrs Pendennis (12)
 Philip Fernun (1)
 Prince Arthur (13)
 Prince Victor (2)
 Rachel Esmond (16)
 Rebecca Sharp (15)
 Redmond Barry (2)
 Reginald Cuff (15)
 Selma Stokes (7)
 Thomas Stubbs (6)
 Ulysses Brady (2)

13 LETTERS

Barnes Newcome (11)
 Beatrice Esmond (8)
 Belinda Brough (7)
 Bryan Hawkshaw (8)
 Captain Dobble (6)
 Captain Fizgig (7)
 Captain Franks (16)
 Captain Punter (2)
 Captain Steele (5)
 Captain Strong (12)
 Captain Waters (6)
 Carrickfergus (14)
 Catherine Hall (4)
 Charles Lyndon (2)
 Clarence Baker (9)
 Colonel Dobbin (15)
 Colonel Esmond (8)
 Colonel Jowler (10)
 Comte de Florac (11)
 Cornet Gahagan (10)
 Corporal Block (4)
 Corporal Clunk (15)
 Countess of Kew (11)
 Count of Chalus (13)
 Doctor Barnard (5)
 Doctor Johnson (16)
 Earl of Tiptoff (7)
 Emily Costigan (12)
 Ensign Macarty (14)
 Fanny Mountain (16)
 Francis Esmond (8)
 General Baynes (1)
 George Osborne (15)
 Goody Billings (4)
 Hester Lambert (16)
 Hon Poly Anthus (3)
 Jack Firebrace (16)
 Joseph Addison (8)
 Kitty Lorrimer (3)
 Lady Clavering (12)
 Lady Pontypool (12)
 Letty Lovelace (3)
 Lord Firebrace (8)
 Lydia den Bosch (16)
 Martha Crawley (15)
 Martin Lambert (16)
 Matilda Briggs (15)
 Miss Bellenden (9)
 Miss Bonnyface (2)
 Miss Pinkerton (15)
 Mrs Blenkinsop (15)
 Mrs Bonnington (9, 17)
 Mrs Goodenough (1)
 Mrs Silverkoop (4)
 Parson Sampson (8, 16)
 Philip Purcell (2)
 Rawdon Crawley (15)
 Robert Swinney (7)
 Rosa Mackenzie (11)
 Sir Peter Denis (5)
 Snobley Snobky (3)
 Talbot Twysden (1)
 Thomas Bullock (4)

Literary Characters : Thackeray

13 LETTERS—cont

Thomas Gregson (5)
Thomas Trippet (4)
Tobias Tickler (2)
Violet Crawley (15)
William Dobbin (15)

Princess Olivia (2)
Rev Bute Crawley (15)
Rev Mr Flowerdew (15)
Richard Bedford (9)
Samuel Titmarsh (7)
Sir Pitt Crawley (15)
Sir Popham Baker (9)
Thomas Billings (4)
Thomas Clodpole (4)
von Galgenstein (4)
Wilfred Ivanhoe (13)

Earl of Castlewood (16)
Earl of Huntingdon (13)
Esmond Warrington (16)
Franklin Ringwood (1)
General Montholen (10)
George Warrington (12, 16)
George Washington (16)
Helen Thistlewood (12)
Hon Edmund Preston (7)
Lady Susan Scrapper (3)
Lord Chesterton (16)
Madame Warrington (16)
Monsieur Marchand (10)
Mrs ' (14)
Nanc (8)
Sir Barnes Newcome (11)
Sir Charles Lyndon (2)
Sir Pepin Ribstone (12)
Sir Snobley Snobky (3)
Wellesley Macarty (14)

14 LETTERS

Agnes de Saverne (5)
Arabella Briggs (15)
Belinda Bulcher (10)
Betty Flannigan (15)
Blanche Twysden (1)
Captain Clopper (6)
Captain Osborne (15)
Captain Pearson (5)
Captain Shandon (12)
Captain Thunder (2)
Captain Touchit (17)
Catherine Hayes (4)
Colonel Cramley (3)
Colonel Lambert (16)
Colonel Newcome (11)
Colonel Snobley (3)
Cornelius Barry (2)
Corporal Steele (8)
Count de Saverne (5)
Dora Warrington (16)
Earl of Ringwood (1)
Elizabeth Prior (9)
Ensign Macshane (4)
Frederick Lovel (9)
General Bulcher (10)
General Tinkler (10)
George Milliken (17)
Godfrey Gahagan (10)
Gregory Gahagan (10)
Helen Pendennis (12)
Horace Milliken (17)
Lady Castlewood (8, 16).
Lady Fanny Rakes (7)
Lady Huntingdon (13)
Lady Kicklebury (17)
Lady Warrington (16)
Laura Pendennis (12)
Lord Bullingdon (2)
Lord Castlewood (8, 16)
Lord Sextonbury (3)
Magdalen Crutty (6)
Major Pendennis (12)
Mildred Augustine (14)
Michael Cassidy (1)
Mrs Biddlecombe (9)
Mrs Blackbrooks (15)
Mrs Juliana Gann (14)
Mrs Montfitchet (1)

15 LETTERS

Arthur Pendennis (1, 12)
Captain Costigan (12)
Captain Macheath (5)
Captain Macnardo (15)
Captain Westbury (8)
Captain Woolcomb (1)
Charles Honeyman (11)
Charlotte Baynes (1)
Dr Tobias Tickler (2)
Flora Warrington (16)
General Braddock (16)
George Marrowfat (3)
Harry Warrington (16)
Henry Warrington (16)
Isabella Macarty (14)
Jemima Pinkerton (15)
Lady Jane Crawley (15)
Lady Jane Preston (7)
Lovel the Widower (9)
Marquis of Bagwig (3)
Marquis of Steyne (15)
Misses Pinkerton (The) (15)
Miss Fotheringay (12)
Miss Montanville (9)
Mrs Cecilia Lovel (9)
Queen Berengaria (13)
Ringwood Twysden (1)
Rosalind Macarty (14)
Sir George Esmond (8)
Sir John Hawkshaw (8)

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Andrew Montfitchet (1)
Baroness Bernstein (16)
Beatrice Castlewood (8)
Captain Mackanulty (10)
Captain Rowdon Crawley (15)
Captain Warrington (12)
Clarence Kicklebury (17)
Colonel James Wolfe (16)
Commissioner Dubobwig (6)
Count von Galgenstein (4)
General James Wolfe (16)
Henry Esmond Warrington (17)
Lady Rachel Castlewood (8)
Lord Claude Lollipop (3)
Major Arthur Pendennis (12)
Major Goliath Gahagan (10)
Marquis of Farintosh (11)
Princess Pouchontis (16)
Rev Edmund Lavender (2)
"Roaring Harry Barry" (2)
Sir Alured de Mogyns (3)
Sir George Warrington (16)
Sir Giles Warrington (16)
Sir Humphrey Howard (5)
Sir Wilfred Ivanhoe (13)

16 LETTERS

Arabella Milliken (17)
Barbara Pinkerton (15)
Captain Macdragoon (3)
Captain Pendennis (12)
Charles Batchelor (9)
Colonel Altamount (12)
Colonel Lilywhite (10)

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Anthony Trollope

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title		Ref No	Title	
1	Alice Dugdale	(12 letters)	11	Last Chronicle of Barset,	
2	American Senator, The	(18 ")		The	(24 letters)
3	Barchester Towers	(16 ")	12	I a Vendée	(8 ")
4	Dr Thorne	(8 ")	13	Ralph the Hur	(12 ")
5	Editor's Tales, An	(14 ")	14	Small House at Alling-	
6	Eustice Diamonds, The	(18 ")		ton, The	(24 ")
7	Framley Parsonage	(16 ")	15	Tales of all Countries	(19 ")
8	Hau Frohmann	(12 ")	16	Telegraph Gull, The	(16 ")
9	Is He Popejoy?	(12 ")	17	Three Clerks, The	(14 ")
10	Lady of Launay, The	(15 ")	18	Warden, The	(9 ")

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bean (2)	Crump (11, 14)
Bell (18)	Dandy (horse) (6, 7)
Bold (3, 7, 18)	Davis (17)
Bolt (9)	Denot (12)
Boom (17)	Dobbs (14)
Bull (8)	Donne (5)
Cann (6)	Eames (11, 14)
Cox (13)	Fooks (13)
Dale (11, 14)	Foret (12)
Dove (6)	Fritz (15)
Dunn (11)	Gager (6)
Frie (6)	Glump (13)
Lawn (6)	Green (2, 4, 9, 11, 16)
Gazv (18)	Grice (2)
Grey (6)	Handy (18)
Hall (16)	Heain (14)
Hoff (8)	Heine (15)
Jack (horse) (2)	Hiram (18)
Knox (9)	Janet (4)
Love (14)	Jones (7, 9, 15, 17)
Lund (15)	Joram (13)
Nogo (17)	Knowl (10)
Pie (3, 4)	Krapp (8)
Pile (13)	Lebas (12)
Pole (7)	Lupex (14)
Ring (15)	Mason (11)
Ioff (9)	Miles (10)
Irow (15)	Moggs (13)
Watt (5)	Moody (18)
	M'Kuen (17)
	Muntz (8)
	Nobbs (2)
	Oriel (4, 11)
	Penge (2)
	Plume (12)
	Pratt (11, 14)
	Price (9)
	Prydr (10)
	Regan (5)
	Ribbs (2)
	Robin (7)
	Romer (4)
	Runce (2)
	Sally (16)
	Scott (17)

5 LETTERS

Anton (8)
Baker (4)
Boyce (11, 14)
Brown (5, 15, 16, 17)
Brush (17)
Bunce (18)
Carey (13)

Sharp (5)	Finney (18)
Slope (3)	Finnie (3, 4)
Smith (5, 9, 15)	Fisher (14)
Snake (9, 17)	Flurry (11)
Stein (12)	Garrow (15)
Stemm (13)	Giblet (9)
Tozer (7, 11)	Gilm x (2)
Tudor (17)	Goaily (2)
Tweed (1)	Gowran (6)
Upton (15)	Graham (16)
Vigil (17)	Greene (15)
Wheal (17)	Griggs (6)
	Grimes (5)
	Gwynne (3)
	Hallam (5)
	Harter (6)
	Holmes (15)
	Hoppet (2)
	Jemima (7)
	Jemima (mare) (2)
	Jerome (12)
	Joseph (15)
	Launay (10)
	Lupton (7, 11)
	Mewmew (3)
	Moffat (4)
	Molloy (5)
	Morgan (6)
	Morris (6, 11, 13)
	Morton (2, 15)
	"Mrs Val" (17)
	Murray (16)
	Nappie (6)
	Neef (13)
	Neroni (3)
	Newton (13)
	Nickem (2)
	Norinan (17)
	Nupper (2)
	O'Brien (15)
	Onslow (15)
	Pabsby (13)
	Pepper (13)
	Precis (17)
	Puffie (5)
	Sawyer (9)
	Scrubby (9)

6 LETTERS

Apjohn (4)	Arabin (3, 7, 9, 14)
Athill (4)	Aunt Ju (9)
Austin (7)	Battle (9)
Baxter (11)	Bawwah (13)
Bergen (15)	Bonner (13)
Boodle (6)	Botsey (2)
Brumby (5)	Buffle (11, 14)
Bunfit (6)	Caudle " (14)
Clarke (4)	Cobard (8)
Cobble (1)	Cobble (1)
Connor (14)	Cooper (2)
Crofts (11, 14)	Currie (2)
D'Elbée (12)	Draper (11)
Dr Bold (18)	Duplay (12)
Fiasco (14)	

Literary Characters : Trollope

6 LETTERS -cont

Seppel (8)
Sludge (11)
Smiler (6)
Soames (11)
Spicer (13)
Spruce (14)
Staple (3)
Stiles (3)
Stokes (9)
Temple (11)
Tendel (8)
Tewett (6)
Thorne (3, 4, 7, 11)
Towers (1, 7, 18)
Trauss (8)
Ushant (2)
Waddle (13)
Walker (7, 9, 11, 13, 15)
Wallop (13)
Weston (15)
Wilson (6, 16)

7 LETTERS

Adolphe (13)
Bangles (11)
Barrere (12)
Bateson (4)
Baumann (9)
Berrier (12)
Bonteen (6)
Boullin (12)
Buggins (7)
Burnaby (13)
Cashett (9)
Century (4)
Chapeau (12)
Chilton (6)
Cloysey (15)
Cobbold (2)
Coelebs (9)
Collins (5)
Conolin (8)
Couthor (12)
Cradell (11, 14)
Crawley (7, 11)
Crosbie (11, 14)
Crumbie (13)
Crumple (18)
De Baron (9)
Debedin (12)
de Guest (11, 14)
de Salop (17)
Dingles (14)
Dugdale (1)
Eardham (13)
Easymann (7)
Emilius (6)

Eustace (6)
Gazebee (4, 11, 14)
Germain (9)
Glossop (2)
Goessler (6)
Gotobed (2)
Grantly (3, 4, 7, 11, 18)
Gregory (10)
Gresham (4, 6, 7)
Gresley (5)
Gruffen (14)
Gushing (4)
Hampton (2)
Harding (3, 7, 11, 14, 18)
Hoffman (2)
Hoggett (11)
Hopkins (2, 11, 14)
Jobbles (17)
Johnson (18)
Juddins (15)
Kissing (11, 14)
"Kit" Dale (14)
Masters (2)
M'Buffer (17)
Mealyer (14)
Mildmay (9)
Minusex (17)
Moncell (7)
Mrs Bold (3)
Mrs Dale (11, 14)
Mrs Gamp (mare) (7)
Mis Grey (6)
Mrs Pole (7)
Mrs Toff (9)
Mutters (18)
Pawkins (4)
Plomacy (3)
Podgens (7)
Poojean (13)
Porlock (4, 14)
Poulter (15)
Protest (9)
Proudie (3, 4, 7, 11)
Pumpkin (17)
Purefoy (2)
Puttock (2)
Roanoke (6)
Roberts (7, 11)
Rutford (2)
Scalpen (3)
Scrobby (2)
Scuttle (11)
Sinukins (1)
Skulptit (18)
Snapper (11)
Sowerby (7)
Spoonier (13)
Spriggs (18)
Starbod (17)
Surtees (2)
Talboys (15)
Tankard (2)
Tempest (11).

Thumble (11).
Tickler (7)
Toogood (11)
Trefoil (2, 3)
Trigger (13)
Tuppert (2)
Umbleby (4)
Wanless (1)
Wilkins (11)

8 LETTERS

Abel Ring (15)
Allchops (17)
Anticant (18)
Aunt Jane (6)
Bell Dale (14)
Benjamin (6)
Brabazon (9)
Brownlow (13)
Bumpwell (3)
Caneback (2)
Chadwick (3, 7, 11, 18)
Champion (11)
Charette (12)
Chiltern (6)
Coldfoot (6)
De Courcy (4, 11, 14)
de Laroch (12)
Dr Crofts (11, 14)
Dr Gwynne (3)
Dr Nupper (2)
Dr Thorne (3, 4, 7, 11)
Drummond (2)
Dumbello (7, 11, 14)
Fanfaron (14)
Filgrave (11)
Fleabody (9)
Fletcher (11)
Fleurist (12)
Frohmamm (8)
Frummage (14)
Geraghty (17)
Groschut (9)
Gumption (7)
Hittaway (6)
Horsball (13)
Houghton (9)
Isa Heine (15)
John Bold (1, 18)
Jolliffe (14)
Lady Dale (14)
Lady Fawn (6)
Lily Dale (11, 14)
Lovelace (9)
Macallan (6)
Mary Bold (3, 18).
Mary ane (5).

Meredith (7)
Morrison (10)
Mrs Boyce (11, 14)
Mrs Crump (14)
Mrs Davis (17)
Mrs Eames (14)
Mrs Green (16)
Mrs Hearn (14)
Mrs Knowl (10)
Mrs Lupey (14)
Mrs Miles (10)
Mrs Pryor (10)
Mrs Ribbs (2)
Mrs Roper (14)
Mrs Scott (17)
Mrs Smith (7)
Mrs Tudor (17)
Mrs Tweed (15)
Mrs Upton (1)
Mrs Vigil (17)
Nina Fawn (6)
"C. d. Nosey" (17)
Palliser (6, 14)
Pat Rogan (5)
Phillips (3)
Popenjoy (9)
Pountner (9)
Richards (3, 17)
Robinson (15, 17)
Rossiter (1)
Runciman (2)
Santerre (12)
Siph Lozer (11)
Stanhope (3, 18)
Stringer (11)
Tallowax (9)
Thompson (7, 11)
Tom Tozer (7)
Truepeny (13)
Uncle Bat (17)
Uppinall (17)
Winthrop (11)
Woodward (17)
Youngall (17)

9 LETTERS

Aaron Trow (15)
Abel Handy (18)
Applejohn (7)
Arkwright (15)
Beelzebub (colt) (3)
Billy Cann (6)
Boanerges (7)
Bonchamps (12)
Bourbotte (12)
Broughton (15).
Burmeston (1)
Carbuncle (6)

Literary Characters : Trollope

Carstairs (6)	Fillgrave (4)	Manyloides (17)	"Only" Moggs (13)
Chouardun (12)	Godolphin (2)	Mary Eames (14)	Partridge (11)
Coverdale (15)	Golightly (17)	Miss Moggs (13)	Polperrow (13)
Crabstick (6)	Greenacre (3)	Mistletoe (2)	Prettyman (11)
Culpepper (7)	Grey Moody (18)	Mrs Arabis (7, 11)	Quiverful (3, 7, 11, 18)
Cuttwater (17)	Greystock (6)	Mrs Baxter (11)	Reddypalm (4)
Dalrymple (11)	Haphazard (18)	Mrs Brumby (5)	Rerechild (3, 4)
Dan Morris (11)	Hardlines (17)	Mrs Connor (14)	Roodland (13)
Danny Lund (15)	Hartletop (7, 11, 14)	Mrs Crofts (11)	Scatherd (4)
de Lescure (12)	Herr Weiss (8)	Mrs Diaper (11)	Schlessen (8)
Demalines (11)	Jean Stein (12)	Mrs Finnie (3)	St Quinten (5)
Diana Fawn (6)	Joe Hoppet (2)	Mrs Garrow (15)	St Quinten (2)
Donnessan (12)	John Eames (11, 14)	Mrs Goarly (2)	St Quinten (8)
Dr Century (4)	John Hiram (18)	Mrs Grimes (5)	Tom Austen (7)
Dr Easyman (7)	John Runce (2)	Mrs Molloy (5)	Tom Staple (3)
Dr Gresley (5)	John Smith (15)	Mrs Morris (11)	Tom Towers (3, 7, 18)
Dr Gruffen (14)	Karl Muntz (8)	Mrs Morton (2)	Twentyman (2)
Dr Roberts (17)	Lady Sarah (9)	Mrs Neefit (13)	Undershot (17)
Dr Tempest (11)	Le Smyrger (15)	Mrs Pabsby (13)	Underwood (13)
Dr Trefoil (3)	Lookaloff (3)	Miss Ihorne (4, 7, 11)	"Undy" Scott (17)
Dr Whiston (18)	Lydia Fawn (6)	Mrs Walker (11)	Van Siever (11)
Dunstable (4, 7, 11)	Mackenzie (5)	Ned Botsey (2)	Westerman (12)
Effingham (6)	Mackinnon (15)	Neverbend (17)	Widow Bold (7)
Fanny Dale (14)			

10 LETTERS

Agnes Heine (15)	Jack Hallam (5)	Mrs Bonteen (6)
Alec Murray (16)	Jacky Jorum (13)	Mrs Cradell (11)
Amelia Fawn (6)	Jacob Brush (17)	Mrs Crawley (11)
Andy Gowran (6)	Jean Scuttle (11)	Mrs Dugdale (1)
Annot Stein (12)	Joe Mutters (18)	Mrs Grantly (3, 4, 7, 11, 18)
Bessy Pryor (10)	Joe Skulpit (18)	Mrs Gresham (7)
Bideawhile (4)	John Austen (7)	Mrs Gresley (5)
Brotherton (9)	John Grimes (5)	Mrs Hopkins (2)
Butterwell (11, 14)	John Morton (2)	Mrs Masters (2)
Camperdown (6)	Johnny Bell (18)	Mrs Podgers (7)
Captain Val (17)	Johnny Bold (3, 18)	Mrs Proudie (3, 4, 7, 11)
Carruthers (6)	John Walker (11)	Mrs Roberts (7, 11)
Cartwright (8)	Lady Lufton (7, 11)	Mrs Talboys (15)
Clantanham (3)	Lady Fewett (6)	Mrs Tickler (7)
Dean Arabis (11)	Lady Ushant (2)	Mrs Umbleby (4)
Dr Anticant (18)	Lilian Dale (14)	Musselboro (11)
Dr Bumpwell (3)		Nina Cobard (8)
Dr Fulgrave (11)		Oldeschole (17)
Dr Fleabody (9)	Lord Lufton (7, 11)	Omicron Pie (3, 4)
Dr Pountner (9)	Lucy Graham (16)	Peter Stain (12)
Fothergill (4, 7, 11)	Lucy Morris (6)	Rev Mr Slope (3)
Frank Miles (10)	Macfarlane (6)	Scatterall (17)
Fred Pepper (13)	Mackintosh (6)	Sir Jib Boom (17)
Goodenough (18)	Mamwaring (2)	Spiveycomb (13)
Gus Lardham (13)	Mark Antony (horse) (3)	Thomas Dove (6)
Gus Mildmay (9)	Mary Bonner (13)	"Turtle" Dove (6)
Harry Baker (4)	Mary Thorne (4)	Twistleton (14)
Harry Jones (9)	Mary Walker (9, 11)	Uncle Hatto (15)
Hatto Heine (15)	Miss Bergen (15)	Walter Watt (5)
Henry Baker (4)	Miss Holmes (15)	Westmacott (13)
Herr Bawwah (13)	Miss Launay (10)	
Herr Trauss (8)	Miss Spruce (14)	
Herr Trauss (9)	Miss Thorne (3, 4)	
Ida Lardham (15)	Miss Bateson (4)	

Literary Characters : Trollope

11 LETTERS

Abraham Hall (16)
 Alaric Tudor (17)
 Amelia Roper (14)
 Augusta Fawn (6)
 Bella Holmes (15)
 Bernard Dale (11, 14)
 Bertram Dale (11)
 Bessy Garrow (15)
 Bobby Sludge (11)
 Caleb Morton (15)
 Captain Dale (11, 14)
 Cathelineau (12)
 Cecilia Fawn (15)
 Clutterbuck (11)
 Colonel Dale (14)
 Dan Stringer (11)
 Dick Hampton (2)
 Dr Fillgrave (4)
 Eleanor Bold (3)
 Ernest Heine (15)
 Farmer Price (9)
 Fitzmaurice (6)
 Fowler Pratt (11, 14)
 Frank Garrow (15)
 Gitemthruet (17)
 Green Walker (7)
 Harold Smith (7)
 Harry Garrow (15)
 Harry Norman (17)
 Henry Norman (17)
 Henry Thorne (4)
 Jabesh M'Ruen (17)
 Jack De Baron (9)
 Jane Crawley (11)
 Jane Roberts (7)
 Jaquétanape (17)
 John Eustace (6)
 Johnny Eames (11, 14)
 John Poulter (15)
 John Roberts (7)
 Julia Weston (15)
 Kate Masters (2)
 Lady Chilton (6)
 Lady de Guest (14)
 Lady Eardham (13)
 Lady Eustace (6)
 Lady Germain (9)
 Lady Protest (9)
 Lady Purefoy (2)
 Lady Trefoil (2)
 Lady Wanless (1)
 Legge Wilson (6)
 Lord Chilton (6)
 Lord de Guest (14)
 Lord Germain (9)
 Lord Porlock (4, 14)
 Lord Rufford (2)
 Lord Trefoil (2)
 Lucy Roberts (7, 11)
 Madame Heine (15)
 Major Fiasco (14)
 Major Garrow (15)
 Mark Roberts (7)

Mary Gresley (5)
 Mary Masters (2)
 Miss Bateson (4)
 Miss Collins (5)
 Miss De Groat (2)
 Miss Gushing (4)
 Miss Mealyer (14)
 Miss Proudie (3)
 Miss Roanoke (6)
 Miss Spooner (13)
 Miss Trefoil (3)
 Miss Wanless (1)
 Mountfencer (9)
 Mrs Allchops (17)
 Mrs Brownlow (13)
 Mrs de Courcy (14)
 Mrs Frummage (14)
 Mrs Hittaway (6)
 Mrs Houghton (9)
 Mrs Phillips (3)
 Mrs Richards (3, 17)
 Mrs Robinson (15)
 Mrs Rossiter (1)
 Mrs Stanhope (3)
 Mrs Woodward (17)
 Paulo Nerom (3)
 Philip Miles (10)
 Polly Neefit (13)
 Polly Puffie (5)
 "Posy" Grantly (11)
 Ralph Newton (13)
 Rev Mr Arabin (7, 14)
 Rev Mr Clarke (4)
 Rev Mr Temple (11)
 Robespierre (12)
 Sophy Greene (15)
 Sophy Wilson (16)
 Supplehouse (7)
 Tony Tuppett (2)
 William Gazy (18)
 Winterbones (4)
 Woolsworthy (15)

12 LETTERS

Adolphe Denot (12)
 Alice Dugdale (1)
 Andrew Gowran (6)
 Aunt Penelope (15)
 Baron Crumbie (13)
 Chaffonbrass (17)
 Charles Tudor (17)
 Dean Lovelace (9)
 Doctor Thorne (3, 4, 11)
 Dolly Masters (2)
 Duke of Omnium (4, 6, 11)
 Edith Wanless (1)
 Elias Gotobed (2)
 Fanny Gresley (5)
 Fanny Monsell (7)
 Fanny Roberts (7).

Farmer Walker (13)
 Father Gerome (12)
 Frank Gresham (4, 7)
 Frau Frohmann (8)
 Frederic Fawn (6)
 George Morris (13)
 George Scruby (9)
 George Walker (11)
 Giles Hoggett (11)
 Grace Crawley (7, 11)
 Henry Grantly (11, 18)
 John Chadwick (11)
 John De Courcy (14)
 John Robinson (15)
 John Rossiter (1)
 Judge Crumbie (13)
 Julia de Guest (11)
 Lady Brabazon (9)
 Lady De Courcy (3, 4, 11, 14)
 Lady Dumbello (14)
 Lady Merdith (7)
 Lady Pa'liser (6)
 Lord De Courcy (3, 4)
 Lord Drummond (2)
 Lord Dumbello (7, 11, 14)
 Lord Gossling (9)
 Lord Popenjoy (9)
 Major Grantly (11)
 Mary Lovelace (9)
 Michael Stein (12)
 Miss Macnulty (6)
 Miss Manasseh (17)
 Mrs Tallowax (9)
 Monica Thorne (3, 4, 11)
 Mrs Arkwright (15)
 Mrs Broughton (11)
 Mrs Carbundle (6)
 Mrs Crinoline (17)
 Mrs Greystock (6)
 Mrs Lookaloft (3)
 Mrs Mackinnon (15)
 Mrs Opie Green (4)
 Mrs Quiverful (3, 7)
 Mrs St Quinten (5)
 Mrs Van Siever (11)
 Nearthewinde (4)
 Netta Proudie (3)
 Obadiah Slope (3)
 Patmore Green (9)
 Patrick Regan (5)
 Peter Bernier (12)
 Philip Launay (10)
 Rev Dr Tempest (11)
 Rev Evan Jones (7)
 Rev Mr Crawley (7)
 Rev Mr Gregory (10)
 Rev Mr Harding (3, 7, 11, 14, 18)
 Rev Mr Roberts (11)
 Rev Mr Surtees (2)
 Richard Carey (13)
 Samuel Nickem (2)
 Sir Simon Bolt (9)
 "Soapy" Grantly (18)
 Sophy Gresham (4)

Literary Characters : Trollope

Squire Newton (13)
Susan Grantly (11)
Susan Harding (18)
Uncle Gregory (13).
Yates Umbleby (4).

13 LETTERS

Amelia Gregory (10)
Anne Prettyman (11)
Apollo Crosbie (14)
Babette Seppel (8)
Bishop Grantly (3, 18)
Bishop Proudie (4, 7, 11)
Blanch Roberts (7)
Captain Boodle (6)
Captain Glomax (2)
Charles O'Brien (15)
Charles Puffie (5)
Clara Hittiwav (6)
Dean Greystock (6)
de Montmorency (5)
Eleanor Duplay (12)
Farmer Cloysey (15)
Father Conolin (8)
General Bonner (13)
Georgiana Fawn (6)
Gerald Roberts (7)
Godfrey Holmes (15)
Gregory Newton (13)
Griffenbottom (13)
Helena Gresham (4)
Henry Lovelace (9)
Herbert Onslow (15)
Herr Schlessen (8)
Hetta Houghton (9)
Janet Rossiter (1)
John Broughton (15)
Jonathan Brown (5)
Joseph Cradell (14)
Josephine Bull (8)
Josiah Crawley (11)
Kate Coverdale (15)
Katie Woodward (17)
Lady Demalines (11)
Lady Fanny Dale (14)
Lady Hartlelop (7, 11, 14)
Lady Penwether (2)
Lady Scatterd (4)
Lady Underwood (13)
Linda Woodward (17)
Lord Boanerges (7)
Lord Hartlelop (11)
Lord Mistletoe (2)
Lord Polperrow (13)
Macasser Jones (17)
Madame Goesler (6)
Major Caneback (2)
Major Rossiter (1)
Mary Jane Wheal (17)
Mathew Spriggs (18).
Michael Molloy (5)

Miss Dunstable (4, 7)
Miss Godolphin (2)
Miss Le Smyrger (15)
Miss Partridge (11)
Mrs Clantanham (3)
Mrs Goodenough (18)
Mrs Mainwaring (2)
Norah Geraghty (17)
Olivia Proudie (3)
Patience Oriel (4)
Peter Frohmann (8)
Rev Caleb Oriel (4)
Samuel Grantly (18)
Sarah Thompson (7)
Selina Gresham (4)
Signora Neroni (3)
Sir Omicron Pie (3, 4)
Sophia Wanless (1)
Vesey Stanhope (18)
Wilfred Thorne (3)

14 LETTERS

Alphabet Precis (17)
Analia Frohmann (8)
Augusta Protest (3)
Bertie Stanhope (3)
Captain De Baron (9)
Churchill Smith (5)
Clara Van Siever (11)
Clary Underwood (13)
Countess of Care (9)
Dick Scatterall (17)
Eleanor Harding (18)
Emily Dunstable (5)
Erle Barrington (6)
Fanny Arkwright (15)
Fidus Neverbend (17)
Francis Gresham (4)
Frank Greystock (6)
Fraulein Tendel (8)
Fritz Schlessen (8)
General Talboys (15)
Gilbert de Salop (17)
Gregory Masters (2)
Grizzel Grantly (18)
Harry Arkwright (15)
Harry Stubbings (2)
Henry Arkwright (15)
Isabella Holmes (15)
Jacques Chapeau (12)
Lady Brotherton (9)
Lady Linlithgow (6)
Lady Margaretta (14)
Larry Twentyman (2)
Lord Brotherton (9)
Lord Carruthers (6)
Lucinda Roinoke (16)
Lydia St Quanten (5)
Mary Anne Neefit (13)
Maryanne Ruffie (5)
Matilda Johnson (18)

Mrs Harold Smith (7).
Parson Rossiter (1)
Patty Coverdale (15)
Patty Underwood (13)
Reginald Morton (2)
Rev Arthur Donne (5)
Rev Mark Roberts (7)
Senator Gotobed (2)
Sir John Purefoy (2)
Sir Lamda Mewmew (3)
Valentine Scott (17)
Verax Corkscrew (17)

15 LETTERS

Adelaide De Baron (9)
Adolphus Crosbie (11, 14)
Anastasia Bergen (15)
Arabella Trefoil (2)
Archibald Currie (2)
Augusta De Courcy (4)
Baroness Baumann (9)
Beatrice Gresham (4)
Canon Holdenough (9)
Christopher Dale (14)
Conrad Mackinnon (15)
Conway Dalrymple (11)
Dr Vesey Stanhope (3, 18)
Elizabeth Garrow (15)
Farmer Greenacre (3)
Florinda Grantly (18)
Griselda Grantly (7, 11)
Hon John De Courcy (4, 14)
Jacintha Pigtail (17)
Jonathan Crumple (18)
Jonathan Oldbuck (15)
Julius Mackenzie (5)
Lady Mountfencer (9)
Lieutenant Smith (9).
Lizzie Greystock (6)
Lord Mountfencer (9)
Madame de Lescure (12)
Major Mackintosh (6)
Malchen Frohmann (8)
Martha Dunstable (7)
Mortimer Gazebee (11, 14)
Mrs Patmore Green (9)
Olivia Q Fleabody (9)
Onesiphorus Dunn (11).
Orlando Hittiwav (6)
Rev Canon Hittiwav (11)
Rev Mr Mainwaring (2)
Septimus Harding (11, 18)
Sergeant Burnaby (13)
Sir George Walker (15)
Sir Raffle Buffle (11)
Violet Effingham (6).

Literary Characters : Trollope

16 LETTERS

Admiral Greystock (6)
 Alfonso Broughton (15)
 Badger and Blister (5)
 Beatrice de Courcy (4)
 Captain Broughton (15)
 Captain Culpepper (7)
 Captain Cullwater (17)
 Ellinor Greystock (6)
 Georgiana Wanless (1)
 Gertrude Woodward (17)
 Justinia Meredith (7)
 Lady Alice Germain (9)
 Lady Julia de Guest (11, 14)
 Lady Sarah Germain (9)
 Lieutenant Brumby (5)
 Lieutenant Griggs (6)
 Lord Frederic Pawn (6)
 Madame Max Goesler (6)
 Madeline Stanhope (3)
 Maria Clutterbuck (11)
 Montgomerie Dobbs (14)
 Nathaniel Sowerby (7)
 Patty Woolsworthy (15)
 Rev Francis Arabin (3)
 Rev Gregory Newton (13).

Rev Joseph Emilius (6)
 Rev Josiah Crawley (11)
 Rev Mr. Woolsworthy (15)
 Sir Griffin Tewett (6)
 Sir Harry Coldfoot (6)
 Sir Walter Wanless (1)
 Sir William Weston (15)
 Sophonisba Greene (15)

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Annabella Prettyman (11)
 Archdeacon Grantly (3, 4, 7, 11, 18)
 Captain Bernard Dale (14)
 Captain Fitzmaurice (6)
 Charlotte Stanhope (3)
 Claiissa Underwood (13)
 Dr Olivia Q Fleabody (9)
 Dr Pessimist Anticant (18)
 Ethelbert Stanhope (3)
 Harriet Twistleton (14)
 Hon George De Courcy (4, 11, 14)
 John Newbolt Gresham (4)
 Jonathan Golightly (17)
 Lady Alice (9)
 Lady Amelia (14)
 Lady Amelia Germain (9)
 Lady Margaretta De Courcy (4)
 Lady Rosina De Courcy (14)
 Lady Selma Protest (9)
 Lady Susana Germain (9)
 Lord George Germain (9)
 Madalina Demolines (11)
 Margaret Greystock (6)
 Patience Crabstick (6)
 Patience Underwood (13)
 Plantagenet Palliser (14)
 Rev Septimus Harding (11, 18)
 Sir Abraham Haphazard (18)
 Sir Florian Eustace (6)
 Sir George Meredith (7)
 Sir George Penwether (2)
 Sir Gregory Hardlines (17)
 Sir Louis Scatcherd (4)
 Sir Roger Scatcherd (4)
 Victoire Jaquetanape (17)
 Victorine de Lescure (12)

Marine Growths

Marine Growths, etc.

4-6 LETTERS

Algae (5)
 Astrea (6)
 Coral (5)
 Dulse (5)
 Fungia (6)
 Kelp (.)
 Laver (5)
 Naiads (6)
 Sponge (6)
 Tang (4)
 Tangle (6)
 Varel (5)
 Ware (4)
 Wrack (5)

7 AND 8 LETTERS, 9 LETTERS

Alcyonic (8)
 Astraea (7)
 Badioga (7)
 Blubber (7)
 Eschara (7)
 Fungite (7)
 Gulf-weed (8)
 Polypary (8)
 Porifera (8)
 Red-coral (8)
 Sea-moss (7)
 Seaweed (7)
 Sea-wrack (8)
 Tubipore (8)
 Zoophyte (8)

Alcyoneae
 Alcyonite
 Bathybus
 Irish-moss
 Madreporae
 Meandrina
 Millepore
 Nullipore
 Pink-coral
 Sea-nettle
 Zoophytes

10 LETTERS AND OVER

Abrotanoid (10)
 Alva-marina (10)
 Animal-flower (12)
 Bladder-kelp (11)
 Bladder-wrack (12)
 Coral-zoophytes (14)
 Lithodendron (12)
 Lithogenous (11)
 Lithophyte (10)
 Marine-plants (12)
 Milleporite (11)
 Tubiporite (10)

Some Medical and Surgical Words

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ague
Boil
Cold
Corn
Cure
Diet
Dope
Dose
Drug
Fit
Germ
Gout
Heal
Ill
Lint.
Pang
Pill
Rash
Sick
Sore
V D H
Wart
Weak
Well

Sing
Stone
Stupe
Swoon
Tabes
Tonic
Truss
Ulcer
Unfit
Wound
X-rays

6 LETTERS

Ailing
Asthma
Cachou
Cancer
Cholic
Clinic
Dengue
Doctor
Dropsy
Eczema
Emetic
Ennué
Ennuyé
Foment
Goiter
Goutre
Grippe
Healer
Health
Infect
Infirm
Insane
Lithia
Lotion
Lunacy
Mauved
Malady
Maniac
Matron
Megrim
Nausea
Nerves
Opiate
Pastil
Phenol
Phenyl
Physic
Plague
Poison
Potion
Powder
Quinsy
Rabies
Radium
Remedy
Revive
Scurvy
Splint

Sprain
Stupor
Tablet
Tartar
Troche
Typhus
Unwell
Weakly

7 LETTERS

Abscess
Acidity
Adipose
Ague-fit
Ailment
Albumen
Anaemia
Anodyne
Antacid
Aphasia
Aseptic
Aspirin
Atrophy
Bandage
Bilious
Calomel
Cascara
Catarrh
Cholera
Chronic
Cocaine
Curable
Dentist
Dietary
Dieting
Disease
Dissect
Draught
Dresser
Dysopsy
Earache
Enteric
Formula
Gastric
Gum-boil.
Healing
Healthy
Illness
Insulin
Invalid
Leprosy
Leprous
Lockjaw
Lozenge
Lumbago
Malaria
Massage
Measles
Microbe
Midwife.

Mixture
Morphia
Nervous
Nostrum
Nursing
Operate
Organic
Otalgia
Palsied
Panacea
Patient
Pill-box.
Plaster
Pyretic
Quinine
Recover
Rickets
Scabies
Seasick
Stamina.
Starved
Sterile
Stunned
Surgeon
Surgery
Symptom
Syncope
Syringe
Tetanus
Typhoid
Vertigo
Vitamin
Wounded

5 LETTERS

Acute
Agony
Aloes
Blind
Colic
Cough
Cramp
Croup
Dress
Ennué
Ether
Ethyl
Faint
Fever
Gouty
Leper
Mania
Mumps
Myopy
Nervy
Nurse
Opium
Palsy
Phial
Pills
Pulse
Quack
Salts
Salve
Senna.
Sleep

8 LETTERS

Acridity
Adenoids
Albumina
Amputate
Antacid
Antidote
Apoplexy
Asphyxia
Bacteria
Blue-pill
Cerebral
Deafness
Debility
Deceased
Deformed
Delirium
Demented
Diabetes
Diagnose
Diseased
Dressing
Dropsied
Emulsion
Epidemic
Epilepsy.

Medical and Surgical

8 LETTERS *cont*

Feverish
First-aid
Formulae
Fumigate
Glands
Hay-fever
Headache
Hospital
Hygienic
Hypnotic
Hysteria
Infected
Inflamed
Insanity
Irritant
Jaundice
Lameness
Laudanum
Laxative
Licorice
Linament
Linnient
Magnesia
Malarial
Mal-de-mer
Medicine
Morphine
Narcotic
Neuritis
Neurosis
Neurotic
Ointment
Olive-oil
Overdose
Paroxysm.
Pastille
Pleurisy
Poisoned
Poultice
Pulmonic
Recovery
Remedial
Revivify
Sanitary
Sciatica
Sedative
Shingles
Sickness
Smallpox
Soreness
Specific
Surgical
Tincture
Underfed

9 LETTERS

Alleviate
Allopathy
Ambulance

Antalkali
Asthmatic
Bed-ridden
Blindness
Cataplexy
Castor-oil
Chilblain
Cold-cream
Contagion
Contusion
Deformity
Delirious
Diagnosis
Dietetics
Dietetist
Digestion
Digestive
Disinfect
Dislocate
Dissector
Distemper
Doctoring
Dropsical
Dysentery
Dyspepsia
Emaciated
Emollient
Epileptic
Faintness
Frost-bite
Gastritis
Germicide
Giddiness
Glycerine
Hartshorn
Healthful
Heartburn
Homeopath
Hygienist
Hypnotism
Hypnotist
Hysterics
Infection
Infirmity.
Influenza
Invalided
Liquorice
Isterine
Medicated
Medicinal
Midwifery
Monomania
Nephritis
Neuralgia
Nightmare
Nostalgia
Nux-vomica
Operation
Osteopath
Paralysis
Paralytic.
Phlebitis
Physician
Pneumonia.
Poisoning.
Poisonous

Pulmonary
Rheumatic
Sear-cloth
Sterilize
Stiff-neck
Stimulant
Stone-dead
Stone-deaf
Stretcher
Sunstroke
Toothache
Treatment
Underdose
Unhealthy
Vaccinate
Water-cure

Out-patient
Pestilence
Recuperate
Rheumatism
Sanatorium
Sanitarium
Scarlatina
Specialist
Starvation
Stone-blind
Strengthen
Strychnine
Tonsilitis
Tourniquet
Unremedied
Unsanitary

10 LETTERS

After-pains
Albuminous
Amputation
Antipoison
Antiseptic
Apoplectic
Apothecary
Bone-setter
Chicken-pox
Chloroform
Congestion
Contagious
Contortion
Cotton-wool
Diphtheria
Dipsonania
Disability
Dispensary
Dysentery
Dyspepsia
Ear-trumpet
Emaciation
Enervation
Epidemic
Epsom-salts
Erysipelas
Eucalyptus
Fumigation
Healthless
Heat-stroke
Hemorrhage
Homeopathy
Indisposed
Infectious
Insanitary
Laryngitis
Medical-man
Medicament
Meningitis
Nettle-rash.
Ophthalmia
Ordeal-bean

11 LETTERS

Albuminuria
Alleviative
Anaesthesia
Anaesthetic
Antibilious
Asthmatic
Calabar-bean
Cod-liver-oil
Colour-blind
Consumption
Consumptive
Contortions
Convulsions
Corn-plaster
Dengue-fever
Disablement
Dislocation
Embrocation
Epileptical
Finger-stall
Fomentation
Frost-bitten
Haemorrhage
Homeopathic
Hydrophobia
Inoculation
Ipecacuanha
Jungle-fever
Mustard-bath
Nervousness
Painkiller
Prickly-heat
Psittacosis
Quack-doctor
Restorative
Seasickness
Stomach-pump
Suppuration
Tonsillitis
Typhus-fever
Unconscious
Vaccination
Yellow-fever

Medical and Surgical

Military

12 LETTERS

Adhesive-tape
Appendicitis
Black-draught
Convalescent
Cough-lozenge
Cough-mixture
Court-plaster
Disinfectant
Disinfection
Dover's-powder
Enteric-fever
Friar's-balsam
Gastric-fever
Growing pains
Hooping-cough
Hospital-case
Inflammation
Neurasthenia
Physic-garden
Prescription
Prophylactic
Recuperation
Recuperative
Scarlet-fever
Strengtheners
Streptococci
Tartar-emetic
Typhoid-fever.
Unremediable
Zinc-ointment

13 LETTERS

Adipose-tissue
Cerebro-spinal
Convalescence
Elephantiasis
Eucalyptus-oil
Fever-hospital
German-measles
Malarial-fever
Materia-medica
Medical-school
Medicine-glass
Mortification
Non-contagious
Pharmacopoeia
Pyretic-saline
Quinine
Rheumatism
Shooting-pains
Scurvy
Sterilization
Strengthening
Stretcher-case
Whooping-cough.

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Adhesive-plaster (15)
Antibilious-pills (16)
Bright's-disease (14)
Cascara-sagrada (14)
Convalescent-camp (16)
Convalescent-home (16)
Counter-irritant (15)
Gregory's-powder (14)
Ipecacuanha-wine (15)
Isolation-hospital (17)
Linseed-poultice (15)
Medical-practitioner (19)
Medical-student (14)
Medicine-bottle (14)
Mustard-plaster (14)
Nervous-breakdown (16)
Organic-disease (14)
Patent-medicine (14)
Pneumonic-plague (15)
Quinine (14)
Rheumatism (15)
Seidlitz-powder (14)
Sleeping-sickness (16)
Sleepy-sickness (14)
Smelling-bottle (14)
Surgical-instruments (19).

Some Military Words (including Fortifications)

See also "Official," "Weapons," and "Abbreviations"

3 AND 4 LETTERS

A D C
Aim
Ally
Arm
Arms
Army
Band
Base
Bawn
Belt
Bomb
But
Camp
Dart
Defy
Draw
Duel
Dun.
File.

Fire
Flag
Foe
Foot
Form
Fort
Foss
Frog
Gas
Gun
Halt
Host
Hut
Kern
Kilt
Kit
Koul
Levy
Line
Loot
Man
Map.

Mess
Mine
Moat
Naik
N C O
Pace
Pah
Park
Paté
Peon
Pip "
Plan
Post
Push
Raid
Raik
Ramp
Rank
Raze
Rear
Rout
Ruse.

Sack
Sap
Shot
Sikh
Slay
Spot
Spur
Spy
Star
Take
Tank
Tent
Tilt
Trap
Turn
Van
War
Ward
Wing
Zero

Military

5 LETTERS

Alarm
Annex
Armed
Array
Barbe
Baton
Batta
Berme
Beset
Bidet
Booty
Bourg
Boyau.
Bugle
Busby
Butts
Cadet
Cadre
Cavin
Cells
Corps
Depot
Depth
Ditch
Dogra
Draft
Drawn
Dress
Drill.
Enemy
Enrol.
Equip.
Feint
Field
Fight
Flank.
Foray.
Fosse
Fours
Front
Gazon
Gorge
Greys
Guard
Guide
Herse
Horse
Khaki
Lance
Lines
Major
March
Medal
Mélée
Miner
Mount
Onset
Order
Party
Peace
Piper
Pivot
Pouch.

Prime
Rally
Range
Ranks
Rédan
Relay
Repel.
Rifle
Round
Route
Royal
Sally
Salvo
Scale
Scarp
Scout
Seize
Sepoy
Shako
Shell
Shift
Shock.
Shoot
Siege
Snipe
Spahi
Spoil
Squad
Staff
Stand
Storm
Strap
Sword
Talus
Large
Troop
Truce
Uhlán
Unarm
Vexil
Wheel
Works
Wound
Yager
Yield

6 LETTERS

Abatis
Action
Affray
Allies
Ambush.
Archer
Armlet
Armour
Assail
Attack
Bailey
Banner.
Barbed.
Barret
Batman

Battle
Beaten
Billet.
Blinds
Blow-up
Bomber
Bonnet
Bouche
Bowman
Boyaux
Brevet
Bugler
Cannon
Cartel
Casern
Casque
Centre
Charge
Clayes
Coffer
Cohort
Colour
Column
Combat
Convoy
Cordon
Cornet
Corral
Croats
Dagger
Debris
Decamp
Defeat
Defend
Defier
Defile
Deploy
Desert
Detach
Detail
Disarm
Donjon.
Double
Embark
Embody
Encamp
Engage
Enlist
Enmity
Ensign
Epaule
Escape
Escarp
Escort
Fabian
Faman
Firing
Fleche
Foeman
Forted
Fraise
Gabion
Glacis
Guards
Guides (The).
Gudon.

Gunner
Gurkha
Hawhaw
Helmet
Hetman
Hurter
Hussar
Inroad
Invade
Invest
Inwall
Kit-bag
Lancer
Legion
Lumber
Marker
Mellay
Melley
Merlon
Mining
Mobile
Mortar
Muster
Mutiny
Number
Obsess
Occupy
Oppose
Orders
Orgues
Outfit
Parade
Parley
Parole
Pathan
Patrol
Pennon
Permit
Picket
Piquet
Pistol
Plonge
Pompom
Pompon
Powder
Pursue
Raider
Rajput
Ranker
Ransom
Rapine
Rappel
Ration
Rattan
Ravage
Rebuff
Recall
Recoil
Redout
Redoute
Relais
Relief
Report
Resist.
Retake.
Reture.

Review
Riddle
Rideau
Rifles
Rondle
Roster
Saddle
Salute
Sapper
Sconce
Sentry
Siflon
Signal
Sketch
Sniper
Sortie
Square
Stores
Straps
Strife
Strike
Stripe
Stroke
Subdue
Submit
Supply
Sutler
Tactic
Target
Tattoo
Thrust
Trefle
Trench
Trophy
Uncase
Vallum
Valour
Victor
Volley
Walled
War-cry
Zareba
Zigzag
Zouave

Bastion
Battery
Battled
Bayonet
Besiege
Bivouac
Bombard
Brigade
Bulwark
Caltrop
Canteen
Captain
Carbine
Cashier
Cateran
Cavalry
Chamade
Charger
Chevron
Citadel
Colonel
Colours
Command
Company
Conquer
Corbel
Cossack
Counter
Coupure
Crenaux
Croisels
Crusade
Cunette
Curtain
Debouch
Defence
Defiant
Degrade
Destroy
Detrain
Disband
Dismiss
Dispart
Dragoon
Draught
Drawn-up
Draw-off
Drummer
Dungeon
Echelon
Ecoutes
Enguard
Enomoty
Entrain
Envelop
Environ
Epaulet
Estalet
Fanfare
Fascine
Fatigue
Flanker
Fortify
Fortlet
Forward
Fougon

Fraised
Gallery
Gantlet
Gas-mask
General
Grenade
Guerite
Gunfire
Gunnery
Gunshot
Half-pay
Harness
Holster
Hoplite
Hostage
Hostile
Hurtour
Hutment
Invader
Jemadar
Jemidir
Kremlin
Lancers
Landing
Lashgar
Leaguer
Liaison
Looting
Lunette
Madrier
Manipie
Marines
Marquice
Marshal
Martial
Militia
Moineau
Mounted
Neutral
Oblique
Octagon
Officer
On-guard
Orderly
Outpost
Outwing
Outwork
Overawe
Overrun
Paladin
Pandoor
Parados
Parapet
Pennant
Pension
Phalanx
Pikeman
Pill-box
Pioneer
Pitfall
Platoon
Plongee
Postern
Priming
Private
Protect.

Prowess
Punjabi
Pursuit
Rampart
Rations
Ravelin
Recruit
"Red-coat"
Redoubt
Refugee
Regular
Remblai
Remount
Repulse
Reserve
Retaken
Retreat
Reverse
Riot Act
Roundel
Sabaoth
Sackage
Salient
Sand-bag
Sappers
Scalade
Scalado
Service
Sniping
Soldier
Sporran
Spotter
Spurred
Stand-by
Subadar
Subvert
Support
Suttlings
Tactics
Tambour
Tell-off
Tenable
Tilting
Triumph
Trooper
Unarmed
Uncased
Uniform
Valiant
Van-foss
Vedette
Venture
Victory
Wage-war
Ward-off
Warfare
War-game
War-hoop
Warlike
Warpath
Warrior
War-Scot
War-song
War-worn.
Windage
Wounded.

7 LETTERS

Abattis
Advance
Air-raid
Archery
Armiger
Armorer
Armoury
Arriere
Arsenal
Assault
Baggage
Baluchi
Banquet
Barrack
Bar-shot.
Basenet.

Military

8 LETTERS

Accoutre
Adjutant
Advanced
Air-force
Alarm-gun
Alliance
Araignée
Armament
Armature
Armorial
Armourer
Army-list
Baldrick
Balister
Ballistic
Ballista
Barbacan
Barbette
Barbican
Barracks
Bartizan
Bascinet
Basilisk
Bawdrick
Bearskin
Billeted
Blockade
Bull's-eye
Camisade
Camisado
Campaign
Casemate
Cavalier
Chasseur
Chivalry
Civil-war
Collapse
Conquest
Cornetcy
Corporal
Crusader
Daifadar
Decunate
Decisive
Defenc ed
Defended
Defender
Defiance
Demi-lune
Demolish
Deserter
Despatch
Detonate
Disarray
Disenrol
Dismount
Dispatch
Displode
Distance.
Division
Doubling.
Dragoons
Drumhead

Duelling.
Earth-bag
Embattle
Embodied
Enciente
Enfilade
Ensigncy
Entrench
Envelope
Equipage
Escalade
Escouade
Estacade
" Eyes-left "
Fastness
Fencible
Field-day
Field-gun
Fighting
Flag-post
Flanking
Foot-band
Fortress
Fougasse
Fournau
Fugleman
Furlough
Fusilier
Fusiler
Galloper
Gantlope
Garhwali
Garrison
Gauntlet
Gendarme
Gonfalon
Guerilla
Half-moon
Hang-fire
Havildar
Heptagon
Herisson
Horn-work
Infantry
Intrench
Invasion
Janizary
Knapsack
Landwehr
Last-post
Lay-siege
Lay-waste
Lumber-up
Lodgment
Loophole
Magazine
Mahratta
Majority
Mamaluks
Mantelet
Marching
Marksman
Mark-time
Matériel
Mess-bill
Mess-mate

Militant.
Military
Mobilize
Movement
Muniment
Murdress
Musketry
Mutineer
Mutinous
Myriarch
On-parade
On-parole
Opponent
Ordnance
Outflank
Outguard
Outlying
Overcome
Palisade
Partisan
Passport
Password
Pavilion
Pay-corps
Pentagon
Pipeclay
Prisoner
Punitive
Quarters
Railhead
Ramparts
Ram's-horn
Rear-line
Rear-rank
Rearward
Recharge
Re-embark
Re-emboldy
Regiment
Remounts
Reprisal
Resalute
Retrade
Retrench
Reveillé
Ricochet
Rifleman
Rifle-pit
Risaldar
Roll-call
Rouleaux
Saluting
Security
Sentinel
Sentry-go
Sergeant
Sergeant
Services
Shabrack
Shelling
Shooting
Shot-belt
Shot-hole
Siege-war.
Skirmish
Soldiers

Soldiery
Spearman
Spontoon
Spotting
Stampede
Standard
Star-fort
Stoccade
Stockade
Stoppage
Storming
Straddle
Strategy
Strength
Struggle
Supplies
Supports
Surprise
Surround
Sword-arm
Tactical
Tenable
Tortoise
Training
Transfer
Traverse
Trooping
Unallied
Unbeaten
Unlumber
Uprising
Valorous
Vanguard
Vanquish
Vexillar
Victuals
Vigilant
Vincible
Warfarer
War-horse
War-paint
War-plume
War-proof
War-torch
War-whoop
Watch-box
Wheeling
Yeomanry
Zero-hour

9 LETTERS

Aggressor
Alarm-post
Ambuscade
Ambuscado
Anomalite
Arch-enemy
Armistice
Armouries
Army-corps
Artillery

10 LETTERS

Assaultant	Fencibles	Refortify	" Action-left "
Attrition	Field-rank	Reinforce	Aggressive
Ballistic	File-major	Rencontre	Aide-de-camp
Banulolier	Fire-drill	Reprimand	Air-marshal
Barricade	Flagstaff	Revetment	Air-defence
Barricado	Forge-cap	Revictual	Ambushment
Battalion	" Form-fours "	Safeguard	Ammunition
Batteries	Fortalice	Sally-port	Annexation
Battle-cry	Fortifier	Scrimmage	Annihilate
Beer-money	Fortilage	Sham-fight	Arbalester
Beleaguer	Fort-major	Slaughter	Armipotent
Bellicose	Fusillade	" Slope-arms "	Attackable
Berserker	Gas-attack	Slow-march	Avant-guard
Billeting	Gladiator	" Stack-arms "	Battlement
Body-guard	Grenadier	" Stand-fast "	Block-house
Bomb-proof	Guard-room	Stand-fire	Bombardier
Boulevard	Guardsman	" Stand-firm "	Breastwork
Bugle-call	Guerrilla	Stratagem	Brevet-rank
Cannonade	Haversack	Stratonic	Camel-corps
Cannoneer	Helio-stat	Stratotic	Campaigner
Cannoner	Hersillon	Subaltern	Cantonment
Captancy	Homograph	Subjugate	Capitulate
Cashiered	Hostility	Surrender	Carabineer
Cavalcade	" Housewife "	Sword-knot	Ceremonial
Caveating	Incursion	Tactician	Challenger
Centurion	Invalided	Targeteer	Chandler
Challenge	Irregular	Targetier	Chilarchy
Chevalier	Lance-nail	Tenailon	Commandant
Chiliarch	Land-force	Train-band	Commandeer
Colonelcy	Landsturm	Transport	Commission
Combatant	Legionary	Trachery	Contraband
Commander	Lifeguard	Tri-colour	Creulated
Conqueror	Loopholed	Triumph	Cuirassier
Conscript	Majorship	Troopship	Decampment
Covert-way	Manoeuvre	Trumpeter	Defendible
Cross-fire	Mechanist	Unbridged	Defensible
Crown-work	Mercenary	Undaunted	Defiling
Crow's-foot	Militancy	Undrilled	Demobilize
Defection	Musketeer	Unguarded	Demolition
Defensive	Muskatoon	Unhostile	Deployment
Defiatory	Mutiny Act	Uninformed	Desolating
Demi-gorge	Objective	Unopposed	Desolation
Desertion	Officiate	Unordered	Despatches
Devastate	Onsetting	Unscathed	Detachment
Discharge	Onslaught	Unsheathe	Detonation
Disembody	Operation	Unstormed	Disgarnish
Disengage	Ovepower	Unwarlike	Dismounted
Dismantle	Overshoot	Unwounded	Dispatches
Dragooner	Overthrow	Vaunt-mure	Displosion
Drum-major	Overwhelm	Vexillary	Divisional
Earthwork	Pack-drill	Vigilance	Dragoonade
Elevation	Palladium	Volteur	Drummer-boy
Embattled	Paymaster	Volunteer	Ebboulement
Embrasure	Pensioner	Walk-march	Embodiment
Encompass	Pipe-major	Wapenshaw	Encampment
Encounter	Pignable	War Office	Enfilading
Enfiladed	Presical	War-wasted	Engagement
Enrolment	Promotion	Watchword	Engarrison
Epaulette	Protector	Water-deck	Enlistment
Equipment	Provender	White-flag	Enomotarch
Espionage	Rearguard	Withstand	Epaulement
Esplanade	Rebellion	Zigzagged	Epaulettes
Estafette	Reconquer		
Etat-major	Red-ensign		
" Eyes-front "	Re-enforce		
" Eyes-right "			

Military

8 LETTERS

Accoutre
Adjutant
Advanced
Air-force
Alliance
Araignée
Armament
Armature
Armorial
Armourer
Army-list
Baldrick
Balister
Ballistic
Ballista
Barbacan
Barbette
Barbican
Barracks
Bartizan
Bascinet
Basilisk
Bawdrick
Bearskin
Billeted
Blockade
Bull's-eye
Camisade
Camusado
Campaign
Casemate
Cavalier
Chasseur
Chivalry
Civil-war
Collapse
Conquest
Cornetcy
Corporal
Crusader
Daffadar
Decimate
Decisive
Defenced
Defended
Defender
Dehance
Demi-lune
Demolish
Deserter
Despatch
Detonate
Disarray
Disemol
Dismount
Dispatch
Displode
Distance
Division
Doubling
Dragoons
Drumhead

Duelling
Earth-bag
Embattle
Embodied
Encante
Enfilade
Ensigncy
Entrench
Envelope
Equipage
Escalade
Escouade
Estacade
"Fyes-left"
Fastness
Fencible
Field-day
Field-gun
Fighting
Flag-post
Flanking
Foot-band
Fortress
Fougasse
Fourneau
Fugleman
Furlough
Fusilier
Fusilier
Galloper
Gantlope
Garhwali
Garrison
Gauntlet
Gendarme
Gonfalon
Guerilla
Half-moon
Hang-fire
Havildar
Heptagon
Hcrisson
Horn-work
Infantry
Intrench
Invasion
Janizary
Knapsack
Landwehr
Last-post
Lay-siege
Lay-waste
Lumber-up
Lodgment
Loophole
Magazine
Maharatta
Majority
Mamaluks
Mantelet
Marching
Marksman
Mark-time
Matériel
Mess-bill
Mess-mate

Militant
Military
Mobilize
Movement
Muniment
Murdress
Musketry
Mutineer
Mutinous
Mynarch
On-parade
On-parole
Opponent
Ordnance
Outflank
Outguard
Outlying
Overcome
Palisade
Partisan
Passport
Password
Pavilion
Pay-corps
Pentagon
Pipeclay
Prisoner
Punitive
Quarters
Railhead
Ramparts
Ram's-horn
Rear-line
Rear-rank
Rearward
Recharge
Re-embark
Re-embody
Regiment
Remounts
Reprisal
Resalute
Retirade
Retrench
Reveille
Ricochet
Rifleman
Rifle-pit
Risaldar
Roll-call
Rouleaux
Saluting
Security
Sentinel
Sentry-go
Sergeant
Serjeant
Services
Shabrack
Shelling
Shooting
Shot-belt
Shot-hole
Siege-war
Skirmish
Soldiers

Soldiery
Spearman
Spontoon
Spotting
Stampede
Standard
Star-fort
Stoccade
Stockade
Stoppage
Storning
Straddle
Strategy
Strength
Struggle
Supplies
Supports
Surprise
Surround
Sword-arm
Tactical
Tenaille
Tortoise
Training
Transfer
Traverse
Trooping
Unallied
Unbeaten
Unlumber
Uprising
Valorous
Vanguard
Vanquish
Vexillai
Victuals
Vigilant
Vincible
Warfarer
War-horse
War-paint
War-plume
War-proof
War-torch
War-whoop
Watch-box
Wheeling
Yeomanry
Zero-hour

9 LETTERS

Aggressor
Alarm-post
Ambuscade
Ambuscado
Anomalite
Arch-enemy
Armistice
Armouries
Army-corps
Artillery

10 LETTERS

Assaultant	Fencibles	Refortify	" Action-left "
Attrition	Field-rank	Reinforce	Aggressive
Ballistic	Fife-major	Rencontre	Aide-de-camp
Banulolier	Fire-drill	Reprimand	Air-marshal
Barricade	Flagstaff	Revetment	Air-defence
Barricado	Forge-cap	Revictual	Ambushment
Battalion	" Form-fours "	Safeguard	Ammunition
Batteries	Fortalice	Sally-port	Annexation
Battle-cry	Fortifier	Scrimmage	Annihilate
Beer-money	Fortilage	Semaphore	Arbalist
Beleaguer	Fort-major	Sentry-box	Armpotent
Bellucose	Fusillade	Sham-fight	Attackable
Berserker	Gas-attack	Slaughter	Avant-guard
Billeting	Gladiator	" Slope-arms "	Battlement
Body-guard	Grenadier	Slow-march	Block-house
Bomb-proof	Guard-room	" Struck-arms "	Bombardier
Boulevard	Guardsman	" Stand-fast "	Breastwork
Bugle-call	Guerrilla	Stand-fire	Brevit-rank
Cannonade	Haversack	" Stand-firm "	Camel-corps
Cannoneer	Helio-stat	Stratagem	Campaigner
Cannonier	Hersillon	Strategic	Cautionment
Captaincy	Homograph	Stratonic	Capitulate
Cashered	Hostility	Stratotic	Carabineer
Cavalcade	" Housewife "	Subaltern	Ceremonial
Caveating	Incursion	Subjugate	Challenger
Centurion	Invalided	Surrender	Chandelier
Challenge	Irregular	Sword-knot	Chularchy
Chevalier	Lance-nark	Tactician	Commandant
Chiliarch	Land-force	Targeteer	Commandeer
Colonelcy	Landsturm	Targetier	Commissary
Combatant	Legionary	Tenailon	Commission
Commander	Lifeguard	Train-band	Contraband
Conqueror	Loopholed	Transport	Crenulated
Conscript	Majorship	Treachery	Cuirassier
Covert-way	Manoeuvre	Tri-colour	Decampment
Cross-fire	Mechanist	Triumph	Defendable
Crown-work	Mercenary	Troopship	Defensible
Crow's-foot	Militancy	Trumpeter	Defilading
Defection	Musketeer	Unbridged	Demobilize
Defensive	Muskatoon	Undaunted	Demolition
Deflatory	Mutiny Act	Undrilled	Deployment
Demi-goige	Objective	Unguarded	Desolating
Desertion	Offensive	Unhostile	Desolation
Devastate	Officiate	Uniformed	Despatches
Discharge	Onsetting	Unopposed	Detachment
Disembody	Onslaught	Unordered	Detonation
Disengage	Operation	Unscathed	Disgrace
Dismantle	Overpower	Unsheathe	Dismounted
Dragooner	Overshoot	Unstormed	Dispatches
Drum-major	Overthrow	Unwarlike	Disposion
Earthwork	Overwhelm	Unwounded	Divisional
Elevation	Pack-drill	Vaunt-mure	Dragoonade
Embattled	Palladium	Vexillary	Drummer-boy
Embrasure	Paymaster	Vigilance	Eboulement
Encompass	Pensioner	Voltigeur	Embodiment
Encounter	Pipe-major	Volunteer	Encampment
Enfiladed	Pignable	Walk-march	Enlistment
Enrolment	Presidial	Wapenshaw	Enomotarch
Epaulette	Promotion	War Office	Epaulement
Equipment	Protector	War-wasted	Epaulettes
Espionage	Provender	Watchword	
Esplanade	Rearguard	Water-deck	
Estafette	Rebellion	White-flag	
Etat-major	Reconquer	Withstand	
" Eyes-front "	Red-ensign	Zigzagged	
" Eyes-right "	Re-enforce		

Military

Miners

15 LETTERS—cont

Household-troops
Imperial Service
Intrenching-tool
Invulnerability
Married-quarters
Military-funeral
Military-railway
Morris-tube range
Mounted-infantry
Non-commissioned.
Operation-orders
Orderly-corporal
Orderly-sergeant
Ordnance-officer
Recruiting-staff
Submarine-mining
Substantive-rank
Turning-movement

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Aircraft-detector (16)
Ammunition-column (16)
Anti-aircraft-beam (16)
Anti-aircraft-defence (19)
Anti-aircraft-light (17)
Armourer-sergeant (16)
Counter-offensive (16)
Drumhead court-martial (20)
Embarkation-officer (18)
Embarkation-staff (16)
Expeditionary-force (18)
General-officer-commanding (24)
Guerrilla-warfare (16)
Headquarters-staff (17)
Household-cavalry (16)
Inspector-General (16)
Inspecting-officer (17)
Lachrymatory-bomb (16)

Lieutenant-colonel (17)
Machine-gun carrier (17)
Mechanist-sergeant (17)
Mechanist sergeant-major (22)
Military-Governor (16)
Military-tournament (18)
Precautionary-measures (21)
Precautionary-period (18)
Recruiting-sergeant (18)
Royal Army Service Corps (21)
School of Musketry (16)
Skirmishing-order (16)
Supply-and-transport (18)
Torchlight-tattoo (16)
Troop Sergeant-Major (18)

Minerals, etc. (including Metals, Ores, Precious Stones, Rocks, etc., and pertaining thereto)

See also "Chemistry" and "Jewellery"

(p) = pertaining to Minerals

3 AND 4 LETTERS

5 LETTERS

6 LETTERS

Bort
Clay
Coal
Daze
Gold
Iron
Jade
Jet
Lead
Lias
Marl
Mica
Onyx
Opal
Ragg
Rock
Rubv
Sard
Spar
Talc
Tin
Trap
Tufa
Wad
Wadd
Zinc

Agate
Albin
Aluta
Argil
Baria
Beryl
Chert
Druse (p)
Drusy (p)
Emery
Flint
Fluor
Magma
Prase
Shale
Shoad (p)
Slate
Spalt
Talc (p)
Topaz

Albite
Aplome
Augite
Barium
Baryta
Basalt
Blende
Cobalt
Copper
Davina
Dipyre
Doggar
Drused (p)
Egeran
Enamel (p)
Furite
Gabbro
Galena
Galmey
Garnet
Gneiss
Gypsum
Helvin
Humite
Iolite
Jargon

Jasper
Kaolin
Kunkur
Marble
Mesole
Mundic
Nappal
Nickel
Ophite
Pinite
Plasma
Pumice
Pyrope
Quartz
Rutile
Schoil
Silica
Silver
Sinter
Sodium
Sphene
Spinel
Streak (p)
Xylite
Yenite
Zircon

7 LETTERS

Adamant
Alumina
Alumite
Amianth
Anatase
Aphrite
Arsenic
Asphalt
Azurite
Barytes
Barytic (p)
Bauxite
Biotite
Bismuth
Bitumen
Bornite
Breccia
Calcite
Calcium
Calomel
Cat's-eye
Cuprite
Cyprius
Desmine
Diamond
Diorite
Doggers
Edelite
Emerald
Epidote
Epigene
Erinite
Fucilase
Fahleiz
Fahlro
Felsite
Felspar
Fuscite
Gassoul
Glucina
Granite
Grisen
Hessite
Hyalite
Ice spar
Jargon
Kyanite
Lignite
Lithium
Mengite
Mercury
Nacrite
Olivine
Peridot
Peztite
Pycnite
Pyrites
Realgar
Romeine
Sahlite
Sienite
Sinoper
Sinople

Spathic (p)
Syenite
Talcite
Talcose (p)
Talcous (p)
Thorite
Thorium
Thulite
Tripoli
Uranium
Wolfram
Zeolite
Zeuville
Zincite
Zoisite
Zurite

8 LETTERS

Abrazite (p)
Achuite
Adularia
Amethyst
Andesite
Antimony
Aphanite
Asbestos
Bronzite
Calamine
Calc-spar
Chabasie
Chlorite
Chromite
Chromium
Cinnabar
Cobaltine
Corundum
Cryolite
Dendrite
Diallage
Dimetric (p)
Diopside
Diopside
Dolerite
Dolomite
Enbolite
Epidotic (p)
Epsonite
Esosnite
Feldspar
Feltstone
Fireclay
Fluorite
Granitic (p)
Graphite
Hematite
Hyacinth
Idocrase
Ilmenite
Jasponyx
Kohlite
Latentite

Lazulite
Ligurite
Limonite
Lirocone
Lomonite
Meionite
Melanite
Mesolite
Mesotype
Micranite
Mimetene
Monazite
Napolite
Nemaline (p)
Nemalite
Nephrite
Obsidian
Orpiment
Pagodite
Pea-stone
Petalite
Phenakit
Platinum
Plumbago
Porphyr
Prehnite
Psammite
Pyroxene
Ragstone
Reussite
Rhyolite
Rock-cock
Rock-salt
Rock-soap
Rock-wood
Sapphire
Sardonyx
Selenite
Siberite
Siderite
Smaltine
Smelting (p)
Sodalite
Spinnelle
Stellite
Stibnite
Stillite
Tin-stone
Titanium
Trachyte
Trachyte
Trap-rock
Triphane
Tungsten
Turmalin
Vesuvian
Vollzite
Weissite
Wood-opal
Wood-rock
Worthite
Xanthite
Yanollite

9 LETTERS

Alabaster
Allophane
Almandine
Aluminium
Alum-shale
Alum-slate
Amianthus
Amorphous (p)
Amphibole
Anamesite
Anglesite
Anomalite
Anorthite
Aphrisite
Argentite
Argillite
Aromatite
Arquifoux
Asphaltum
Baikalite
Basaltine
Boltonite
Brick-clay
Brown-coal
Brown-spur
Byssolite
Cainozoic (p)
Carbonado
Carbuncle
Carnelian
Cat-silver
Cersussite
Ceylanite
Chabasite
Chalybite
Cornelian
Corn-stone
Diatomous (p)
Earth-flax
Elaeolite
Elatolite
Enhydrite (p)
Enhydrous (p)
Erythrine
Erythrite
Eudyalite
Eukarite
Euotomous (p)
Fire-stone
Fluorspar
Galactite
Gmelinite
Granilite
Granitoid (p)
Granulite
Graystone
Graywacke
Grenatite
Greystone
Greywacke
Haematite
Heavy-spar
Horn-slate

Minerals

9 LETTERS *cont*

Horn-stone
Indianite
Ittnerite
Johannite
Kallinite
Latrobeite
Laumontite
Lenzinite
Limbilite
Limestone
Magnesite
Magnesium
Magnetite
Malachite
Manganese
Marcasite
Margarite
Marinite
Melaphyre
Micaceous (p)
Mica-slate
Mispickel
Moonstone
Moor-stone
Muscovite
Nagyrigate
Natrolite
Necrolite
Necronite
Nepheline
Nicolite
Noumeaite
Omphacite
Ozokerite
Pargasite
Pearl-spar
Pectolite
Pegmatite
Pericase
Phenacite
Phonolite
Physalite
Pleonaste
Plinthite

Potassium.
Proustite
Pyrophane
Quartzite
Raphilite
Rhodonite
Rhombospar
Rubellite
Sandstone
Satin spar
Scapolite
Schelchite
Scolecite
Soapstone
Spinther
Spodumene
Strontium
Sylvanite
Tantalite
Tautalite
Tellurium
Torbanite
Torrilite
Tremolite
Tumacrite
Turquoise
Vain stone
Volcanite
Wavellite
Wernian (p)
Wernite
Willemite
Withamite
Witherite
Wood stone
Xanthocon
Zinc-bloom
Zirconite

10 LETTERS

Actinolite
Adamantine (p)
Amianthoid

Amygdaloid
Anthracite
Aqua-marine
Aventurine
Azure-stone
Batrachite
Bergmanite
Beudantite
Bismuthite
Bituminous (p)
Bloodstone
Calaverite
Cannel coal
Cervantite
Chalcedony
Chomikrite
Chrysolite
Clirkstone
Conchoidal (p)
Cross stone
Drilllogite
Dunorphism (p)
Dunorphous (p)
Dyscrasite
Eagle stone
False topaz
Eldspathic (p)
Flaotstone
Gabbroite
Glaucrite
Glaucolite
Glottalite
Greenstone
Hemihedral (p)
Heterosite
Heulandite
Holohedral (p)
Hornblende
Horn silver
Hydrophane
Hyperstone
Indicolite
Indosmine
Iron-glance
Kapholite
Kentish rag
Koupholite

I epidolite
Malacolite
Meerschbaum
Melacomite
Mica-schist
Mineralist (p)
Mineralogy (p)
Mineralogy (p)
Mocha-stone
Molybdenum
Monometric (p)
Nussulite
Nuttallite
Orthoclase
Osmiridium
Paranthine
Phosphorus
Phosmine
Polyhalite
Pyrochlorite
Pyrolusite
Rathofite
Redrutinite
Rctinalite
Rock-butter
Rose-quartz
Sapphirine
Sardachate
Saussurite
Serpentine
Sisnioudine
Smaragdite
Sparry-iron
Sphalerite
Stalactite
Stalagmite
Staurolite
Stephanite
Talc schist
Thomsonite
Topazolite
Tourmaline
Vanadinite
Villarsite
Websterite
Zinc-blende

11 LETTERS

Alexandrite
Amblygonite
Amphibolite
Amphiboloid
Black-silver
Brewsterite
Cassiterite
Chlorophane
Chondrodite
Chronuc-iron
Cristalline
Cristalline

Crichtonite
Crocidolite
Dendrachate
Diprismatic (p)
Diving-stone
Epistulite
Eldspathic (p)
Eugene stone
Franklinite
Hypersthene
Iceland-spar
Iron-pyrites

Lapis-lazuli
Libethenite
Milky-quartz
Mineralizer (p)
Mineral-salt (p)
Molybdenite
Monoclinite (p)
Muller-glass
Muschel-kalk
Needle-stone
Octahedrite
Phillipsite

Minerals

Pitch-blende
Polymignite
Psilomelane
Pyrrholite
Pyrrargyrite
Pyrosmalite
Rock-crystal
Sillimanite
Smithsonite
Smoky-quartz
Sordavalite
Sphaerulite
Tabular-spar
Tetradymite
Thumer-stone
Titanic-iron
Yttracite

12 MINERALS

Cobalt glance
Conglomerate (p)
Copper-glance
Copper-nickel
Dextro-gyrate (p)
Dodecahedral (p)
Dihexahedral (p)
Dioctahedral (p)
Feldspathose (p)
Forest-marble
Greyweathers
Heterotomous (p)
Jeffersonite
Kupfernickel
Lamuniferous (p)
Metallic vein (p)

Mineral-acids (p)
Mineral-black
Mineral-green
Mineral-salt (p)
Mineral-salt
Mineral-water (p)
Montmartinite
Mountain-cork
Mountain-milk
Mountain-soap
Murchisonite
Oriental rubv
Puddingstone
Pyrrargillite
Pyromorphite
Pyromorphous (p)
Quartz schist
Silver-glance
Somervillite
Spanish-chalk
Specular iron
Spring crystal
Tetrahedrite
Woolastonite

13 MINERALS

Agate mineral
Anthophyllite
Chlorophacite
Cinnamon stone
Cleavelandite
Copper-pyrites
Dodecahedral (p)
Emerald-copper
Kerosene-shale

Mineralogical (p)
Mineral waters (p)
Needle-zeolite
Thermal-waters (p)

14 MINERALS

Antimony-glance
Bituminiferous (p)
Bituminous-coal
Brown-haematite
Carnegian-stone
Chlorite-schist
Didodecahedral (p)
Elastic-bitumen
Graphic-granite
Mineralization (p)
Quartz-porphry
Lupeth-mineral

15 MINERALS AND OVER

Arkose sandstone (15)
Hornblende-granite (17)
Hornblende-schist (16)
Hydromica-schist (15)
Magnesian-limestone (18)
Micaceous sandstone (18)
Mountain leather (15)
Oriental-amethyst (16)
Porphyritic-granite (18)

Molluscs (and pertaining thereto)

(ex) = extinct (p) = pertaining to molluscs

3-5 LETTERS

Acera
Bulla
Clam
Clio
Helix
Murex
Mya
Slug
Snail
Solcn
Unio
Venus
Whelk
Whilk

Ostrea
Oyster
Pecten
Sea-ear
Teredo
Triton
Voluta
Volute
" Winkle "

7 LETTERS

Acerans
Bivalve
Bivalve (p)
Dicerat
Etheria
Mollusc
Mollusk
Mytilus
Octopod
Patella
Purpura
Scallop
Scollop
Sea-hare
Spirula
Tellina

6 LETTERS

Chiton
Cockle
Cuttle
Dodman
Dolium
Limpet
Mussel
Naiads
Nerite

8 LETTERS

Argonaut
Dog-whelk (p)
Mollusca
Nautilus
Ostracea
Sea-lemon
Spirifer (ex)
Strombus
Teredine
Tridacna
Tunicary
Univalve (p)

Ostracian
Oyster-bed (p)
Pteropods
Shell-fish

10 LETTERS

Amphitrite
Bivalvular (p)
Brachiopod
Cephalopod
Conchifera
Cuttle-fish
Date-mussel
Heteropoda
Molluscous (p)
Multivalve (p)
Periwinkle
Razor-shell
Stone-borer
Stone-eater

9 LETTERS

Acephalan
Bivalvous (p)
Clausilia
Dentalium
Dolabella
Equivalve (p)
Giant-clam
Hodmandod
Lithodome
Molluscan (p)

11 LETTERS

Dragon-shell
Fasciolaria
Gasteropoda
Oyster-shell (p).
Pearl-oyster
River-oyster.
Siphonifers
Terebratula
Trachelipod.

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Boring-mussel (12)
Brachiopodous (p) (13)
Cephalopodic (p) (12)
Cephalopodous (p) (13)
Conchiferous (p) (12)
Cyclobranchiata (15)
Entomostomata (13)
Escargatoire (p) (12)
Gasteropodous (p) (13).
Multivalvular (p) (13)
Oyster-fishery (p) (13).
Tectibranchiata (15)

Some Well-known Motor-cars

(c) = commercial

2-4 LITERS

A B C
A C
A E C (c)
A J S
Bean
Benz
Cord
Fiat
Ford
H E
Isis
M G
Nash
O M
Opel
Rohr
Star

Steyr
Stutz
Swift

Napier
Rhodes
Rockne
Ruxton
Singer
Talbot
Tracta
Trojan
Voisin
Willys

Oakland
Packard
Panhard
Peugeot
Pontiac
Raleigh
Renault
Salmson
Sunbeam
Triumph
Windsor

6 LITERS

Acedes
Albion (c)
Argyll
Auburn
Austin
Ballot
Burney
Crouch
Commer (c)
Delage
Dennis (c)
De Soto
Diatto
Donnet
Du Pont
Falcon
Figon
Fowler (c)
Graham
Holley
Hudson
Humber
Isotta
Jowett
Lancia
Marmon
Mathis
Morgan
Morris

7 LITERS

Amilcar
Ansaldo
Bedford (c)
Belsize
Bentley
Berhet
Bianchi
Bugatti
Citroen
Daimler
Darracq
Erskine
Hampton
Hillman
Imperia
Invicta
Lagonda
La Salle
Leyland (c)
Lincoln
Lombard
Minerva

8 LITERS

Beveiley
Bucciali
Cadillac
Chrysler
Crossley
Delahaye
De Lavaud
Franklin
Galloway
Lorraine
Maserati
Mercedes
M G Midget
Overland
Peerless
Scammell (c)
Seabrook
Senerhal
Standard
Vauxhall
Wolseley

5 LITERS

Alvis
Aries
Buick
Caban
Clyno
Derby
Dodge
Essex
Moveo
Riley
Rover

9 AND 10 LITERS

Alfa Romeo (9)
Armstrong (9)
Arrol-Aster (10)
Babv-Austin (10)
Beardmore (9)
Black Hawk (10)
Brennabor (9)
Chevrolet (9)
Duesenberg (10)
Frazer-Nash (10)
Hotchkiss (9)
Hupmobile (9)
Lanchester (10)
Lea-Francis (10)
Leon Bolle (9)
Marquette (9)

Oldsmobile (10)
Rolls-Royce (10)
Rosengart (9)
Schneider (9)
Studebaker (10)

11 LITERS AND OVER

Armstrong-Siddeley (17)
Arrol-Johnston (13)
Aston-Martin (11)
Austro-Daimler (13)
Chenard-Walcker (14)
De Dion Bouton (12)
Delaunay-Belleville (18).

Falcon-Knight (12)
Graham-Paige (11)
Harris-Leon-Laisne (16)
Hispano-Suiza (12)
Isotta-Fraschini (15)
Lorraine-Dietrich (17).
Marlborough (11)
Mercedes-Benz (12)
Morris-Cowley (12)
Morris Oxford (12)
Panhard-Levassor (15).
Pierce-Arrow (11)
Siddeley-Deasy (13).
Straker-Squire (13).
Thornycroft (11)
Vernon Derby (11)
Willys Knight (12)
Willys-Overland (14).

Motoring

2 AND 3

LETTERS

A A
C C
Air
Cam
Can
Cap
Car
Fan.
Fit
Fog.
Gas
H P.
Hub
Jet.
Key
Lug
Map
Nut
Oil
Pin
Pit
R A C
Rim
Rod
Rug
Run
Tap
Tax

4 LETTERS

Axle
Belt
Body
Bolt
Boss
Bulb
Bush
Clip
Coil
Dash
Door
File
Fus.
Gear
Hill
Hood
Hoot
Horn
Jack
Lamp
Leak
Link
Lock
Nail
Park
"Pink"

Plug
Pump
Road
Rope
Seat
Skid
Stay
Step
Stop
Sump
Tank
Taxi
Test
Tire
Tour
Tube
Tyre
Vice
Wing

5 LETTERS

Apron
Brake
Chain
Chart
Choke
Clamp
Coupé
Cover
Crank
Cut-in
Drive
Float
Frame.
Frost
Gauge
Gland
Glare
Joint
"Juice"
Knock
Level
Lever
Miles
Model
Paint
Pedal
Rally
Rivet
Route.
Scale
Screw
Shaft
Spark
Speed
Spoke
Squab
Stall
Start
Strap.

Tommy
Tools
Union
Valve
Waste
Water
Wedge
Wheel
Wiper
Works

6 LETTERS

Adjust
Big-end
Bonnet
Brakes
Buffer
Bumper
Canopy
Car-tax
Charge
Clutch
Collar
Colour
Cotter
Cut-out
Danger
Dazzle
De Luxe
Dicky
Driver
Dynamo.
Emanc.
Engine
Fabric
Fitter
Flange
Funnel
Garage
Gasket
Gloves
Grease
Hammer
Handle
Hooter
Hub-cap
"Lock-up"
Mallet
Mascot
Mirror
Nipple
Nozzle
Oil-can
Petrol
Picnic
Pimon
Piston
Pliers
Police
Polish

Rattle
Record
Safety
Saloon
Signal
Solder
Spokes
Spring
Switch
Tappet
Tuning
Tourer
Up-hill
Washer
Welded

7 LETTERS

Air-lock
Air-tube
Ammeter
Autocar
Axle-box
Baby-car
Battery
Bearing
Benzole
Brushes
Caravan
Car-park
Car-show
Chassis
Contact
Control
Cooling
Cracked
Current
Dipping
Driving
Exhaust
Gear box
Goggles
Grind-in
Gudgeon
Highway
Journal
Joy-ride
Lacquer
Leakage
Licence
Lock-nut
Luggage
Magneto
Map-case
Mil-age
Mishre
Missing
Mixture
Muffler
Non-skid
Off-side

LETTERS

LETTERS

Balkans (Ms) (Eur)
 Ben More (Scot)
 Bernina, Mt (Alps)
 Big Horn Ms (U S A)
 Bow Fell (Mt) (Eng)
 Bracken, Mt (Germ)
 Cascade Ms (S Am)
 Cazambe, Mt (S Am)
 Cheviot (Hs) (Eng)
 Dapsang, Mt (Him)
 Darling, Mt (Austral)
 El Potra, Mt (S Am)
 Everest, Mt (Him)
 Hoffman, Mt (U S A)
 Ilampá, Mt (S Am)
 Jaintia Ms (Assam)
 Jonson, Mt (Him)
 Jorullo (v) (Mex)
 Kilauka (v) (Pac)
 La Pelée (v) (W I)
 Lebanon, Mt (Pal)
 Lookout M (U S A)
 Malvern Hs (Eng)
 Mamturk (Hs) (Ire)
 Mendips (Hs) (Eng)
 Milanji, Mt (Af)
 Miltin, Mt (Af)
 Nilgiri Hs (Ind)
 Pennine Ms (Eng)
 Peteroa (v) (S Am)
 Pilatus, Mt (Swit)
 Portree (v) (Skye)
 Quizapu (v) (S Am)
 Rainier, Mt (U S A)
 Rhodope, Mt (Turk)
 Rockies (Ms) (N Am)
 Roraima, Mt (S Am)
 Ruahine, Mt (N Z)
 San Jose (v) (S Am)
 Scawfel, Mt (Eng)
 Simplicon, Mt (Swit)
 Siwalik Hs (Ind)
 Skiddaw, Mt (Eng)
 Snowdon, Mt (Eng)
 St Elias, Mt (Can and Gr)
 Sudetes Ms (Eur)
 Tomboro (v) (Jap)
 Vindhya Ms (Ind)
 Vulcano (v) (It)
 Wen-Chow, Mt (China)
 Whitney, Mt (U S A)

Aravalli Ms (Ind)
 Auvergne Ms (Fr)
 Ben Nevis (Scot)
 Ben Venue (Scot)
 Ben Wyvis (Scot)
 Ben y-Gloe (Scot)
 Catskill Ms (U S A)
 Caucasus Ms (Eur)
 Cheviots (Hs) (Eng)
 Chiltern Hs (Eng)
 Cotopaxi (v) (S Am)
 Cotswold Hs (Eng)
 Demavend, Mt (Pers)
 Edgehill (H) (Eng)
 Estrelle, Mt (Port)
 Flinders Ms (Austral)
 Fujiyama (v) (Jap)
 Goatfell, Mt (Scot)
 Haramokh, Mt (Him)
 Hualalai (v) (Pac)
 Illimani, Mt (S Am)
 Jungfrau, Mt (Swit)
 Katahdin, Mt (U S A)
 Kinabalu (v) (Born)
 Koh-i-Baba (Afghan)
 Krakatoa (v) (I I I)
 Kuenlun Ms (Asia)
 Moorfoot Hs (Scot)
 Mulhacen, Mt (Spain)
 Nilgiris (Hs) (Ind)
 Pennines (Hs) (Eng)
 Pentland Hs (Scot)
 Preselcy Ms (Wales)
 Pyrenees (Ms) (Eur)
 Quantock Hs (Eng)
 Rajmahal Hs (Ind)
 Snaefell, Mt (I of Man)
 Sulaiman, Ms (Ind)
 Tarawera Mt (N Z)
 The Downs (Hs) (Eng)
 The Ghats (Ms) (Ind)
 The Wolds (Hs) (Eng)
 Townsend, Mt (Austral)
 Vesuvius (v) (It)
 Wrangell, Mt (Can)
 Yablonoi Ms (Asia)

9 LETTERS

Aconcagua (v) (S Am)
 Adam's Peak (Cey)
 Alleghany Ms (U S A)
 Apennines (It)
 Ben Lawers (Scot)
 Ben Lomond (Scot)
 Black Dome (Mt) (U S A)
 Bolor Tagh, Mt (Asia)

Cairngorm, Mt (Scot)
 Cairntoul, Mt (Scot)
 Chilterns (Hs) (Eng)
 Chumalari, Mt (Him)
 Cotswolds (Hs) (Eng)
 Cuchullin Hs (Skye)
 Dardistan, Mt (Ind)
 Fauclles Ms (Fr)
 Grampians (Ms) (Scot)
 Helvellyn, Mt (Eng)
 Himalayas (Ms) (Asia)
 Hindu-Kush Ms (Asia)
 Itaculoma, Mt (S Am)
 Karakoram, Mt (Asia)
 Koseusko, Mt (Austral)
 Lafayette, Mt (U S A)
 Las Yeguas (v) (S Am)
 Licancaur, Mt (S Am)
 Maladetta, Mt (Pyr)
 Mont Blanc (Alps)
 Mont Cenis (Alps)
 Mont Perdu (Pyr)
 Monte Rosa (Alps)
 Naga Hills (Ind)
 Parnassus, Mt (Gr)
 Pay-de-Dome (Fr)
 Pic du Midi, Mt (Pyr)
 Pike's Peak (U S A)
 Rakapushi (Him)
 Ruwenzori Ms (Af)
 Solfatara (v) (It)
 St Bernard (Pass) (Swit)
 St Gothard, Mt (Swit)
 Stromboli (v) (Med)
 Thian-Shan Ms (Turkes)
 Tongariro (v) (N Z)
 T. T. T. (v) (S Am)
 Wind River Ms (U S A)

10 LETTERS

Adirondack Ms (U S A)
 Ben Macdhu (Scot)
 Cantabrian Ms (Sp)
 Carpathian Ms (Eur)
 Cedar Berge, Mt (S A)
 Chumborazo (v) (S Am)
 Chumallari, Mt (Him)
 Dhaulagiri, Mt (Him)
 Dhaulagiri, Mt (Swit)
 Erzgebirge, Mt (Ger)
 Graian Alps (Eur)
 Khyber Pass (Ind)
 Kuh-i-Taftan (v) (Pers)
 Kwathlamba, Mt (S A)
 Lammermuir Hs (Scot)
 Laurentian Ms (Can)
 Matterhorn, The (Alps)
 Moel Fammaw, Mt (Wales)
 Monte Corno (It)
 Nanga Parat, Mt (Him)

Mountains

Ochil Hills (Scot)
 Plinlimmon, Mt (Wales)
 Saint Elias (Can and Gr)
 Wellington, Mt (Tas)
 Wetterhorn, The (Swit)

11 LETTERS

Appalachian Ms (U S A)
 Bernese Alps (Swit)
 Carpathians (Ms) (Eur)
 Descapizado (v) (S Am)
 Dinaric Alps (Eur)
 Drachenfels, Mt (Ger)
 Drakensberg Ms (S A)
 Drakenstein, Mt (S A)
 Hochstetter, Mt (N Z)
 Kilimanjaro, Mt (Af)
 La Soufriere (v) (W I)
 Lennox Hills (Scot)
 L'Alpe, Mt (S Am)
 Mendip Hills (Eng)
 Nanga Parbat (Him)
 Ortler Spitz (Aust)
 Pennine Alps (Eur)
 Schreckhorn (Swit)
 Sidlow Hills (Scot)
 Sierra Madre Ms (Mex)

Splugen Pass (Swit)
 Stelvio Pass (It)
 Swabian Alps (Ger)
 Vatnajökull (Iceland)

12 LETTERS

Bougainville, Mt (N Guin)
 Charles Louis, Mt (N Guin)
 Cheviot Hills (Eng)
 Godwin Austen, Mt (Hum)
 Ingleborough, Mt (Eng)
 Jaintia Hills (Assam)
 Kanchanjunga, Mt (Him)
 Kinchenjunga, Mt (Him)
 Malvern Hills (Eng)
 Maritime Alps (Fr and It)
 Nilgiri Hills (Ind)
 Peak District (Eng)
 Pedrotallaga, Mt (Ceylon)
 Popocatepetl (v) (Mex)
 Roncesvalles (v) (Pvr)
 Saint Gothard, Mt (Swit)
 Scaptar Jokul (v) (Iceland)
 Schiehallion, Mt (Scot)
 Sierra Morena, Mt (Sp)
 Sierra Nevada Ms (Sp)
 Siwalik Hills (Ind)
 Tinguririca (v) (S Am)
 Zoutpansberg, Mt (S A)

Music and Musical Instruments

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Black Dome Peak (U S A)
 (13)
 Carrantuohill, Mt (Ire) (13)
 Chiltern Hills (Eng) (13)
 Cotswold Hills (Eng) (13)
 Descapizado Chico (v) (S Am) (16)
 Descapizado Grande (v) (S Am) (17)
 Fichtelgebirge, Mt (Ger) (14)
 Finster Aahorn, Mt (Swed) (13)
 Gordon Bennett, Mt (Af) (13)
 Gross Glockner, Mt (Alps) (13)
 Killicrankie Pass (Scot) (13, 17)
 Knockmealdown, Mt (Ire) (13)
 Mont Aux Sources (S A) (14)
 Mount of Olives (Pal) (13)
 Pentland Hills (Scot) (13)
 Riesen Gebirge Ms (Eur) (13)
 St (Sunt) Bernard Pass (Swit) (13, 16)
 Table Mountain (S A) (13)
 Tabor Mountain (Pal) (13)

Music and Musical Instruments (and pertaining thereto)

(i) = musical instrument, or part thereof (m) = Ecclesiastical, or Greek, Modes
 (p) = pertaining to Music

1-3 LETTERS

Alt
 Bar
 Bis
 Do
 Duo
 Fa
 Gue (i)
 Hum
 Jig
 Key
 Kit (i)
 La
 Mi
 P
 Piu
 Pp
 Re
 Si

Sol
 Tie
 Ut
 Va
 Vox
 Zel (i)

4 LETTERS

Alla
 Alto
 Aria
 Band (p)
 Bard (p)
 Base
 Bass
 Beat

Bell (i)
 Brio
 Clef
 Coda
 Drum (i)
 Duct
 Lcho
 Edda (p)
 Fife (i)
 Flat
 Fret (i)
 Glee
 Gong (i)
 Harp (i)
 High
 Hold
 Horn (i)
 Jazz
 Kent (i)
 Koto (i)
 Lilt
 Lute (i)
 Lyre (i)
 Mood
 Mort
 Muse (p)
 Mute
 Neum
 Note
 Note
 Oboe (i)
 Opus
 Ptal
 Pean
 Pipe (i)
 Poco
 Reed (i)
 Reel
 Rest
 Root.
 Sign
 Sing

Music and Musical Instruments

8 LETTERS -cont

Saraband
Semitone
Serenade
Serenata
Sestetto
Sforzato
Smorzato
Sonatina
Songster (p)
Spiccato
Staccato
Sticcato (i).
Subtonic
Symmetry
Symphony
Syntonic
Tabourer (p)
Tabouret (i)
Tell-tale (i)
Terzetto
Timoroso
Trap drum (i)
Tremando
Triangle (i)
Trichord (i)
Trombone (i)
Vigoroso
Virginal (i)
Vocalist
Voce colo
Warbling

Dead-march
Death-bell (i)
Decachord (i)
Deep-toned
Dissonant
Drone-pipe (i)
Drum-stick (i)
Echometer (p)
Echometry (p)
Elbow-pipe (i)
Elevation
Euphonism
Euphonium (i)
Euphonize
Euterpean (p)
Fiddle-bow (i)
Flageolet (i)
Flute-stop (i).
Folk-music
Furibondo
Galloped
Generator
Grace note
Gradation
Half-shift
Harmonica
Harmonics
Harmonist (p)
Harmonium (i)
Harmonize
Hexachord
High-pitch
High-toned
Homophony
Immusal
Impromptu
Inharmony
Inversion
Irregular
Jazz music
Lagrimoso
Languerite
Larghetto
Leger-line
Mandoline (i)
Melodious
Metronome (i)
Mezzo voce
Modulator
Monochord (i)
Monotonic
Music-book (p)
Obligato
Octachord (i)
Orchestra (p)
Pastorale
Phonetics (p)
Pitch-pipe (i)
Polonaise
Polychord
Prick-song
Quartette
Quintette
Rehearsal (p)
Resonance
Semibreve

Semitonic
Septimole
Seraphine (i)
Siciliana
Siciliano
Sightsman (p)
Slow-march
Soft-pedal (i)
Solfeggio
Sollecito
Sopranoist
Sostenuto
Sotto-voce
Spiritoso
Strascino
Succentor (p)
Symphonic
Syncope
Tabourne (i).
Tail-piece (i)
Lambourn (i)
Tenor-bass
Tener-clef
Time-table
Trillando
Tubophone
Union pipe
Unmusical
Untunable.
Variation
Violinist (p)
Voluntary (p)
Whistling
Xylophone (i)

Dissonancy
Dolcemente
Double-base (i)
Dulcet-tone
Eisteddfod (p)
Fmbouchure (i).
Enharmonic
Eolian-harp (i)
Eolian-lyre (i)
Euphonic (i)
Euphonious
Extraneous
Fortissimo
French-horn (i)
Gramophone (i)
Grand-piano (i)
Ground-bass
Harmonicon (i)
Harp-string (i)
Hurdy-gurdy (i)
Inharmonic
Instrument (p)
Intermezzo
Intonation
Kettle drum (i)
Lamentata
Minstrelsy
Mixolydian (m)
Modulation
Monotonous
Mouth-organ (i)
Mouth-piece (i)
Musical-box (i)
Opera music
Ophicleide (i)
Orchestral
Pentachord (i)
Pianissimo
Pianoforte (i)
Polyphonic
Repertoire (p)
Ritornello
Semiquaver
Staphylite
Strathspey
Streptoso
String-band (p)
Strungendo
Submediant
Supertonic
Suspension
Symphonist (p)
Tambourine (i)
Tambourine
Tarantella
Tetrachord
Toni sol-fa
Triple-time
Tuning-fork (i)
Undulation
Variamento
Vistomente
Vocal-music
Zumpé-piano (i).

9 LETTERS

Accompany (p)
Accordion (i)
Alla-breve
Alto-violon (i)
Andantino
Archilute (i).
Balalaika (i)
Banjoline (i)
Bass-flute (i)
Bird-organ (i)
Bombardon (i)
Bow-string (i)
Brass-band (p)
Brillante
Bugle-horn (i)
Cantabile
Castanets (i)
Charivari
Chromatic
Clarinet (i)
Coach-horn (i)
Conductor (p)
Contralto
Cornopean (i)
Crescendo

10 LETTERS

Affettuoso
Allegretto
Appoggiato
Bandmaster (p)
Barcarolle
Base-spring (i)
Basset-horn (i)
Bassoonist (p)
Binotonous
Cantillate
Chiroplast (i)
Chorus-girl (p)
Clarichord (i)
Clavichord (i)
Colorature
Concertina (i)
Con-spirito
Continuato
Dance-music.
Demiditudo
Diastaltic
Diminuendo
Discordant
Disharmony.
Dissonance.

Music and Musical Instruments

11 LETTERS

Accelerando
Aeolian-harp (1)
Aeolian-lvres (1)
Alla-capella
Alto-ripieno
Band-recital (p)
Barrel-organ (1)
Bene-placito
Church-music
Clarion-note
Concertante
Contra-basso (1)
Contra-tenor
Counterpart
Decrescendo
Demi-cadence
Diatessaron
Discordance
Discordancy
Equisonance
Fiddle-stick (1)
Finger-board (1)
First-violin (p)
Guido's-scale (p)
Harmoniphon (1)
Harpischord (1)
High-pitched
Hunting-horn (1)
Hydraulicion (1)
Immelodious
Incantation
Music-master (p)
Natural-note
Nigger-bones (1)
Panduriform (p)
Passing bell (1)
Passing-note
Prestissimo
Progression
Sacred-music
Senza-rigore
Solmization
String-octet
Subsemitone
Symmetrical (p)
ζ
Tridiapason
Unaccordant
Violoncello (1)
Vivacissimo
Voce-di petto
Voce-di testa
Volti-subito

12 LETTERS

Accordionist (p)
Allegri^ssimo
Appassionata
Appoggiatura
A-a-i-l'legro
(l'alber ille)
Concert pitch (p)
Cottage-piano (1)
Counterpoint
Counter-tenor
Divertimento
Double-octave
Dutch-concert (p)
Extravaganza
False-cadence
Fiddle-string (1)
Inharmonious
Instrumental
Marseillaise
Mezzo rilievo
Mezzo-soprano
Military-band (p)
Musical clock
Organ grinder (p)
Organ-recital (p)
Pandean-pipes (1)
Philharmonic
Philomusical
Repercussion
Sesquialtera (1)
Sounding-post (1)
Spheremelody (p)
Thorough bass
Tuning-hammer (1)
Ukulele-banjo (1)

13 LITERS

Accompaniment
Choral-singing
Conservatoire (p)
Cornet-à-piston (1)
Disharmonious
Harmonic-chord
Music-festival (p)
Operatic-music
Orchestration
Ranz-des-vaches
Sacred-concert (p)
Sol-fa notation

Staff notation
String-octette
String-quartet
Superdominant (p)
Swanee-whistle (i)
Terpsichorean
Tetradia-pason
Violoncellist (p)
Wailing-melody

14 LETTERS AND OVLR

Ambrosian-chant (14)
 Band-performance (15)
 Banjo-mandoline (1) (14)
 Brass-instrument(s) (1) (15-16)
 Community-singing (p) (16)
 Demisemiquaver (14)
 Direct-interval (14)
 Double-tonguing (15)
 Eolian-attachment (1) (16)
 Fife and drum band (15)
 Five-finger exercise (18)
 Flute-flageolet (1) (14)
 Gramophone-record (1) (16)
 Highland-bagpipe (1) (15)
 Instrumental-concert (p) (19)
 Instrumentalist (p) (15).
 Instrumental-music (17)
 Instrumentation (15)
 Lowland-bagpipe (1) (14)
 Mandoline-player (p) (15).
 Musical-director (p) (15)
 Musical-festival (p) (15)
 Pibaireachd-music (17)
 Regimental-band (p) (14)
 String-quartette (p) (15)
 Symphony-concert (p) (15).
 Tintinnabulary (14)
 Tintinnabulate (14)
 Tintinnabulation (16)
 Triple-tonguing (15)
 Wind-instrument(s) (1) (14, 15)

Musical Composers

4 AND 5 LETTERS

Arne
Bach
Balfe
Bizet
Bliss
Bloch
Byrd
Carse
Cowen
Elgar
Fallá
Fauré
Finck
Fring
Gatty
Gaul
Gluck
Greig
Haydn
Holst
Jones
Kern
Lehar
Liszt
Lully
Marks
Parry
Ravel
Rosse
Shaw
Smyth
Sousa
Verdi
Valse

6 LETTERS

Ansell
Bishop

Brahms
Busoni
Chopin
Coates
Coward
Delius
Dvorak
Enesco
Foulds
Franck
Gillet
Glinka
Gounod
Handel
Isolde
Liadov
Mahler
Mozart
Norton
Parker
Philip
Quanz
Ronald
Stuart
Taylor
Viotti
Wagner
Waller
Walton

7 LETTERS

Bazzini
Berlioz
Borodin
Cleaver
Debussy
Dunhill
Gibbons
Godfrey
Hermann

Ireland.
Joachim
Ketelby
Lambert
Nicola
Puccini
Purcell
Quilter
Strauss

8 LETTERS

Ancliffe
Boughton
Brockman
Bruckner
Couperin
Dohnanyi
Fletcher
Gershwin
Grainger
Granados
Honegger
Korsakov
Kreisler
Mascagni
Massenet
Messager
Monckton
Raybould
Schnabel
Schubert
Schumann
Scriabin
Sibelius
Stanford
Sullivan
Victoria
Vittoria
Wagenaar

9 AND 10 LETTERS

Addinsell (9)
Beethoven (9)
Boccherini (10)
Carl Philip (10)
Ethel Smyth (10)
Franz Lehar (10)
Glazounov (9)
Locatelli (9)
Macdowell (9)
Martin Shaw (10)
Monteverde (10)
Monteverdi (10)
Palestrina (10)
Ponchielli (10)
Rubinstein (10)
Schonberg (9)
Spain-Dunk (9)
Stravinsky (10)
Waldteufel (10)

11 LETTERS

Arthur Bliss
Cesar Franck
Din'triesen
Dittersdorf
Lugene Ysaye
Hubert Parry
Humperdinck
Mendelssohn
Moussorgsky
Rachmaninoff
Sidney Jones
Tchaikovsky

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexandra Glazounov (18)
Clifton Parker (13)
Coleridge Taylor (15)
Drake-Brockman (13)
Frederic Cowen (Sir) (13)
Joseph Joachim (13)

Landon Ronald, Sir (12)
Maurice Ravel (12)
Percy Fletcher (13).
Percy Grainger (13)
Rachmaninoff (12)
Rimsky-Korsakov (14)

Rouget de l'Isle (13)
Sergei Rachmaninoff (18)
Tchaikovsky (12)
Vaughan-Williams (15)

Mythology (and pertaining thereto)

(b) = bird or beast	(G'ess) = a goddess	(Mt) = Mountain(s)
(c) = city or town	(I) = Island	(Q) = Queen
(F) = one of the Fates	(K) = King	(R) = River
(G) = a god	(M) = one of the Muses	(Γ) = one of the Titans.

2 AND 3 LETTERS 4 LETTERS

Aah (G)	Abae (c)
Aea (I)	Abas (K)
Ahi (G)	Abia (c)
Ali (G)	Abu
Amt (c)	Acis
Ana (G'ess)	Agni (G)
Ana (G)	Ajax
Anu (G)	Amam (b)
Anu (G'ess)	Amen (G)
Aon (G)	Amor (G)
Ate (G'ess)	Amsi (G)
Bel (G)	Amsu (G)
Bes (G)	Anit (G'ess)
Con (G)	Ankh
Cos (I)	Annu (c)
Dis (G)	Anpu (G)
Ea (G)	Apia
Elf	Apis (G)
Eos (G'ess)	Apis (K)
Eru (G)	Area (I)
Fay	Ares (G)
Fum (b)	Argo
Ge (G'ess)	Asia
Heh (G)	Ask
Hel (G'ess)	Atys (G)
Ida (Mt)	Auge (Q)
Ino (G'ess)	Bail (G)
Io	Bakhi (b)
Ion	Bast (G'ess)
Ira (c)	Beda
Lar (G)	Beli (G)
Ler (G)	Bias (K)
Lif	Bilc (G)
Mab	Bran (G)
Min (G)	Buto (G)
Neo (G)	Cery (b)
Nix	Chac (G'ess)
Nox (G'ess)	Chin (G'ess)
Nyx (G'ess)	Clio (M)
Oaf	Core (G'ess)
On (c)	Danu
Ops (G'ess)	Dice (G'ess)
Pan (G)	Dido
Pax (G'ess)	Dino
Ra (G)	Donu
Ran (G'ess)	Duse
Roe (b)	Dwyn (G'ess)
Set (G)	Echo
Shu (G)	Ell
Sol (G)	Enna (c)
Sua (G)	Enyo (G'ess)
Tiw (G)	Eris (G'ess)
Tyr (G)	Eros (G)
Ule	Esus (G)
Uma (G'ess)	Fama (G'ess)
Ve (G)	Faun
Xan (b)	Frig (G)

Furv	Sita (G'ess).
Gaea (G'ess)	Siva (G)
Gwyn (G)	Soma (G)
Gyes	Styx (R)
Hapi (G)	Susa (c)
Hebe (G'ess).	Tadg
Heno (G)	Thia (G'ess)
Hera (G'ess)	Thor (G)
Hest (G'ess)	Tros
Idas	Troy (c)
Ikto	Tupa (G)
Illa	Tyro
Ilus	Upis (G'ess).
Iole	Vata (G)
Iris (G'ess)	Vayu (G)
Irus	Wasu (G)
Isis (G'ess)	Xulu
Issa	Yama (G)
Itys	Yggr (G)
Ivnx.	Ymir
Jinn	Yoga
Jove (G)	Yuga
Juno (G'ess)	Zeus (G)
Kama (G)	Zune (G)
Lear (G)	
Leda (Q)	
Leto	
Livr (G)	
Lofn (G'ess)	
Loki (G)	
Maia	
Mars (G)	
Math (G)	
Moly	
Mors (G)	
Muse	
Myth	
Nabu (G)	
Naga	
Nebu (G)	
Nick	
Nike (G'ess)	
Nila (G)	
Nubu (G)	
Nudd (G)	
Odin (G)	
Ogre	
Pasi (G)	
Peri	
Pero	
Pixy	
Ptah (G)	
Rahu (G)	
Raji (K)	
Rama (G)	
Rhea (G'ess).	
Roma (c)	
Saga	
Selk (G'ess)	
Shai (G)	

5 LETTERS

Abila (Mt) (c)
Acron (K)
Actor
Aedon
Aegir (G)
Aegus
Aegle
Aello
Aenea (c)
Aesir (G's)
Aeson
Aesop
Aetna (Mt)
Agave
Alope
Amata (Q)
Ammon (G)
Amset
Anava (c)
Anher (G)
Anhur (G)
Anius
Antea
Anxor (c)
Anxur (c).
Apepi (G)
Arawn (G).
Arete (Q)
Argos

Mythology.

5 LETTERS—cont

Argus
Arimu
Arion
Armes (G)
Artio (G'ess)
Asius
Atlas
Attis (G)
Aulis (c)
Bacis
Barce
Belus (G)
Bennu (b)
Beroe
Bitol (G).
Biton
Bogie
Borvo (G)
Bragi (G)
Butis
Byrsa (c)
Cacus
Cales (c)
Caus
Capra (b)
Capys
Carna (G'ess)
Ceres (G'ess)
Chaos
Cilix
Circe
Coeus (T)
Creon (k)
Crete (I)
Cupid (G)
Cyane
Dagda (G)
Dagon
Damon
Danaë
Dares
Delos (I)
Deuce
Deuse
Diana (G'ess)
Dione (G'ess)
Dirce
Dolon
Donar (G)
Doris
Dryad
Durga (G'ess)
Dyaus (G)
Dylan (G)
Edoni
Egypt.
Elfin
Elves
Embla
Epeus
Epona (G'ess)
Erato (M)
Lstas (b)

Evius (G)
Faery
Fairy
Fates (The)
Fauna (G'ess)
Fides (G'ess)
Flora (G'ess)
Freyr (G'ess)
Freyr (G)
Fulla
Gades (c)
Galar
Galli
Garne (b)
Genu
Getae
Giant
Gihl (G)
Gnome
Gorge
Gwyar (G'ess)
Gyges
Gymir
Hades (G)
Harpy
Helen
Helle
Herse
Homer
Honor
Horae (G'esses)
Horta (G'ess)
Horus (G)
Hour
Hydra (b)
Hylas
Hymen (G)
Hymir
Iamus (G)
Iapyx
Iason
Ichor
Idmon
Idyia (Q)
Ilama (G'ess)
Ilum (c)
Indra (G)
Ionia
Iphis (K)
Irene (G'ess)
Istar (G'ess)
Iulus
Ixion
Janus (G)
Jason
Jorth (G'ess)
Kabot (G)
Kab-ul (G)
Ladon (b)
Laius
Lamia (b)
Lamus (k)
Lares (G's)
Lethe
Liber (G)
Linus

Lludd (G)
Lotus
Lugus (G)
Lycus
Macar
Macha (G'ess)
Maera
Manes
Maron
Medea
Medon
Melia (K)
Metis
Midas (K)
Mimas
Mimir (G)
Minos (K)
Mitra (G)
Molus
Momus (G)
Monan (G)
Mothi
Mullo (G)
Muses (G'esses)
Nanda
Nandi (b)
Nemon (G'ess)
Niobe
Nisus (K)
Nixie
Norna (G'ess)
Nymph
Orcus (G)
Oread
Orion
Paeon (G)
Pales (G'ess)
Panos (G)
Paris
Pavan
Perse
Phaon
Phyto
Picus (G)
Pigmy
Pixie
Pluto (G)
Poeas
Priam (K)
Pwyll (G)
Remus
Rumac (G)
Rudra (G)
Sakra (G)
Salus (G'ess)
Satvr (G)
Sesha (G)
Sibyl
Sinis
Sinon
Siren
Skuld
Sulis (G'ess)
Supay (G)
Sylph
Syren

Tages (G)
Talos
Tanen (G)
Ta-urt (G'ess)
Theia (T)
Thoas (K)
Thoth (G)
Thyia
Titan
Tohil (G)
Tonan (G)
Troll
Uazit (G)
Uller (G)
Urnen (G)
Urthr
Ushas (G'ess)
Vanir (G's)
Venti
Venus (G'ess)
Vesta (G'ess)
Votan (G)
Woden (G)
Xquiq
Yogin
Zamna (G)
Zelia (c)
Zetes

6 LETTERS

Abaris
Abdera (c)
Abeona (G'esses)
Abydos (c)
Acamus
Achaet
Achaia
Actaea
Admeta
Adonis
Aeacus
Aeetes (K)
Aegeus (K)
Aegina (I)
Aegypt
Aeneas
Aeneid
Aeolus (K)
Aerope
Aethra
Africa
Agenor
Aglara
Agnus
Alecto (G'ess)
Aletes
Aleuas (K)
Aloeus
Althea (Q)
Amazon
Amen-Ra (G)

Mythology

Amphyse	Cycnus.	Hermes (G).	Nomius (G's)
Amycus (K).	Cyrene	Hesiod	Nornas (G'esses).
Amydon (c)	Damona (G'ess).	Hestia (G'ess)	Nymphs.
Anapus (R)	Danaus	Heyoka (G).	Oberon
Andros (I)	Daphne	Hroptr (G)	Oeneus
Angont (b)	Daulis (c)	Huginn (b)	Oenone
Antium (c)	Daunus	Hyades	Oeonus
Anubis (G)	Delius (G)	Hygeia (G'ess)	Ogmios
Anukit (G'ess)	Delphi (c)	Hyllus	Ogress
Aonian	Dictys	Ianthe	Ogyges (K)
Aphaca (c)	Dipsas (b)	Iarbas (K)	Ogygia (I)
Apollo (G)	Dirona (G'ess)	Iasion	Oileus (K)
Aquilo	Dodona (c)	Iasius	Olenus
Araxes (R)	Dragon (b)	Icarus	Ophion (T)
Arctos	Dryads	Ilaira	Oracle
Arthur (K)	Dryope	Iliona	Ormuzd
Asgard	Dumuzi (G)	Inferi (G's)	Orphic
Asopus (G)	Durinn	Iolaus	Orthia (G'ess)
Athene (G'ess)	Echion	Iphiae	Orthus (b)
Athene	Egeria (G'ess)	Ismene	Osiris (G)
Athens (c)	Egesta (c)	Italus (K)	Palici (G's)
Atreus	Elatus	Ithaca (I)	Pallas (G'ess)
Augeas (K)	Elymus	Ithunn	Pallos
Aurora (G'ess)	Empusa (b)	Itonia (G'ess)	Pallos (T)
Avatar	Eostre (G'ess)	kobold	Panope
Bacabs (G's)	Eponae (G'ess)	Kraken (b)	Paphus
Baldur (G)	Erebus	Kvasia	Parcae (F's)
Balius (b)	Luneus	Latona	Peleus (K)
Battus	Europa (Q)	Lucina (G'ess)	Pelias
Baucis	Lvadne	Lycan (K)	Pelion (Mt)
Befana	Lvenus	Lycus (G)	Pelops (K)
Bendus (G'ess)	Faerie	Maenad	Peneus (G)
Benshi	Faunus (G)	Mamers (G)	Perdix
Bestla	Febri (G'ess)	Mammon (G)	Peryda (G)
Bitias	Fenrir	Marica	Phenix (b)
Boreas	Fidius (G)	Medusa	Pheres
Brahma (G)	Funila	Megara	Phoebe
Bvblis	Fjalar	Memnon.	Pholus
Byblus (c)	Foliot	Mentor	Phylas (K)
Cabiri	lornax	Merlin (G)	Pirene
Cadmus	Frigga (G'ess)	Merman	Pistor (G)
Calais	Furics (Iht)	Merops (K).	Plutus (G)
Canens	Furnia	Mestra	Polias (G'ess)
Cardea	Galeus	Mictla (G).	Pollux
Caryae (c)	Geminu	Miming	Pomona (G'ess)
Castor	Genius	Mantha	Prithi
Caurus	Geryon (b)	Minyas	Prithu
Celeus (K)	Ghanna (G'ess)	Moccos (G)	Pronax
Charis	Glance	Morae (F's)	Psychic
Charon	Goblin	Moloch (G)	Pulaha
Chione	Gorgon	Mopsus.	Pushan (G)
Chiron	Graces (The)	Munniu (b)	Pyrtha
Chryse (G'ess)	Graee	Mygdon	Python (b)
Clotho (F)	Haemon	Mythic	Rhenea (I)
Clytie	Haemds	Naiads (G'esses).	Rhesus (G)
Codrus (K)	Haigan (G)	Narada	Rhodes (I)
Comana (c)	Hamhit (G'ess)	Natose (G).	Rhodos
Consus (G)	Haokah (G)	Nectar	Rumina (G'ess)
Cox-Cox	Hathor (G'ess).	Neleus	Saickh (G'ess)
Cratos	Hecale	Nereid	Samana (G)
Creios (T)	Hecate (G'ess)	Nereus (G)	Sancus (G)
Creusa	Hector	Nergal (G)	Sappho
Crissa (c).	Hecuba	Nessus	Saturn (G)
Crocus	Helice	Nestor (K)	Satyrs (G's).
Cronus (T)	Helios (G).	Nireus	Scylla (b)
Cybele (G'ess)	Hellen (K)	Niskai.	Scyros (I)

Mythology.

6 LETTERS -cont.

Sea-god
Selene (G'ess)
Semele
Semnai (G'esses)
Sestus (c)
Sethon (K)
Sibyls
Sigeum
Simois (G)
Sirens
Sirona (G'ess)
Somnus (G)
Sothis (G'ess)
Sphinx (b)
Spirit
Sprite
Sthanu (G)
Syrinx
Talaus (K)
Tammuz (G)
Tarvos (G)
Tereus (K)
Tethys
Teucer (K)
Thalia (M)
Theano
Themis (G'ess)
Thetis
Thisbe
Thunor (G)
Thyone (G)
Tiamat
Titans (The)
Tityus
Tlaloc (G)
Tmolus (G)
Triton
Typhon
Ulixes
Umbria (G'ess)
Undine
Urania
Uranus
Utgard
Utopia
Vacuna (G'ess)
Valkyr
Varuna (G)
Vishnu (G)
Vulcan (G)
Xangti (G)
Xelhua
Xoloti (G)
Xuthus
Yaksha
Zancle (c)
Zethus

7 LETTERS

Abderus
Acarnam
Acastus
Acerbas
Acestes
Achaeus
Achates
Acheron (R's)
Acocetus
Actaeon
Actaeus (K)
Admetus
Aegaeon (G)
Aegiale
Aenaria (I)
Aepytus (K)
Aesacus
Aetolus
Agamede
Agyieus (G)
Ahriman
Alastor
Alcides
Alcmene
Alcyone
Alpheus (R)
Alubri (G)
Amathus (c)
Amazons
Ampelus
Amphion
Ampycus
Amyymone
Amyntor
Anaburn (c)
Anagnia (c)
Anaphae (I)
Aniurus (R)
Ancaeus
Angitia (G'ess)
Anigrus (R)
Antacus
Antenor
Anteros
Anthene (c)
Antiope (Q)
Antissa (c)
Aphetae (c)
Aphytos (c)
Atachne
Arcadia
Aiestor
Attidne
Aismoe
Artenus (G'ess)
Asathor (G)
Astarte (G'ess)
Asteria
Astraea
Atagaju (G)
Athamas (K)
Atropos (F)
Autonoe

Auxesia (G'ess)
Avatars (G)
Avernus
Bacchae
Bacchus (G)
Banshee
Belenos (G)
Bellona (G'ess)
Benshie
Bifrost
Bochica (G)
Bona Dea (G)
Brauron (c)
Briseis
Eronius (G)
Brontes
Brownie
Busiris (K)
Caeneus
Calchas
Calypsso
Camenae (G'esses)
Camilla
Canopus
Canopus (c)
Capella (b)
Caranus
Carneus (G)
Cecrops (K)
Celaeno
Centaur (b)
Cepheus (K)
Cercyon (K)
Cessair (G'ess)
Chelone
Chimera
Chloris (G'ess)
Chryses
Cinyras (K)
Cleobis
Clymene
Copeus
Coronis
Creteus
Curetes
Cyaneae (I)
Cythera (I)
Dactyls (The)
Daphnis
Delphus
Demeter (G'ess)
Demigod
Diomedea (K)
Dwynwen (G'ess)
Echimus (K)
Echidna
Ehecatl (G)
Electra
Elicus (G)
Elpenor
Elysian
Elysium
Epaphus (K)
Epigoni
Erigone
Erinyes (G'esses)

Erl-king
Eumaeus
Eumelus
Eunomia (G'ess)
Euryale
Eurybia (T)
Euterpe (M)
Evander
Exadius
Februus (G)
Feronia (G'ess)
Formiae (c)
Fortuna (G'ess)
Fylgjur
Galatea
Galleus
Gargara (c)
Gelanor (K)
Glaucus (G)
Gnosso (c)
Goibniu (G)
Gordius (K)
Gorgons
Grannus (G)
Griffin (b)
Grimmr (G)
Gryphon (b)
Gungnir
Halesus
Hamoneu (G)
Harpies (The)
Helenus
Helicon (Mt)
Hesione
Hilaira
Hoi-Amen (G)
Hun-Ahpu (G)
Hunbatz
Hurakan (G)
Hydriad
Hygeian
Hylaeus
Iacchus (G)
Ialemus
Iapetus (T)
Icarus
Idalion (c)
Idothea
Iguvium (c)
Inarime (I)
Inferno
Iobates (K)
Ioskelia (G)
Iron Age (The)
Ismenos
Itzamna (G)
Iztlilx (G'ess)
Iztatix (G'ess)
Jocasta (Q)
Jupiter (G)
Juturna (G'ess)
Krishna (G)
Laeradn
Laertes (K)
Laocoon
Laodice

Mythology

Larunda (G'ess).	Pluvius
Latunus (K)	Polites
Lavinia.	Priapus (G).
Leander	Procles.
Lemures	Proetus
Lothurr (G)	Proteus
Lynceus (K)	Prvderi
Macaria	Purusha (G).
Machaon	Pylades
Maenads (The)	Pyramus
Maponos (G)	Pyrrhus
Megaera (G'ess)	Pythias
Menippe	Qabani (G)
Mercury (G)	Racumon (b)
Mermaid	Renenet (G'ess)
Metylto (G'ess).	Rhamnus
Michabo (G)	Rhoecus
Midgard	Rhoetus
Minerva (G'ess)	Rig-Veda
Mithras (G)	Robigus (G)
Morrigu (G'ess)	Romulus
Musaeus	Rubicon (R)
Myrddin (G)	Rukmini
Nemesis	Samblin (G)
Nephele (G)	Scandea
Neptune (G)	Scaptia (c)
Nereids	Scheria (I)
Nokomis	Scythia
Nycteus	Segesta (c)
Nysaeus (G)	Selleis (R)
Oceanus (G)	Serapis (G).
Ocyrhoe	Setebos (G).
Ocegrus (K)	Sicinus (I)
Oedipus	Silenus (G).
Ogygian	Skirnir
Olympia	Soranus (G).
Olympus (Mt)	Spright.
Omphale	Stentor.
Onnont (b)	Stimula (G'ess).
Oracles	Sylphid
Orestes	Talarea
Ormenus	Telamon
Orphean	Telemus
Orpheus	Temenus
Ortygia	Thaumas
Ortygia (I)	Iheonoe.
Pandion (K)	Theseus
Pandora	Thialfi
Parvati	Titania
Pegasus (b)	Triopas
Penates (G's)	Troilus
Perseus (G'ess)	Ulysses
Perseus	Unktale
Petasus	Vampire
Phegeus	Veiconfs (G)
Phemius	Venilia.
Phineus (K).	Vestals
Phoebus	Vintios (G).
Phoenix (b)	Virbrius (G)
Phorcus (G).	Vitharr
Phrixus.	Walkyrs
Phyllis	Wood-god
Pierian.	Xanthus (c).
Pleiads	Xanthus (R).
Pleione.	Xibalba
Plouton.	Xmucane (G'ess).

Yakshas
Yolcuat (G.).
Zagreus.
Zipacna.

8 IF IURS

Abantias
Absyrtus
Academus
Achelous (G)
Achilles
Acidalia (G'ess)
Aconteus
Acontius
Acrisius
Adrastia
Adrastus (K)
Aeacides
Aegumnus (K)
Aegyptus
Aeneades
Agamedes (K)
Agamippe
Aglauros
Aka-Kanet (G)
Albiorix (G)
Alcathoe
Alcestis
Alcmede
Alcmonus (K)
Alcmaeon
Amaethon (G)
Amalthea
Ambrosia
Anacreon
Anatbaro (K)
Anchile (c)
Anchises
Anemotus (G'ess)
Antemnae (c)
Anthedon (c)
Anthimus (c)
Anthylla (c)
Anticlea
Antigone
Antiphon
Apaturia
Apidonus (R)
Apollon
Appareus
Arceus
Arethusa
Argonaut
Arianrod
Ascanius
Asterion (K)
Astraeus (T)
Astyanax
Ataensic (G'ess)
Atalanta
Atlantis (I)
Caeculus
Callohe (M)
Callisto
Camaxtli (G)
Camazotz (G)
Capaneus
Carmenta
Castalia
Celaenae (c)
Centaurus
Centootl (G'ess)
Cephalus
Cerberus (b)
Cercopes
Chalybes
Chantico (G)
Charites
Chumacra (b's)
Chrysis
Cimmerii
Cipactli
Cocidius (G)
Coebeus
Cretheus
Crommyon (c)
Cyclades (Is)
Cyclopes
Cyllarus
Cynosura
Dadala
Damascus (c)
Damastes
Damocles
Dardanus
Dianira
Dervones (G)
Dioscuri
Dodonian
Doyhayba (G)
Draupnir
El Dorado
Elivager (R)
Endymion
Enigorio
Entellus
Enyalus (G)
Epicaste
Lpidanus
Eriphyle
Etodes
Eteoclus
Eumolpus
Euphemus
Eurybas
Euryclea

Avernian.
 Basilisk
 Bebrcyces
 Belisama (G'ess).
 Bogie-man
 Bolthorn.
 Branchus
 Bubastis (c)
 Bubastis (G'ess).
 Bylazora (c).
 Caduceus
 Caeculus
 Callopie (M).
 Callisto
 Camaxtli (G)
 Camazotz (G)
 Capaneus
 Carmenta
 Castalia
 Caelaenae (c).
 Centaurs
 Centeotl (G'ess)
 Cephalus
 Cerberus (b)
 Cereopus
 Chalybes
 Chantico (G)
 Charites
 Chumacra (b's).
 Chrysus
 Cimimeru
 Cipactli
 Cocius (G)
 Coroebus
 Cretheus
 Crommyon (c).
 Cyclades (Is).
 Cyclopes
 Cyllarus.
 Cynosura
 Dactylus
 Damascus (c)
 Damastes
 Damocles
 Dardanus
 Dianira
 Dervones (G).
 Dioscuri
 Dodoman
 Doyhayba (G)
 Draupnir
 El Dorado
 Elivager (R).
 Endynion
 Enigorio
 Entellus
 Enyalus (G).
 Epicaste
 Epidanus
 Eriphyle.
 Etocodes
 Eteoclus
 Eumolpus
 Euphemus
 Euryabus
 Euryclea.

Mythology.

8 LETTERS—cont

Eurynome
Faesulae (c)
Farbauti
Favonius
Folk-lore
Fornjotr
Ganymede
Gigantes
Gilgames
Good-folk
Govannon (G)
Gucumatz (G)
Halcyone (b)
Harmonia
Haroeris (G)
Heladae
Heracles (G)
Hercules (G)
Hermione
Hersilia
Hesperus (G)
Hyperion (F)
Iardanes (K)
Ilithyia (G'ess)
Illatici (G)
Iphicles
Jarnsaxa
Jurupari (G)
Keridwen (G'ess)
Kukulcan (G)
Labdacus
Lachesis (F)
Lampetie
Laodamas (K)
Laodamia
Laomedon (K)
Lapithae
Libertas
Libitina (G'ess)
Lupercus (G)
Maecander (G)
Mania Nono (G'ess)
Marpessa
Megareus
Melampus
Meleager
Menelaus (G)
Merodach (G)
Minotaur
Morphos (G)
Muciber
Myrtilus
Naravana (G)
Nausicaa
Nithheim,
Nin-Lilla
Oceanids
Odysseus
Oenomaus (K)
Olympian
Orithyia
Othrerir
Pacarina (G's)

Palaemon
Pandarus
Panopeus
Panthous
Paradise
Parjanya (G)
Pasiphaë
Pasithea
Pelasgus
Penelope
Pentheus (K)
Pephrado
Periphas
Pessinus
Phaethon
Philemon
Phintias
Phlegyas (K)
Phoronis
Picumnus (G)
Pierides
Pilumnus (G)
Pisander
Pittheus (K)
Pleades
Podarces
Polyxena
Popol Vuh
Porthaon
Poseidon (G)
Pritihvi (G)
Proximae (G'esses)
Psamathe
Pulastya
Quateot (G)
Quirinal
Quirinus (G)
Rakshasa
Rhannon (G'ess)
Rhodopis
Rosmerta (G'ess)
Rubezahl
Sahadeva
Sarawati
Sarpedon
Schedius
Sciathus
Seriphos (I)
Silvanus (G)
Sipontum (c)
Sisyphus (h)
Sleipner (b)
Sleipner (G)
Sparsana (G)
Srikanta (G)
Summanus (G)
Tallasio (G)
Tantalus
Tartarus
Tecmessa
Telephus (K)
Terminus (G)
Thamyris
Thanatos (G)
Theogony.
Thyestes
Tiresias

Tithonus
Tonatiuh (G)
Ucalegon
Valhalla
Vasudeva (G)
Vesuvius (Mt)
Victoria (G'ess)
Virginia
Visvampa
Wakinyan
Water-god
Waukkeon (G)
Werewolf (b)
Xpiyacoc (G)
Yadapati (G)
Zalmoxis
Zephyrus

Clitumnus (G)
Coatlucue
Concordia (G'ess)
Cytherean
Deiphobus
Demophoon
Devoevae (G)
Deucalion (K)
Diancecht (G)
Diespiter (G)
Dionysius (G)
Domdaniel
Enceladus
Epidaurus (c)
Etrascans
Eumenides (G'esses)
Euphorbus
Eurybates
Eurypylus
Euryaces
Excalibur
Faba Gens
Fairyland
Fairy-tale
Faustulus
Ferentina (G'ess)
Feretrius (G)
Fjalgwvnn
Gagurathe (G)
Gargaphin
Ghsdubar
Gumvere (G'ess)
Hamadryad
Harmakhis (G)
Heimdallr (G)
Hippolyte
Hobgoblin
Hypsipyle
Idacanzas (G)
Idomeneus (h)
Indigetes (G's)
Iphigenia
Iphimedia
Ixionides
Joanheim
Melanthus (K)
Melisande
Melpomene (M)
Menoeceus
Menoctus
Metaneira
Missibizi
Mnemosyne
Mnestheus
Nanahuatl (G'ess)
Narcissus
Nolomala (G)
Nyctimene
Oceanides
Orgastic
Palamedes
Pandareos
Pandrosos
Parnassus (Mt)
Patroclus
Pelopidae

9 LETTERS

Acherusia (R)
Achilleum (c)
Acmonides
Adsullata (G'ess)
Aegialeus
Aegisthus (K)
Aethiopia
Agamemnon (K)
Agathvrsi
Alcathous
Alcyoneus
Amalivaca (G)
Ambrosial
Amphrysus (R)
Anaxarete
Andraemon
Androclus
Androgeus
Andromeda
Antandrus (c)
Antevorta
Aphrodite (G'ess)
Areithous (K)
Areopagus
Argonauts (The)
Aristaeus (G)
Ascalabus
Asclepius (G)
Ashtoreth (G'ess)
Assoracus (K)
Autolykus
Automedon
Aventinus
Bosphorus
Bucentaur (b)
Byzantium (c)
Cassandra
Cerberean
Chalcodon (K)
Charybdis
Chthonius (G's)
Cleopatra

Mythology

Periander
Philammon
Philomela
Phoroneus
Pirithous
Polydamas
Polydorus (K)
Polyphron
Portunus (G)
Postvorta
Pudicitia (G'ess)
Pygmalion (K)
Quahootze (G)
Rakshasas
Reticulus (G)
Rigasamos (G)
Sagittary (b)
Salmones
Samavurti (G)
Saturnus (G's)
Scamander (R)
Scyllaeum
Sibylline
Sthenelus (K)
Strophius (K)
Taranucus (G)
Tawiscara (G)
Telchines
Telegonus
Thersites
Thymoetes
Tisamenus (K)
Tisiphone
Toutiorix (G)
Uxellinus (G)
Valkyrian
Valkyries
Vasistha (G)
Vertumnus (G)
White-lady

Wood-nymph
Xbakyallo
Xbalanque (G)
Yggdrasil
Zacynthus (I)
Zerynthus (c)

10 LETTERS

Abantiades
Aborigines
Achillides
Aetholides
Ahsonnutli (G)
Abura-Mazda (G)
Ambisagrus (G)
Amusodarus (K)
Amnisiades
Amphiaras
Amphictyon
Amphitrite
Amphitryon
Andromache
Antilochus
Antitaurus (Mt)
Arcesilaus
Archemoros
Berecynthia (G'ess)
Bussumarus (G)
Callirrhoe
Cassiopeia
Cihuacoatl (G'ess)
Cockatrice (b)
Compitalia
Cornucopia
Corybantes

Cyparissus
Delphinium
Eileithya
Eldhrimnir
Emathiades
Epimenides
Epimetheus (T)
Erechtheum
Erechtheus
Erymanthus (Mt)
Euphrosyne
Galanthias
Gwenhwyvar (G'ess)
Hamadryads
Helopolis (c)
Hephaestus (G)
Hesperides
Hippocrene
Hippodamia
Hippogriff (b)
Hippolytus
Hippomedon
Hippothous
Horbehtet (G)
Juggernaut (G)
Kaneakeluh (b)
Lifthrasi
Little-folk
Mama Quilla (G'ess)
Melanippus
Melanthius
Menestheus (K)
Mundane-egg
Nausithous (K)
Necessitas
Nilmadhava (G)
Onocentaur (b)
Pachacamac (G)
Palladius (G'ess)
Pallantias (G'ess)

Parnassian
Persephone (G'ess).
Phlegethon (R)
Phosphorus (G)
Pigwidgeon
Plithenes
Polydectes (K)
Polydeuces
Polyhymnia (M).
Polymestor
Polyneices
Polyphemus
Porphyron
Praxipatis
Procrustes
Prometheus (T)
Proserpina (G'ess)
Qubhscinuf (G)
Rhea Silvia
Round-table
Sakambhari (G'ess)
Samothea (I)
Saptajihva (G)
Sea-serpent
Strophades (Is)
Talthybius
Telemachus
Tlepolemus (K)
Trophonius
Utgardloki
Visvakarma
Visvavitra
Vrihaspati
Vukub-Cakix
Wonderland
Yajneswara (G)
Yoganindra

11 LETTERS

Aesculapius (G)
Alaghom Naom (G'ess)
Alalcomenae (c)
Amphilochus
Anna Perenna
Antaeopolis (c)
Antheateria
Aphrodisias (c)
Apocatequil (G)
Arimaspian
Atius Tirawa (G)
Awonawilona (G)
Bellerophon
Britomartis (G'ess).
Canopic jars
Cerberus (G'ess)
Dionysus (G'ess).
Eileithyias (c)

Enigohatgea
Erysichthon
Eurysthenes
Ginnungagap
Gladshemur
Harpocrates (G).
Heracleidae
Mythologist
Mythologize
Nantosvelta (G'ess).
Neoptolemus
Pandora's-box.
Penthesilea
Philoctetes
Polyphontes
Prester-John
Protesilaus
Savitrpati (G)
Scamandrius
Sradhdhava (G)
Symplegades (I)

Terpsichore (M)
Thrasymedes
Triptolemus (G)
Trogodytes
Vishnavara (G)

12 LETTERS

Acca Larentia
Achaemenides
Acroceraunia
Agatholaimon (G)
Amalthea (G)
Ancus Martius (K).
Belatucadrus (G)
Chrysoschemus

Mythology

12 LETTERS *cont*

Clytemnestra
Erichthonius
Gigantomachy
Golden-fleece
Hippocentaur (b)
Hyperboreans
Hyperionestra
Jormundgandr (b)
Kittantowit (G)
Mythographer
Mythological
Purushattama (G)
Rhadamanthus
Tezcatlipoca (G)
Theoclymenus
Iris megistus (G)
Vedic Deities
Xochiquetzal (G'ss)

Yohualticitl (G'ss)
Yudhishtira (G).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Achilleus Dromos (15)
Apochquahuayan (15)
Calydonian Hunt (14)
Chalchihuitlicue (G'ss) (16)
Colonus Hippius (14)
Damocles' sword (13)
Davey Jones' locker (16)
Eleusinia Mysteries (19)
Elysian Fields (13)
Isangtuh Emissae (G) (16)
Fortunatae Insulae (15)
(17)

Names (Boys)

Halarrbathius (13)
Hermaphroditus (14)
Huitzilopochtli (G) (15).
Itsikamahidis (G) (13)
Jupiter Elicius (G) (14)
Jupiter Feretrius (G) (16)
Jupiter Heliopolitanus (G)
(21)
Jupiter Pluvius (G) (14)
Laestrygonians (14)
Llew Llaw Gyffes (14)
Mayan Mythology (14)
Mexican Mythology (16)
Never Never-Land (14)
Oonawleh Unggi (G) (13)
Quetzalcoatl (G) (14)
Hoque Nahuague (14)
Tonacatecutli (G) (13)
Iuatha de Danann (G's)
(11)
Yoalli Ehecatl (G) (13)

Names (Boys)

Including abbreviations and nicknames, some common foreign names, and surnames in common use as Christian names

3 LETTERS

Abe
Alf
Ali
Ben
Bob.
Boy
Dan
Eli
Lly
Gus
Guy
Hal
Hay
Hew.
Ian
Jay
Jim
Jun
Job
Joe.
Jos.
Kay.
Ken
Kid
Len.
Leo
Mac
Mat
Max.
Mee
Ned

Pat
Pat
Riv
Kca
Rex
Rod
Roy
Sam
Sid
Tam
Ted
Tim
Tom.
Vic

4 LETTERS

Abel
Adm.
Acar
Alan.
Alce
Algy
Ally
Alma
Alva
Amos
Andy.
Avel
Bald.

Bart
Beau
Bede
Bell
Bert
Bill
Boyd
Buck
Bury
Cam
Carl
Carv
Cass
Ciro
Dahl
Dern
Dick
Dion
Duff
Eddy.
Eden
Edve
Elton
Lamil
Eric
Lros
Lsuu.
Lsra
Luan
Evan.
Ewen.
Eyte
Ezra.
Fitz

Flem
Fred
Gery
Glen
Glyn
Goth
Hans
Hope
Hugh
Hugo
Humc
Hyam.
Hlor.
Icky
Ioan
John
Ivan
Ivor
Jack
Jake
Jean
Jem
Jock.
Joel
Jocys
John.
Josh
Juan
Jude
Karl
Kave
Kur
Kemp.
Kent

Names (Boys)

Lacy.
Lena.
Leon
Leri
Lexy
Loel
Luke
Lyle
Lynd
Lvon
Marc
Mark
Mick
Mike
Muir
Neil
Nero
Nick
Noah
Noel
Ogle
Orme
Otho
Otis
Otto
Owen
Page
Paul
Penn
Pery
Pete
Phil
Pung
René
Rhys
Riou
Rory
Ross
Saul
Seth
Theo
Toby
Touy
Vanc
Vere
Walt.
Will
Wing
Winn
Wray
Wyun.
Yule

5 LETTERS

Aaron
Abdul
Abner
Abram
Auray
Alban.
Albat.
Algie

Allan
Alred
Alroy
Alves
Alwin
Alwyn
Amand
Andre
Angus
Anson
Anton
Archy
Ariel
Askew
Athol
Aubyn
Aurel
Aymar
Baden
Barry
Bartv
Basil
Beatv
Bermv
Berty
Bevis
Billy
Bobby
Booth
Brian
Bruce
Bunny
Cairn
Caius
Candy
Carew
Carne
Carol
Cecil
Clare
Claud
Clive
Clyde
Colet
Colin
Conan
Cosmo
Cyril
Cyrus
Dacre
Daddy
Dadoo
Darch
Darcy
D'arcy.
David
Davie
Denis
Dennv
Denuy
Derby.
Derek
Dicky
Drake
Drogo
Earle.

Eddie
Edgar
Edwin
Edwyn
Eille.
Eldon
Eliab
Ellis
Elsye
Emery
Emile
Enoch
Ernie
Ernst
Evans
Ewart
Lyles
Felix
Franc
Frank
Franz
Frith
Fritz
Garth
Gavin
Geoff
Glyde
Glynn
Govan
Grant
Guido
Harry
Haydn
Hazel
Hobol
Henri
Henry
Horne
Heron
Hiram
Hyman
Iltyd
Inigo
Innes
Isaac
Jabez
Jacky
Jacob
Jaime
James.
Jamil
Jason
Jimmy
Jerry
Jesse
Johan
Jewel
Jimmy.
Jonah
Jonas
Julis
Keith.
Kennv
Larry.
Laird

Lewin
Lewis
Lexie
Lisle
Lloyd
Louis
Lyll
Lynch
Major
Manly
Massy
Mavor
Mavor
Meyer
Micky
Miles
Monty
Moses
Moule
Myles
Myrie
Neill
Nigel
Odden
Oprun
Ouel
Orpen
Oscar
Osman
Oswyn
Paddy
Paget
Paton
Pedro
Pelan
Percy
Perry
Peter
Phene
Piers
Power
Punch
Ralph
Ramon
Rioul
Rimus
Rince
Rider
Robin
Roden
Roger
Kolfi
Rollo
Romeo.
Romic
Rowan
Royce
Rufus
Ryder
Sandy.
Sixon
Scott
Serge
Shane
Silas
Simon.

Names (Boys)

5 LETTERS *—cont*

Speed
Speke
Starr
Steve
Storm
Tabor
Taffy
Teddy.
Titus
Tommy
Trant
Tubby.
Tudor
Ulick
Usher
Wahab
Wally.
Willy
Wolfe
Wyatt
Wylie
Wynne
Wyvil
Yorke

6 LETTERS

Adolph
Adrian
Aeneas
Albert
Albion
Alexis
Alfred
Alston
Amulek
Andrew
Angelo
Anselm
Anthon
Antony
Archer
Arlene
Armund
Arnold
Arthur
Aubrey
Audrey
August
Austin
Awdrey
Aylmer
Balbus
Baltol
Barney.
Baston
Benmie
Berend
Bertie

Blosse
Braham
Briton
Brodie
Brutus
Bryden
Bulwer
Caesar
Carlos
Cedric
Charon
Cicero
Claude
Conrad
Conway
Crease
Crusoe
Curran
Dallas
Daniel
Damsil
Delves
Dennis
Dermot
Derric
Dickie
Donald
Dryden
Dudley
Dugald
Duggie
Duncan
Dundas
Dunlop
Earley
Edmond
Edmund
Eduard
Edward
Egbert
Egbert
Eldred
Ernest
Erroll
Ervine
Esmond
Eugene
Evclyn
Fabian
Falcon
Fergus
Forbes
Frank
Freddy
Garnet
Gasper
Gaston
George
Gerald
Gerard
Gilbee
Giulio
Gluyas
Gonvil
Gordon
Graemie

Graham
Gregan
Grizel
Grogan
Gunner.
Gustof
Gwilym
Hallam
Hamish
Hamlet
Hamlyn
Harold
Harrel
Harris
Harrow
Hayden
Haydon
Hector
Hedlov
Henryk
Henzel
Herman
Hervey
Hilary
Hilton
Hinton
Hobart
Holman
Horace
Howard
Howell
Hubert
Hylton
Ignace
Ingles
Irvine
Israel
Jackey
Jackie
Jacob
Jairus
Jamon
Japhet
Jasper
Jerome
Jervis
Jeston
Johann
Johnny
Joseph
Joshua
Josiah
Julian
Julien
Julius
Justin
Kersey
Kerwan
Laddie
Lanley
Lawley
Leslie
Lionel
Loftus
Lucien
Lucius

Ludwig
Lupton
Luther
Mansel
Marcel
Marcus
Marten
Martin
Mattos
Mauris
Merlin
Merrick
Mervyn
Mickie
Mills
Milton
Minden
Montic
Moritz
Morris
Morvyn
Mostyn
Murphy
Naimby
Naine
Napier
Nathan
Nelson
Neville
Nevill
Nickel
Nicols
Ninian
Norman
Norton
Nowell
Oliver
Onslow
Osbert
Osmond
Oswald
Pascot
Pelham
Philip
Pierce
Powell
Prince
Rafael
Ramage
Ramsay
Randle
Ranson
Raphael
Ratsey
Rawden
Rayner
Reggie
Rendle
Reuben
Rhodes
Rippin
Robbie
Robert
Roddie
Rodger
Roland

Names (Boys)

Ronald
Rowley
Rowlie
Rowden
Rudolf
Rupert
Samson
Samuel
Sander
Saurin
Sefton
Selwyn
Shafto
Sharen
Sidney
Simcon
Simons
Sinbad
Square
Squire
Steven
Stiven
St John
Stuart
Sydney
Thomas
Tizard
Tobias
Trefor
Trevor
Vashon
Vernex
Vernon
Vicary
Victor
Vivian
Vyvan
Walter
Warren
Watkins
Wesley
William
Willie
Wolsey
Xavier

Artemas
Artemus
Auguste
Aveline
Baldwin
Balfour
Barclay
Barnaby
Barnard
Beaufort
Bernard
Bertram
Berwald
Buckler
Burnard
Calvert
Cameron
Carlyon
Catesby
Charles
Charley
Chawncr
Chestor
Chewton
Clayton
Clement
Clinton
Compton
Connell
Crispin
Cyprian
Dalison
Dalziel
Dandini
Delancy
Delissa
Denison
Derrick
Desmond
Dillwyn
Donovan
Douglas
Downing
Duerdin
Eardley
Edouard
Edmund
Ephraim
Eustace
Everard
Faraday
Faulder
Ficker
FitzRoy
Frances
Francis
Gabriel
Gaspard
Goffrey
Gervais
Gervase
Gilbert
Gillian
Gilmour
Gladwyn

Gloster
Godfrey
Grahame
Gustave
Hadrian
Herbert
Hermann
Hewlett
Hilane
Hildred
Horatio
Humbert
Hunfrey
Ibrhim
Ingleby
Isidore
Jacques
Jaffray
Jalland
Jeffery
Jocelyn
Justice
Kenneth
Knyvett
Lachlan
Lambart
Lambert
Leland
Leonard
Leopold
Lindsay
Lindsey
Lionnet
Lucifer
Ludovic
Madison
Malcolm
Matthew
Maurice
Maxwell
Maynard
Merrick
Michael
Montagu
Neville
Nicolas
Orlando
Orpheus
Orville
Osborne
Paladin
Patrick
Perseus
Pheroze
Phineas
Pierrot
Quentin
Quintin
Randall
Ranulph
Raphael
Raymond
Raymund
Redvers
Reynard
Richard

Roderic
Romulus
Ronayne
Rowland
Rudolph
Rudyard
Russell
Rutland
Scutari
Sergius
Seymour
Shachel
Sheldon
Sigmund
Solomon
Spencer
Spenser
Stanley
St Aubyn
St Clair
Stenson
Stephen
Stewart
Stewart
Steger
Terence
Tertius
Timothy
Trenham
Ughtred
Ulysses
Umberto
Vaughan
Vauncey
Vincent
Wallace
Warwick
Westley
Wilfred
Wilfrid
William
William
Wmston
Ximenes
Zebedee

7 LETTERS

Abraham
Ackroyd
Ainslie
Aladdin
Alfonso
Alister
Almeric
Alsager
Ambrose
Anatole
Andries
Anthony
Antoine
Antonio

8 LETTERS

Achilles
Adolphus
Alastair
Algernon
Alistair
Aloysius
Alphonse
Alphonso
Annesley
Antonius
Archdale
Aristide
Augustus
Balliser

Names (Boys)

8 LETTERS -cont

Bancroft
Banister
Barnabas
Beaumont
Belgrave
Benjamin
Bernardi
Bertrand
Campbell
Carleton
Champion
Charnock
Clarence
Clement
Clements
Clifford
Craufurd
Crawford
Crighton
Cuthbert
Domnick
Ebenezr
Emmanuel
Ethelred
Faithful
Fitzhugh
Florizel
Francois
Franklin
Frederic
Geoffrey
Geoffroy
Giovanni
Giuseppe
Greville
Gustavus
Hamilton
Harcourt
Harrison
Havelock
Herbrand
Hereward
Horatius
Humphrey
Humphrey
Ironside
Jeremiah
Jervoise

Jonathan
Joscelyn
Josephus
Kingsley
Lancelot
Laurence
Lavallin
Lawrance
Lawrence
Leonhard
Leonidas
Llewelyn
Llywelyn
Lutwyche
Macaroni
Maddison
Matland
Marshall
Martivil
Montague
Mortimer
Nicholas
Octavius
Oliphant
Orminston
Paulinus
Perceval
Percival
Peregrin
Petockin
Philippi
Randolph
Randolph
Reginald
Robinson
Roderick
Ruwardh
Sandford
Scotlock
Secundus
Septimus
Sherlock
Sigmund
Sinclair
Spensley
Stafford
St. George
Sylvanus
Theobald
Theodore
Trelawny
Valdimar

Vazeille
Vladimar
Wolseley
Woodland

9 LETTERS

Abernethy
Abimelech
Alaistair
Alexander
Allardyce
Almosnino
Arbuthnot
Archibald
Aristotle
Armstrong
Atheletan
Augustine
Barthelmy
Bartumeus
Beauchamp
Christian
Constable
Cornelius
Courtenay
Courteney
Creighton
Demetrius
Hildebrand
Ferdinand
Fortescue
Francisco
Frederick
Gascoigne
Glanville
Granville
Hazledine
Honoratus
Joceline
Llewellyn
Mackenzie
Marmaduke
Martineau
Nathaniel
Outhwaite
Rodriguez
Rudolphus

Sabastian
Sackville
Salvadore
Schomberg
Sebastian
Siegfried
Sigismund
Sylvester
Trevredyn
Valentine
Valentino
Wilbraham
Woolfryes

10 LETTERS AND OVER

Atheletane (10)
Barripton (10)
Bartholomew (11)
Carmichael (10)
Chesterfield (12)
Christophaki (12)
Christopher (11)
Constantine (11)
Cruikshank (11)
FitzHerbert (11)
Fitzpatrick (11)
Haliburton (10)
Hildebrand (10)
Llewellyn (10)
Maximilian (10)
Normansell (10)
Pierpont (10)
Ravenscroft (11)
Sachavelli (10)
Sachevel (10)
Skellington (11)
Somerville (10)
Tankerville (11)
Theophilus (10)
Tyrrhenian (10)
Washington (10)
Willoughby (10)

Names (Girls)

Including abbreviations and nicknames, some common foreign names, and surnames in common use as Christian names

3 LETTERS

Ada
Ame
Amy
Ann
Ave
Bee
Dot
Eda
Fna
Eva
Eve
Fay
Flo
Gay
Hee
Ida
Ina
Isa
Ivy
Iza
Jen
Joy
Kit
Iiz
Loo
Lot
Mai
May
Mcg
Nau
Pam
Pat
Peg
Pen
Riz
Rio
Sue
Una
Yda
Zia

Beth
Caré
Cely
Clea
Cora
Dawn
Dido
Dodo
Dora
Edie
Edna
Edye
Ella
Ella
Else
Emma
Emmy
Luid
Lrna
Lsmé
Ltta
Etty
Fvie
Ith
Gaby
Gage
Gene
Goli
Gwen
Gwyn
Hebe
Hope
Ilse
Inez
Ione
Iris
Irma
Isa
Isma
Ivy
Jean
Jem
Jene
Jill
Joan
Jose
Judv
Kate
Katy
Lala
Lelli
Lena
Lila
Lily
Lina
Lisa
Lita
Liza
Lois
Lucy
Lulu
Maie

Mana
Mary
Maud
Meta
Mimi
Mina
Mona
Muff
Muir
Myra
Nell
Nena
Neva
Nina
Nino
Nita
Norri
Olgi
Penn
Pola
Puss
Rena
Rita
Rosa
Rose
Rosy
Ruby
Ruth
Sara
Siti
Spry
Susy
Syme
Tess
Tina
Vera
Vici
Vida
Viki
Vita
Viva
Zena
Zita
Zooe

Anita
Annie
Arbel
Arden
Athol
Avice
Becky
Bella
Belle
Berta
Beryl
Bessy
Betty
Biddy
Budie
Buena
Bunty
Cecil
Celia
Chloe
Chune
Circ
Cissy
Clair
Clara
Clare
Daisy
Duth
Dula
Dunes
Diana
Dilys
Dinah
Dodie
Dolly
Donie
Dorah
Doris
Dreda
Dulce
Edith
Elie
Elsa
Elena
Ellie
Elise
Emily
Evelyn
Emma
Erica
Essie
Ethel
Etta
Faith
Fanny

4 LETTERS

Aase
Aime
Alba
Alma
Alys
Anna
Anne
Anny
Avis
Baba
Babs
Bebe
Bess

5 LETTERS

Abbie
Adela
Addie
Aggie
Agnes
Ailsa
Année.
Alice
Aline
Altha
Angel

Names (Girls)

5 LETTERS- cont

Feona
Filia
Flora
Freda
Gabie
Galen
Gerty
Gipsy
Grace
Greta
Gussy
Hazel
Helen
Henny
Hetty
Hilda
Honor
Hulda
Hylida
Idina
Imma
Irene
Isamay
Janet
Janev
Jann
Janny
Jenny
Jessy
Joan
Joane
Joyce
Julia
Julie
Karen
Katie
Kitty
Laila
Lillian
Lila
Lilly
Lily
Lisle
Lizzy
Lorna
Lotti
Lotty
Lucia
Lucie
Lydia
Mabel
Madge
Magg
Manue
Manie
Manon
Manya
Marda
Mardo
Maria
Marie

Matty
Maude
Mavis
Megan
Mercy
Meriy
Milly
Minna
Moria
Molly
Movra
Myrle
Nancy
Neate
Nelly
Nesta
Nina
Ninny
Niobe
Norah
Norma
Oliver
Ouida
Pansy
Patsy
Patty
Paula
Pearl
Peggy
Phoebe
Pixie
Polly
Poppy
Queen
Renee
Rhoda
Rhona
Robin
Rosie
Rotha
Sadie
Sally
Sarah
Sasie
Sonni
Susan
Susie
Sybil
Tams
Tenny
Terka
Urith
Venus
Venus
Vesta
Vicki
Viola
Vivie
Wanda
Wendy
Zeeta
Zelia

6 LETTERS

Agatha
Aileen
Airlie
Alicia
Alison
Almond
Althea
Amanda
Amelia
Amelie
Anabel
Angela
Anthea
Armine
Astrid
Atholl
Audrey
Aurora
Awdrey
Azelle
Babbie
Beatie
Benita
Bertha
Bessie
Bettie
Bibbie
Biddie
Binnie
Bridie
Blanch
Blonde
Bridget
Carrie
Cecile
Cecily
Celina
Cherry
Cicely
Cissie
Claire
Connie
Daphne
Dorina
Dorcas
Doreen
Dorice
Dulcie
Editha
Edwina
Edythe
Eileen
Elaine
Elinor
Emlie
Esther
Eunice
Evelyn
Evelyn
Fannie
Fatima
Felice
Galena

Gerrie
Gertie
Gleana
Gloria
Godiva
Gracie
Grecba
Gussie
Gwenda
Gwynne
Hannan
Helena
Hester
Hilary
Honora
Honour
Ilana
Imelda
Imogen
Joanna
Isabel
Isobel
Isot
Jeanie
Jeanne
Jemima
Jennie
Jessie
Joanna
Judith
Juliet
Khamis
Laddie
Lalage
Lallie
Lassie
Lionie
Leslie
Lettie
Levin
Lillian
Lilias
Lillian
Lillie
Lizzie
Lorina
Lottie
Louis
Louise
Lovella
Lucila
Lucile
Maggie
Maidie
Maimie
Maisie
Marcel
Marcia
Margo
Marian
Marion
Marlow
Marnie
Martha
Marthe
Mattie

Names (Girls)

Maxine
Melita
Mercia
Meriel
Mignon
Minnie
Mimosa
Miriam
Mollie
Monica
Monica
Moulie
Muriel
Murtle
Myrtle
Nadine
Nancy
Nancye
Nellie
Nelsie
Nessie
Nettie
Norcen
Olivia
Paddie
Pamela
Pandora
Pattie
Peggy
Peggie
Persis
Phoebe
Pinkie
Poppet
Poppie
Popsie
Portia
Psyche
Quentin
Rachel
Ramona
Regina
Renia
Richie
Robina
Rosina
Rowena
Roxana
Sabina
Sabine
Salome
Sappho
Seabel
Sedley
Selina
Shamba
Sheena
Sheila
Sicle
Sunone
Sophia
Sophie
Stella
Sybell
Sylvia
Teresa
Tertia

Tessie
Thalia
Thekla
Thelma
Thirza
Tootie
Trixie
Turdie
Ulrica
Ursula
Vashti
Verona
Violet
Vivian
Vivian
Willow
Winnie
Yvonne

7 LETTERS

Abigail
Adeline
Alberta
Althea
Alfrida
Arlene
Arlene
Annette
Annette
Anstice
Antonia
Antonia
Antonia
Ariadne
Ariadne
Athena
Augusta
Babette
Barbara
Barbara
Beatrice
Blenda
Bettine
Bettine
Blanche
Blossom
Bridget
Camilla
Cecilia
Cherry
Clarice
Claudia
Colette
Colleen
Cynthia
Dagmar
Darling
Deborah
Delysia
Diamond

Dolores
Dorinda
Dorothea
Dorothea
Dorothy
Dorothy
Dulcinea
Eleanor
Eleanor
Elfrida
Elfrida
Elfrida
Elfrida
Estelle
Etienne
Eudora
Eugenia
Eugenie
Eveline
Eveline
Fayette
Felicia
Feodora
Florence
Florence
Frances
Francis
Georgea
Gertrud
Gillian
Gladys
Gladys
Gwynne
Gwynne
Harriet
Heather
Hellen
Horatia
Hypatia
Isabel
Janette
Janette
Jessica
Jocelyn
Johnnie
Juliana
Juliana
Lavinia
Lorraine
Lorraine
Lorraine
Lorraine
Lillian
Lillian
Lillian
Lillian
Lucille
Lucille
Mabelle
Mabelle
Margery
Margery
Marjory
Matilda
Maureen

Mildred
Minerva
Miranda
Miranda
Nanuova
Natalie
Nigella
Ninette
Octavia
Palmyra
Pandora
Paulina
Pauline
Perdita
Phyllis
Phyllis
Queenie
Rebecca
Rhodora
Richmond
Robert
Rosalia
Rosella
Rosetta
Rosette
Sidonia
Sophia
Susanna
Susanne
Suzanne
Sybilla
Tatiana
Theresa
Theresa
Theresa
Theresa
Valerie
Valerie
Vanessa
Vivian
Winsome
Yolande
Zephie

8 LETTERS

Adelaide
Adrienne
Albertha
Amabelle
Angelica
Angelina
Angeline
Arabella
Araminta
Atalanta
Baptiste
Beatrice
Berenice
Carlotta
Carolina
Caroline

Names (Girls)

8 LETTERS -cont

Cathleen
Christie
Chrystal
Clemency
Clotilde
Consuela
Cordelia
Cornelia
Dorothea
Dorothee
Drusilla
Dulcinea
Eanswyth
Eleanora
Elcanore
Elfriede
Ellaline
Esmeline
Euphemia
Evelinda
Everilda
Felicity
Filomena
Florence
Georgina
Germaine
Gertrude
Grizelda
Grizelle
Harriett
Helenore
Hortense
Isabella
Jeanette
Jennifer
Jeromina
Juliana
Julietta
Juliette
Katharin
Kathleen
Laburnum
Laetitia
Lavender
Lucretia
Madeline

Magdalen
Marcella
Marcelle
Margaret
Marianne
Maricette
Marigold
Marjorie
Marvella
Mireille
Morwenna
Murielle
Nathalie
Nathanie
Patience
Patricia
Penelope
Petronel
Philippa
Potiphar
Priscilla
Primrose
Prudence
Prunella
Ramonne
Raymonde
Rebecca
Reinagle
Reinilde
Rosilind
Rosamond
Rosamund
Rosemary
Sapphire
Sibelle
Susannah
Tallulah
Theodora
Veronica
Victoria
Violetta
Virginia
Vivienne
Vourneen
Winifred

9 LETTERS

Albertine
Alexandra
Anastasia
Britannia
Cassandra
Catherine
Celestine
Charlotte
Christian
Christina
Christine
Clarence
Cleopatra
Clothilde
Columbine
Constance
Corisande
Desdemona
Eglantine
Elizabeth
Erinogard
Ernestine
Esmeralda
Esperance
Francisca
Frederica
Gabrielle
Georgina
Gertrude
Guglielma
Guinevere
Gwendolen
Gwendolyn
Harriette
Henrietta
Henriette
Hortensia
Hyacinthe
Iphigenia
Josephine
Katharin
Katharine
Katherine
Madeleine
Magdalene

Maraquita
Margarita
Melisande
Millicent
Peppronill
Pierrette
Priscilla
Rosabelle
Rosaritta
Stephanie
Theodosia
Thomasina
Valentine
Winifride

10 LETTERS OVER

Alexandrina (11)
Alexandrine (11)
Antoinette (10)
Christabel (10)
Christobel (10)
Cinderella (10)
Clementine (10)
Constantia (10)
Imantrude (10)
Imyntrude (10)
Ithelwynne (10)
L'angelina (10)
L'angeline (10)
Fredericka (10)
Gwendolene (10)
Gwendoline (10)
Jacqueline (10)
Margaretta (10)
Margherita (10)
Maugerite (10)
Alaestrina (11)
Perronelle (10)
Philippine (10)
Williamina (10)
Williamina (10)

Nationalities and Languages (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to nationality or language

3 AND 4

11 LETTERS

Arab
Badu
Boer
Celt
Clan (p).
Copt
Cree
Dane
Ern
Erse
Finn
Gaul
Gens (p)
Gond
Goth
Grig
Hun
"Jap"
Jat
Jew
"Jock" (p)
Kurd
Lapp
Lett
"Mac" (p)
Mahl
Manx
Moor
Pict
Pole
Race (p)
Russ
Ryot (f)
Scot
Serb
Sikh
Slav
Turk
Urdu
Wend
Zend
Zulu

5 LETTERS

Alien (p)
Argot (p)
Aryan
Ascu
Asian
Attic
Bhili
"Black" (p)
Carib
Cooch

Cymry.
Czech
Doric
Druse
Dutch
Eolic
Frank
Gipsy
Greek
Gypsy
Hindi
Hindu
Ionic
Irish
Kafir
Latin
Lingo (p).
Malay
Maori
Mogul
Negro
Nomad (p)
Norse
Oriza
Paddy
Pondo
Punic
Roman
Sadda (p)
"Sandy"
Saxon
Scots
Sinic
Swede
Swiss
Tamil
Tribes (p)
Welsh

6 LETTERS

Accent (p)
Aeolic
Afghan
Anglic
Arabic
Arawak.
Argive
Basque
Basuto
Berber
Briton
Bulgar.
Caffra.
Celtic
Cophiti
Coptic,
Creole.
Cymric

Danish.
Dorian.
Druses
Eolian
Ethnic (p).
Eolic
Gaelic
Gallic
Gascon.
Gauch
Gentoo (p)
German
Gothic
Guacho
"Gypsie"
Hebrew
Hindoo
Indian
Ionian
Italic
Jewess
Jewish
Judaic
Kafir
Korean
Lascar
Levite
Moghul
Mongol
Morisk
Nation (p)
Native (p)
Nicene
Nigger (p)
Nomade (p)
Norman.
Nubian
Ostman
Ostmen.
Parin
Parsee
Patois (p)
Pawnee
Pehari.
Polish
Pushto
Pushu
Racial (p)
Rajput
Romaic
Romany
Sabine
Sachem (p)
Samarin
Samoan
"Sawney"
Scotch
Sindhi
Slavic
Somali
Syriac
Syrian
Telagu

Teuton.
Theban
Tribal (p).
Trojan
Tuscan
Viking
"Yankee"

7 LETTERS

Acadian
African
Arabian
Aramaic
Aramean
Armoric
Asians
Asiatic
Bedouin.
Belgian
Bengali
"Blacky" (p)
British
Burmese
Catalan
Chinese
Cimbri
Cockney
Cornish
Cossack
Cyprian
Cypriot
Dalriad
Delphic
Dervish
Dialect (p)
Eastern (p).
English
Finnish
Fleming
Flemish
Foreign (p)
Francic
Gaulish
Genevan
Genoese
Gentile
Grecian
Griquas
Hebraic
Hessian
Iberian
Insular (p)
Iranian
Irishry
Italian
Kentish.
Kurdish
Lemnian.

Nationalities and Languages

7 LETTERS *cont*

Llanero
Lombard
Maltese
Manxman
Marathi
Mexican
Moorish
Morisco
Mulatto
Muzarab
Mynheer
Negress
Negroid
Ottoman
Pelasgi
Persian
Prakrit
Punjabi
"Red-skin" (p)
Rhenish
Rhodian
Rodyas
Romance
Romanes
Romanic
Romanish
Russian
Samiote
Samoved
Saracen (p)
Sarmetic
Serbin
Siamese
Spanish
Spartan
Swedish
Tibetan
Turkish
Walloon
Western (p)
Yiddish

8 LETTERS

Aar nite
Abderite
Albanian
Algerian
Algerine
American
Anglican
Arcadian
Assaniese
Assyrian
Athenian
Bahinese
Bavarian
Bengalee
Bohemian

Bolivian
Borderer
Cambrian
Canadian
Chaldaic
Chaldean
Chinaman
Clannish (p)
Colonial (p)
Colonist (p)
Corsican
Cumbrian
Cyrenaic
Delphin
Devonian
Doricism
Dutchman
Egyptian
Fphenian
Estonian
Ethiopic
Ethiopic (p)
Etruscan
Iranian
European
Frankish
Galatian
Galilean
Galician
Genevese
Germanic
Gujarati
Gujariti
Habitant
Hellenic
Helvetic
Inlander (p)
Irishman
Islander
Isthmian
Japanese
Japanese
Jonathan
Kantese
Kashmiri
Kherwari
Liberian
Londoner
Madras
Memphian
Milesian
Moresque
Moroccan
National (p)
Nazarene
Negritos
Nepalese
Norseman
Northman
Octoroon
Oracian
Oriental (p)
Parisian
Parthian
Pelagic
Peruvian

Phrygian
Polyglot (p)
Prussian
Rabbinic
Romansch
Rumanian
Sanskrit
Scotsman
Scottish
Seythian
Shemitic
Sicilian
Slavonic
Spaniard
Sudanese
Teutonic
Tibetan
Turamian
Vandalic
Venetian
Vesuvian
Visigoth
Welshman
Xanthian
Yemenese
Yezidees

9 LETTERS

Amphiscian (p)
Armorian
Bengalese
Bigenital (p)
Bilingual (p)
Bilingual (p)
Byzantine
Brazilian
Britisher
Bulgarian
Byzantine
Castalian
Celestial
Celticism (p)
Ceylonese
Cimmerian
Cingalese
Columbian
Dalmatian
Damascene
Dravidian
Englishry
Esperanto
Esquimaux
Ethiopian
Ethnology (p)
Foreigner (p)
Frenchman
Hanseatic
Hellenian
Hellenist
Hesperian

Hibernian
Hollander
Hottentot
Hungarian
Irlander
Icelandic
Israelite
Laodicean
Levantine
Lowlander
Maccabean
Malayalam
Mongolian
Muscovite
Mussulman (p)
Negrillos
Nepalese
Norwegian
Ostrogoth
Panslavic
Peregrine
Red-Indian
Roumanian
Sarmatian
Sassanach
Sclavonic
Scotchman
Slavonian
Utlinder
Utlindic
Uruguayan
Virginian

10 LETTERS

Abyssinian
African
African
Anglo-saxon
Attacottic
Australian
Autochthon
Babylonian
Babylonish
Belgravian
"Blackamoor" (p)
Caledonian
Circassian
Corinthian
Down-easter (p)
Esterling (p)
Englishman
Florentine
Frisseal (p)
Highlander
Hunyaric
Hindustani
Indo-Briton
Israelitic
Kenshi-man
Kshatrinas

Nationalities and Languages

Nautical

Moeso-Goths
Occidental (p)
Outlandish (p)
Paraguayan
Parnassian
Patagonian
Philistine
Phoenician
Polynesian
Pomeranian
Portuguese
Provincial (p)
Rajasthan
Romanesque
Sclavonian
Socndanese
Trilingual (p)
Venezuelan
Vernacular (p)

11 LETTERS

Allophylian (p)
Amphiscians (p)
Anglo Indian
Cithorian
"Double-Dutch"
Ethnography (p)
Greenlander
Hellenistic (p)
Highlandman
Hindustanee
Hyperborean (p)
Indo-British
Israelitish (p)
Lancastrian
Moeso Gothic
Nationalism (p)
Nationality (p)
Naturalized (p)
Nova-Scotian
Orientalism (p)
Orientalist (p)
Xanthochroi (p)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Anglo-American (13)
"Billingsgate" (12)
"Cockney-accent" (13)
Comprovincial (p) (13)
Denationalize (p) (13)
Denaturalize (p) (12)
Doric-dialect (12)
Hiberno-Celtic (13)
Indo-European (12)
International (13)
"King's-English" (12)
Mother-tongue (12)
Newfoundlander (14)
New Zealander (12)
"Oxford-accent" (12)
"Parisian-accent" (14)
Pennsylvanian (13)
"Pindaric-English" (13)
Provincialism (p) (13)
Queenslander (12)
Syro Chaldaic (12)
Ultramontane (p) (12)
Unnaturalized (p) (13)

Nautical Words and Terms (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Military" and "Weather"

2 AND 3 LETTERS	Rig R M R N Rum Run Sag Set Trop Tow Van Way Yaw	Brig Bunk Bunt Buoy Calk Calm Coak Comb Cott Crow Deck Dock East Laddy Fake Fend Flag Floe Foam Fore Foul Frap Furl Gaff Gale Gang Gear Girt Grog.	Hank Hard Harr Haul Haze Hazy Helm Hold Hulk Jack Junk Kccl Knot. Land. Last Lead Leak Line List Load Loof Lost Luff Lute Mast Mate Mess Mine Mist
4 LETTERS	Aboy Alee Back Bale Beam Beat Bend Bitt Boom Bows		

Nautical .

4 LETTERS -cont

Mole
Moor
Navy.
Neap
Oars
Pawl
Peak.
Pier
Poop.
Port
Prow
Quay.
Raft
Rain
Rake
Rank.
Rate
Rear
Reef
Roll
Rope
Rove
Rung
Sail
Scud
Scam
Ship
Sink
Skid
Slip
Slue
Spar
Stay
Stem
Step
Suri
Swab
Swig
Tack
Taut
Tend
Tide.
Tilt
Toss
Trim
Vang
Veer
Voya
Waf.
Wake
Wapp
Warp
Wave.
Wear
West.
Whip
Wind
Wing
Yard
Yarn
Yawl.

5 LETTERS

Aback
Abaft
Abeam
Acorn
Afore
After
Ahead
Ahull
Aloft
Apeak
Aport
Atrip
Avast
Badge
Beach
Belay
Belce
Berth
Bibbs
Bight
Bilge
Bilts
Bitts
Blurt
Block
Board
Boats
Boson
Bower
Bowse
Brace
Brail
Bream
Briny
Cabin
Cable
Cargo
Caulk
Chain
Chart
Check
Chock
Clamp
Cleft
Craft
Crank
Cuddy.
Davit
Depth
Diver
Douse
Downs
Dowse
Draft
Dritt
Embay.
Entry
Fanal
Flake
Fleet
Float
Flota
Fluke

Foggy.
Gauge
Grave
Gusty
Hands
Hatch
Haven
Hawse
Hitch
Hoist
Horse
Jetty
Jutty
Kedge
Kevel
Lanch
Lav-to
Lav-up
Leach
Leaky.
Leech
Ligan
Liner
Lobby
Lurch
Metal
"Middy"
Misty
Naval
North
Oakum
Ocean
Order
Orlop
Panch
Pilot
Pitch
Prick
Prize
Prore
Range
Razee
Reeve
Reft
Rhum
Right
Roads
Royal
Salve
Salvo
Sands
Screw
Sheer
Sheet
Shelf
Shoal
Shore
Siren
Skeet
Slung
Sloop
Snake
Sound
South
Spoon
Steer

Stern
Stoak
Storm.
Strap
Strop
Surge
Swell
Swing
Thrum
Tidal
Trice
Truck
Truss
Unbit
Unlit
Waist
Wales
Watch
Weigh
Wharf
Wheel
Windy
Wings
Wood
Wreck

6 LETTERS

Adrift
Afloat
Anchor
Ashore
Astern
Awagh
Awning
Balize
Balker
Batten
Beacon
Becket
Billow
Bonnet
Brayle
Bridge
Bumkin
Bunker
Cablet
Caburn
Canvas
Caren
Chains
Chinse
Collar
Convoy.
Course
Crotch
Cruise
Davits
Debark.
Decker
Detach.
Double.

Driver
 Earing
 Eddies
 Edge-in
 Embark
 Ensign
 Escort
 Fathom
 Faving
 Fender
 Floats
 Fo'c'sle
 For'ard
 Fother
 Funnel
 Furlled
 Galley
 Gasket
 Grommet
 Gunnel
 Halser
 Hawser
 Hounds
 Hove-to
 Inship
 Jetsam
 Jetson
 Jettée
 Jigger
 Kedge
 Kedger
 Labour
 Lading
 Lascar
 Lateen
 Launch
 Lay-off
 Leeway
 Loads
 Locker
 Luting
 Manned
 Manne
 Maroon
 Marque
 Masted
 Master
 Mid-sea
 Mizen
 Moored
 Mutilv.
 Nautic
 Neaped
 Needle
 Offing
 Orders
 Outfit
 Patrol
 Pay-off
 Pay-out
 Pennon
 Pharos
 Pillow
 Pintle
 Piracy
 Pirate

Pooped
 Poppet
 Powder
 Purser
 Raider
 Rating
 Ratlin
 Reefed
 Reefer
 Reland
 Resail
 Reship
 Rigger
 Rocket
 Royals
 Rudder
 Salute
 Salvor
 Sealer
 Seaman
 Sennit
 Sheets
 Shcltv
 Shclv
 Shiver
 Shroud
 Signal
 Sinker
 Sinnet
 Slave
 Splice
 Spring
 Sprung
 Squall
 Square
 Stocks
 Stoker
 Stormy
 Strake
 Strand
 Stream
 Tackle
 Target
 Taut
 Tender
 Thwart
 Tiller
 Toggie
 Topman
 Tow-ge
 Trader
 Unbend
 Unbent
 Uncoil
 Undock
 Unfurl
 Unlade
 Unload
 Unmoor
 Unslip
 Vessel
 Viking
 Vortex
 Voyage
 Work to
 Yeman

7 LETTERS

Admiral
 Aground
 Air-port
 Ancient
 Athwart
 Backing
 Ballast
 Beached
 Bearing
 Beating
 Bilboes
 Binnacle
 "Blister"
 Boarder
 Bobstay
 Bollard
 Boomkin
 Bowline
 Box hall
 Box haul
 Bracing
 Breaker
 Bulwark
 Bunk-ge
 Buntine
 Bunting
 Caboose
 Calking
 Can-buoy
 Harbour
 Captain
 Cat-beam
 Cat-fall
 Cat-head
 Cat's-paw
 Charter
 Claw-off
 Coaling
 Coaster
 Cockpit
 Compass
 Conning
 Cordage
 Corsair
 Counter
 Crapnel
 Cresset
 Cringle
 Cruiser
 Cyclone
 Dead-eye
 Deep-sea
 Dismast
 Dockage
 Dog-vane
 Dolphin
 Drabber
 Draught
 Drifter
 Dry-dock
 Dunnage
 Ease-off
 Lastern.

Ebb-tide.
 Embargo.
 Eye-bolt
 Fairway
 Fishery
 Flotsam
 Flotsan
 Fog-bank
 Fog-horn
 Foretop
 Forward
 Founder
 Freight
 Freshen
 Fresher
 Freshet
 Frigate
 Gangway
 Gantlet
 Gunbals
 Go about
 Grapnel
 Graving
 Grommet
 Gudgeon
 Gunboat
 Gunnage
 Gun-room
 Gunwale
 Guv-rope
 Half-pay
 Halyard
 Harbour
 Harpoon
 Haul-off
 Heave-sea
 Heave-to.
 Horizon.
 Iceberg
 Ice boat
 Ice-floe
 Inboard
 Inshore
 Jack-tar
 Jibboom
 Keelcage
 Keelson
 Landing
 Lamard
 Lanyard
 Lashing
 Lastage
 Latches
 Lay-days.
 Leaking
 Ledge
 Leeward
 Leeward
 Listing
 Loading
 Log-book
 Log-line
 Log-roll
 Lookout.
 Luffing

Nautical

7 LETTERS -cont

Lug-sail
Main top
Man rope
Mariner
Marines
Marline
Marling
Mistral
Monsoon
Moorage
Mooring
Nun buoy
Oceanic
Officer
Offward
Ordely
Outport
Ovcr sea
Painter
Pennant
Pooping
Port bar
Quayage
Rafting
Rations
Ratline
Recoast
Reefing
Reeming
Rigging
Riot Act
Rollers
Rolling
Rope-end
Rostrum
Run down
Salvage
Save all
Scupper
Scuttle
Sea-card
Sea-gage
"Sea legs"
Sealing
Sea-mark
Sea-ooze
Sea-risk
Sea-room
Sea-sick
Sea-ward
Sextant
Shallow
Shelves
Ship-boy
Shipper
Sick-bay
Sinking
Skv sail
Snottie
Spanker
Spencer
Spv-boat
Squally.

Stand by
Stand-on
Steamer
Steward
Stopper
Stowage
Stretch
Swifter
Tacking
Tackled
Lactics
Tempest
Tending
Thumble
Tonnage
Topmast
Topping
Topsail
Tornado
Torpedo
Tow-line
Tow-rope
Transom
Try-sail
Typhoon
Uniform
Unladen
Unslung
Unslung
Veering
Waftage
Ward off
Warping
War-risk
Warship
Wavelet
Waveson
Wearing
Weather
Wet dock
Wharves
Whistle
Wrecked
Wrecker
Yard arm
Zopissa

8 LETTERS

Anchored
Anteport
Antiport
Aplustre
Armament
Aweather
Beam-ends
Becalmed
Berthage
Berthing
Binnacle
Birthing
Boat-deck

Boathook.
Bobstays
Bolt-rope
Bow-grace
Bow-piece
Bowsprit
Breakers
Broach-to.
Bulkhead
Bull's eye
Buoy rope
Burr-pump
Camboose
Caulking
Claw-away
Club-haul
Coamings
Coasting
Cock bill
Coxswain
Cross-sea
Crow-foot
Crowning
Cutwater
Day's work
Dead-slow
Deadwood
Deck-hand
Derelict
Disembay
Ditty box
Dock hand
Dockyard
Dog watch
Doldrums
Doubling
Down haul
Drifting
Drift way
Ease away
Ease ship
Easterly
Eastward
East wind
Lddy wind
Edge-away
Estivage
Even kiel
Fite rail
Fireship
Fish-room
Flag rank
Flagship
Flotsam
Flotilla
Log bound
Foot rope
Fore foot
Fore-hook
Fore mast
Fore-peak
Fore sail
Fore-ship
Fore stay
Fore-wind
Free-port

Freshway
Futtocks
Gaff sail
Gantlope
Girtline
Gratings
Halliard
Hard-alee
Hitchway
Headfast
Head-wind
Helmless
Helmsman
High-tide
Hornpipe
Hull down
Hurlwind
Icebound
Icefield
Indiaman
Ironclad
Iron-sick
Jack-flag
Jack-stay
Jerquing
Jettison
Jury-mast
Keckling
Keel haul
Lamp room
Land-ahoy
Landfall
Landmark
Landsman
Land turn
Landward
Land wind
Larboard
Lead line
Leadsmen
Lee board
Lee coast
Lee-fange
Lee lurch
Lee shore
Lite-belt
Lifeboat
Life line
Load line
Loblolly
Log board
Long boat
Loom-gate
Low-water
Magazine
Main boom.
Main-deck
Main mast
Main-sail
Make sail
Man-of-war.
Man-ropes
Maritime
Masthead
Masterless
Messmate.

Midships
Mizen-top.
Moulinet
Mutineer
Mutinuous
Nauscopy
Nautical
Navigate
Neap-tide
Northern
Ordnance
Outboard
Overrake
Overseas
Paravane
Pavonado
Periplus
Picaroon
Pierhead
Pilotage
Port-beam
Port-fire
Porthole
Port last
Portoise
Port rope
Port-side
Pratique
Pump-dale
Purchase
Put about
Quarters
Rear line
Rearward
Recaptor
Reef-knot
Re-embark
Ride easy
Ride hard
Roadster
Rounding
Sail room
Sail-yard
Saluting
Salvage
Sand bank
Scudding
Scuppers
Seaborne
Sea-chest
Sea-fight
Sea-gauge
Seagoing
Sea-rover
Salvager
Shallows
Shark-net
Sheer-off
Ship-ahoy
Shipmate
Shipment
Shipping
Ship's-boy
Shot-hole
Slab-line
Slip-knot

Sounding
Southern
Spun-yarn.
Spy-glass
Squadron
Standard
Stand-off
Stav-sail
Steerage
Steeving
Sternage
Sternway
Stowaway
Straddle
Stranded
Streamer
Submerge
Tackling
Tafferel
Taffrail
Tell-tale
The Downs
Thole-pin
Timoneer
Tranship
Traverse
Unbuoyed
Uncoiled
Under-set
Under-way
Unfurled
Vanguard
Vortices
Wall knot
Wardroom
Waterman
Water-rot
Waterway
Waveworn
Wear ship
Well room
Westerly
Westward
West wind
Windlass
Wind rode
Wind-sail
Windward
Wood lock
Woolding
Wreckage

9 LETTERS

Admiralty
Affreight
After part
After-rake
Air funnel
Alongside
Anchors

Anchorage.
Anchoring
Barrel-stave
Beacon
Beaconage
Bilge-pump.
Blue-Peter
Boardable
Boat-drill
Bolt sprit
Broadside
Bunkering
Cable-tier
Captaincy
Careenage
Cattle-pen
Chartered
Chess-tree
Close-haul
Coastwise
Cockswain
Commodore
Companion
Corposant
Cross-tree
Cross-wind
Crow's-nest
Davy Jones
Dead ropes
Dead-water
Deck-cargo
Demurrage
Departure
Disanchor
Discharge
Disembark
Doggerman
Dog shores
Dress ship
Drift-sail
Drift wood
Eddy-water
Eldon's-fire
Elevate
False keel
Fire drill
Fish-block
Fish-davit
Flood mark
Flood tide
Flush-deck
Flying jib
Fore brace
Fore hatch
Fore hoods
Foreshore
Foulered
Gangboard
Gemel-ring
Goose-neck
Goose ring
Groundage
Guard boat
Guard-ship
Half hitch
Hard aport

High-water
Holy-stone.
House flag
House-line
Hurricane
Jack-block.
Jack-staff
Jack-stays
Kentledge
Labouring
Land-abeam,
Land-ahead
Leach-line
Leech-line
Light-dues
Light room.
Lightship
Lobsouse
Loopholed
Lower deck.
Maelstrom
Main-sheet
Manoeuvre
Martinets
Midstream
Mineheld
Minute-gun
Mizen mast
Monk's-seam.
Mould-warp
Mutiny Act
Naumachia
Navicular
Navigable
Navigator
Navy-Board.
Neptunian
North east
Northerly
Northward
North west
North-wind.
Operation
Orlop deck
Outrigger
Overboard
Parbuckle
Passenger
Paymaster.
Pet jacket
Periscope
Pilot boat
Pilot ship
Port light
Press gang.
Preventer
Privateer
Prize-crew
Quicksand
Rearguard
Recapture
Recharter
Reckoning
Red ensign.
Refitment
Reprimand.

Nautical

9 LETTERS -cont

Reviatual
Rhumb-line
Roadstead
Rockbound
Royal-mast
Royal Navy
Run-runner
Sail-cloth
Sea-battle
Sea-chanty.
Seafaring
Sea-letter
Sea-robber
Seaworthy
Semaphore
Sheer-hulk
Sheeting
Shipboard
Ship-owner
Shipsape
Shipwreck
Shoreward
Sick berth
Side-light
Slave dhow
Soundless
South-east
Southerly
Southward
South-west
South-wind
Sou'wester
Spindrift
Sprit-sail
Starboard
State-room.
Steel-clad
Steel-mast.
Steersman.
Sternfast
Sternmost
Stern-port
Stern post
Store-room.
Storeship
Storm beat
Storm-cone
Storm drum.
Storm-sail
Stretcher
Submarine.
Tactician
Tarpaulin
Telescope
Tide-table
Tophammer
Trade-wind
Transport
Tricolour
Twin-screw
Two-decker
Unballast
Uncharted

Unharbour.
Union-flag
Union-jack
Unlanchd
Unlighted
Unsoundcd
Upper-deck
"Vasty deep"
Water line
Water sail
Water staff
Whirlwind
Wind-bound
Wrain-bolt
Wring-bolt

10 LETTERS

"At-a-t I loyd's"
Able-bodied
Able-seaman
Advice-boat
After guard
After hatch
After sails
Air-scuttle
Alongshore
Anchorable
Anchor-hold
Astarboard
Ballasting
Barrel bulk
Bermuda rig
Bilge-piece
Bilge water
Blue-ensign
Bluc jacket
Bluff-bowed.
Breakwater.
Bootlegger
Breastfast
Breast rope
Bridge-deck
Brigantine
Cargo space.
Casting-net
Chain cable
Chain-plate
Chapelling
Chart-house
Clamp-ions
Coal bunker
Coastguard
Compass-box.
Compassing
Cook ticket
Crane-mes
Cross-piece
Cross-trees
Dead lights
Detachment
Disembogue.

Diving-bell
Dock-master
Driven-boom
Drop-astern
Embarkment
Escutcheon
Fathomless
Fearnought
Fiddlehead
Figurehead
Fish-tackle
Foot-walng
Fore-and-aft
Forecastle
Fore-tackle
Forge ahead
Bright age
Fresh water
Frostbound
Haborage
Harness-tub
Heavy laden
High and dry
Hollow-mast
Jolly Roger
Jumper stay
Jury-rudder
Land breeze
Land locked
Land-lubber
Lateen-sail
Latten-yard
Lay-a-course
Lead-arming
Liberty-man
Lieutenant
Lighterage
Lighthouse
Lookout man.
Loxodromic
Luff tackle
M inocuvres
Marine soap
Martingale
Middle-deck
Midshipman
Mizzen-mast
Mizzen-sail
Navigating
Navigation
Night-watch
Orthodromy
Paddle-boat
Parcelling
Plane-chart
Powder-horn
Powder-mune
Powder-room
Prize-court
Prize-money.
Quadrant
Kiting net
Rendczvous
Reshipment
Rope-ladder
Round-house.

Seamanlike.
Seamanship
Sea-tactics
Ship-broker
Ship-master
Shipwright
Signalling
Skyscraper
Slack-water
Slave-trade
Sloop-of-war.
Small-craft
Spunk time
Spoon drut
Squid
Stanchions
Standing on
Stay tackle
Stern-board
Stern-frame
Supercargo
Swivel-hook
Tale money
Take in-sail
Tally-clerk
Tidal-basin
Tidal-river
Tiller-rope
Timber-head
Top gilliant
Turret ship
Unfathomcd
Unfordable
Unlaunched
Upper works
Vehicous
Vehivulent
Water borne
Waterspout
Weather-bit
Weather-eye

11 LETTERS

Balance-reef
Beachcomber
Beun tilling
Belaying-pin
Bluff-headed
Bollard-head
Branch pilot
Breast-hooks
Captainship
Cat-harpings
Centre-board
Close-nauled
Compass-card.
Compass dial
Compuoller
Contact mine.
Debarhation.

Depth-charge.
Dismastment
Diving-dress
Dock-charges
Dreadnought
Embarcation
Embarkation
Flag-officer
Foam-crested
Foremast-man
Fore-topmast
Foul-weather
Gallows-bits
Gallows-tops
Gravew dock
Ground-swell
Harbour dues
Hard-weather
Harness-cask
Harping-iron
Innavigable
Jewel-blocks
Keel-hauling
Lifeboatman
Light-handed
Loblolly-boy
Lovodromics
Make-and-mend
Marine-store
Merchantman
Middle-watch
Mine-sweeper
Monkey-block
Naval-ensign
Orthodromic
Overfreight
Pilot-cutter
Pilot-ladder
Pontoon-dock
Port-Admiral
Port-charges
Port-of-entry
Port-officer
Post-captain
Powder-chest
Powder-flask
Press-of-sail
Prize-vessel
Quartermaster
Range-finder
Rear-admiral
Reconnoitre
Riding-light
Sail
Samson's-post
Scupper-hose
Sea-sickness
Sea-strategy
Sheet-anchor
Ship-breaker
Ship's-papers
Ship-wreck
Sliding-keel

Snatch-block
Sounding rod
South-wester
Spanker boom
Storm-signal
Storage-way
Stern-chaser
Stern-sheets
Storm-beaten
Storm-signal
Storm-tossed
Tempestuous
Three-decker
Thwartships
Tidal-waters
Timber-hutch
Topping-lift
Torpedo-tube
Trestle-tree
Unballasted
Uncharted
Under-masted
Unnavigable
Unnavigated
Unsheltered
Unsoundable
Vice-admiral
Waist-cloths
Warrant-rank
Watch-keeper
Waterlogged
Weather-lend
Weather-gage
Weathermost
Weather-rol
Weather-tide
Weatherwise
White-ensign
Wring staves

12 LETTERS

After-tossing
Anchor-ground
Between-decks
Bill-of-lading
Breeches-buoy
Cabin-steward
Cable's length
Carrick-bitts
Chafing board
Collision-mat
Common-way
Conning tower
Counter-brace
Court martial
Displacement
Divining-tackle
Double-banked
Double-braced

Double-manned
Fleming's
Fether-plug
Floating-dock
Floating-pier
Frame-timbers
Futtock-plate
Ground-tackle
Hard-weather
Jack-o'-lantern
Jacob's ladder
Landing-place
Lateen-rigged
Line-of-battle
Longshoreman
Make-upway
Marine-bouler
Marine-engine
Marline-spike
Measured-mile
Measuring-line
Navigability
Orthodromics
Outmanoeuvre
Outward-bound
Pearl-fishery
Plane-sailing
Plum-soll-line
Plum-soll-mark
Plunging-fire
Privateering
Recommission
Scudding-sail
Shank-painter
Ship-chandler
Ship's husband
Short-shipped
Slack-in-stays
Spurling-line
Squart-rigged
Starboard-bow
Studding-sail
Training-ship
Transshipment
Trinity House
Undercurrent
Unfathomable
War-insurance
Weather-board
Weather-bound
Weather-glass
Weatherproof
Weather-shore
Westerly-wind
Will-o'-the-wisp

13 LETTERS

Admiralissimo
Affreightment
Canvas-climber
Cat-o'-nine-tails
Close-quarters
Compass-needle
Compass-signal
Dead-reckoning
Deck-passenger
Embarguements
Fishing tackle
Floating light
Flying-jibboom
Grappling iron
Harbour-master
High-water mark
Hurricane-deck
Life-preserver
Marine-officer
Mizzen-rigging
Naval-dockyard
Naval-ordnance
Navigableness
North-east wind
Northerly-wind
North-west wind
Order-of-battle
Paddle-steamer
Privatereersman
Quartermaster
Re-embarkation
Ship-of-the-line
South-east wind
Southerly-wind
South-west wind
Spilling-lines
Spit and-polish
Starboard-beam
Starboard-side
Steering-wheel
Sub-lieutenant
Submarine-boat
Submarine-mine
Talking-beacon
Tempest-beaten
Tempest-tossed
Traverse-board
Traverse-table
Water-carriage
Weather-cloths
Weather-driven
Weather-report

Nautical

14 LETTERS

Brennan-torpedo.
Circumnavigate
Compass bearing
Disembarkation
Flag lieutenant
Half-pay officer
Hard-astarboard
Ironbound coast
Letter-of-marque
Lloyd's Register
Marine surveyor.
Medical-officer
Mushroom anchor
Naval-architect
Powder-magazine
Prevailing wind
Provost marshal
Reconnaissance
Running rigging
Schooner rigged

Screw propeller
Ship's-carpenter.
Standing-orders
Steaming covers
Swivel-rowlocks
Top gallant-mast.
Unlighted-coast
Warrant-officer

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Able bodied seaman (16)
Admiral-of-the-fleet (17)
Admiralty Office (15)
Boxing-the compass (16)
Circumnavigable (15)
Circumnavigation (16)
Command-of-the-sea (15)
Companion ladder (15)

Davy Jones's locker (16)
Deep-sea fisheries (16)
Equinoctial-gales (16)
Interequinoctial (16)
Lighthouse-keeper (16)
Line of battle ship (16)
Lloyd's Shipping List (18)
Mariner's compass (15)
Master's certificate (18)
Mercantile-marine (16)
Naval court-martial (17)
Naval-outfitters (15)
Officer-of-the-watch (17)
Operation-orders (15)
Steerage-passenger (17)
Submarine-chaser (15)
Submarine-cruiser (16)
Sunderland (16)
Sunderland (16)
Transport-system (15)
Virtualling Board (16)
Virtualling yard (15)
Whitehead torpedo (16)

Officials (and pertaining thereto) (Including Ranks, Titles, and Religious Designations)

See also "Pronunciation" and "Abbreviations" and "Initials" and "Suffixes"

24 LETTERS

Abbé
Abp
Aga
Agnir
Amir
Amma
Babu
Bart.
Beg
Bey
Cadi
Cham
Cid
Curé.
Czar
Dean.
Dey
Doge
Don
Duce
Duke
Earl
Emir
Graf
Imam.
Inca
Jam.
J. P.

King
Koul
Lady
Lama
Lord
Mace
Miss
M. P.
Mr
Mrs.
Naib
Naik
N. C. O.
Page
Pecr
Peon
Pope
Rank
Rex
Shah
Sir
Sire
Isar
Fzar
Veto
Visé
Ward
Whip
Zaim

5 LETTERS

Abbot
Agent
Amier
Baron
Bedel
Begum
Board
Bovar
Cadet
Canon
Caste
Chief
Clare
Count
Dewan
Divan
Donna
Ducal
Eldie
Elder
Emeer
Envoy
Ephor
Friar
Imaum
Judge
Junta

Junto
Jurat
Kalif
Laird
Lairt
Liege
Macer
Mahdi
Major
Mayor
"Nabob"
Nawab
Nizam
Noble
Pacha
Pasha
Porte
Prior
Queen
Rajah
Reeve
Reign
Ru'er
Sagan
Saheb
Sahib
Sheik
Sophi
Staff
State

Officials

Subah
Suite
Taxer
Thane
Title
Vicar
Witan

Missis
Mister
Mollah
Mullah
Notary
Nuncio
"Peeler"
Police
Préfet
Pretor
Primus
Prince
Puisne
Ranger
Rector
Regent
Regime
Sachem
Sapper
Satrap
Senate
Sexton
Sirdar
Squire
Sultan
Syndic
Taniat
Umpire
Vakeel
Verger
Vestry
Vizier
Warden
Warder

Dapifer
Dauphin
Dogeate
Donship
Dowager
Dragoon
Drummer
Effendi
Dukedom
Duumvir
Dynasty
Earldom
Effendi
Elector
Embassy
Emperor
Empress
Enactor
Entitle
Eparchy
Equerry
Equites
Esquire
Estafet
Exactor
Fidalgos
Gabeler
Gaekwar
General
Grandee
Hangman
Headman
Hidalgos
Infanta
Infante
Invader
Jemadar
Jerquer
Justice
Khalifa
Khedive
Kinglet
Magnate
Mahatma
Majesty
Marquis
Marshal
Monarch
Muezzin
Notable
Officer
Orderer
Orderly
Padisha
Paladin
Paritor
Peerage
Peccress
Podesta
Pontiff
Prator
Prefect
Prelate
Premier
Primacy
Primate

Private
Proctor
Provost
Questor
Red-tape
Referee
Regalia
Regency
Regimen
Retinue
Reunion
Royalty
Sceptre
Schrift
Senator
Senatus
Shereef
Sheriff
Signior
"Snottie"
Speaker
Steward
Subadar
Sub-dean
Sultana
Tammany
Topharch
Tribune
Vavasor
Viceroy
Vicount
Waiwode
Warrant
Waywode
Woodman

6 LETTERS

Abacot
Abbess
Aedile
Alcade
Archon
Ataman
Avenor
Avenor
Bailie
Barony
Bashaw
Beadle
Begaum
Bishop
Brehon
Brevet
Bursar
Caliph
Cantor
Censor
Cherif
Childe
Consul
Cornet
Curate
Custos
Datar
Deacon
Deputy
Despot
Donzel
Duenna
Dynast
Eparch
Ephori
Equerry
Exarch
Fecial
Gauger
Gunner
Herald
Hetman
Judge
Kaiser
Kavass
Keeper
Knight
Legate
Lictor
Micado
Mikado
Misses

7 LETTERS

Admiral
Alcalde
Almoner
Alnagar
Alnager
Armiger
Asiarch
Assizer
Attache
Awarder
Bailiff
Baronet
Bellman
Bencher
Burgess
Cacique
Caloyer
Captain
Cazique
Colonel
Coroner
Council
Curator
Custrel
Czarina

8 LETTERS

Adjutant
Advocate
Alderman
Alembdar
Alquidil
Antist
Archduke
Assessor
Autocrat
Bannet
Baroness
Baronial
"Big-noise"
Bimbashi
Black rod
Blazoner
Blindman
Blue-book
Blue gown
Bostangi
"Brass-hat"
Brevet
Burgeois
Burgrave

Officials

8 LETTERS—cont

Cardinal
Carnifex
Cavalier
Cellarer
Chafewax
Chairman
Chaplain
Cicerone
Co-bishop
Cofferer
Commoner
Consular
Co-regent
Corporal
Cursitor
Czarevna
Deacoury
Deanship
Decurion
Deemster
Delegate
Dempster
Despotat
Diaconal
Dictator
Diocesan
Diplomat
Director
Domesman
Doomsman
Douanier
Dukeling
Dukeship
Duumviri
Emeritus
Emissary
Emperess
Ensigncy
Enthrone
Ethnarch
Examiner
Fireward
Fugleman
Genearch
Guardian
Havildar
Headship
Headsmen
Heptarch
Hierarch *
Highness
Hospodar
Imperial
Imperium
Insignia
Interrex
Killadar
Kingling
Ladyship
Laureate
Law-giver
Law-maker
Lay-elder.

Legation
Licencer
Licensor
Lordling
Lordship
Mandarin
Margrave
Marquis
Marquise
Martinet
Mayoress
Minister
Ministry
Monarchy
Monocrat
Myriarch
Myrmidon
Nobility
Noblemen
Noblesse
Official
Oligarch
Optumacy
Ordinint
Overseer
Palatine
Placeman
Pontifex
Princess
Priorate
Prioresse
Provisor
Quaestor
Recorder
Regality
Register
Resident
Risaldar
Sagamote
Seignior
Sergeant
Serjeant
Squireen
Subahdar
Summoner
Suzerain
Synarchy
Tabarder
Tetrarch
Tidesman
Tipstaff
Treasury
Triarchy
Tribunal
Triumvir
Verderer
Viscount
Wardmote
Woodward
Zemundar

9 LETTERS

Admiralty
Ale-conner
Ale-taster
Archcount
Archdruid
Archducal
Archduchy
Authority
Baronetcy
Beefeater
Beglerbeg
Boatswain
Bodyguard
Bretwilda
Brigadier
Bumbledom
Burggrave
Caliphate
Cannonier
Carnotite
Cartulary
Castellan
Catchpoll
Celebrant
Cellarist
Centurion
Chartreux
Chevalier
Chieftain
Chularch
Chorister
Cock-laird
Cockswain
Colonelcy
Commander
Commodore
Commother
Con priest
Constable
Cordeher
Court fool
Cup-bearer
Custodian
Czarowitz
Dalai-lama
Darbyites
Deaconess
Death's man
Decemviri
Despotism
Detective
Dictatrix
Dignitary
Diplomate
Director
Dominator
Drum-major
Eldership
Electress
Envoyship
Ephorality
Escheator
Estafette

Exarchate.
Excise-man
Exequatur
Ex-officer
Fife-major
Fort-major
Gold-stuck
Grand-duke
Guardsman
High-court
Incumbent
Inspector
Jack-ketch
Judgeship
Justiciar
Kaiserdom
Knightage
Landammuan.
Landgrave
Lifeguard
Liveryman
Lord Mayor
Magnifico
Manarajah
Mandatory
Mandatory
Mareschal
Mayoralty
Moderator
Monocracy
Officiate
Officious
Oligarchy
Oppressor
Optimates
Orangeman
Ordinator
Palsgrave
Patriarch
Patrician
Pendragon
Pentarchy
Pipe major
Policeman
Polyarchy
Polyarchy
Portfolio
Portgrave
Portreeve
Potentate
Precentor
Presbyter
President
Pretender
Princedom
Principal
Proconsul
Propretor
Registrar
Rural dean.
Secretary
Seneschal
Serauker
Sergeanty
Sovereign
Statesman

Officials

Storthing
Subaltern
Sub-beadle
Sub-deacon
Suffragan
Sultanness
T alookdar
Terrorist
Timocracy
Town-clerk
Town-crier
Town-major
Treasurer
Vestryman
Viscount
Vizierate
Whipper-in
Zemindary

10 OFFICERS

Agonothete
Air-marshal
Ambassador
Appanagist
Archbishop
Archbutler
Archdeacon
Archflamen
Archimagus
Archpriest
Aroopigite
Autocrator
Burgmaster
Bordholder
Borstolder
Bumbailiff
Bursarship
Camerlingo
Carabineer
Catholico
Censorship
Chancellor
Chaplaincy
Chartulary
Chatellany
Chief-baron
Cmelarch
Closterer
Cloistress
Commandant
Commissary
Consulship
Controller
Corporator
Corregidor
Councilor
Councilman
Covenanter
Crown agent
Dauphiness
Deaconship

Delegation
Designator
Dispeopler
Dock-master
Doorkeeper
Duumvirate
Earldorman
Embassador
Enomotarch
F numerator
Episcopate
F excellence
F x-official
Fire-master
Halberdier
Head master
Herldship
High-master
High-priest
Inquisitor
Institutor
Justiciary
King-at-arms
Knighthood
Lay-brother
Legateship
Legislator
Lieutenant
Lord bishop
Lower House
Mace-bearer
Magistracy
Magistrate
Murgervine
Marquise
Mayor elect
Midshipman
Ministrant
Mint master
Monarchism
Noble woman
Ochlocracy
Officially
Officialty
Oligarchal
Opposition
Parliament
Plutocracy
Politician
Postmaster
Prebendary
Propositor
Prsbytery
Presidency
Proclamer
Prolocutor
Proscruer
Pursuivant
Rectorship
Regentship
Reichsrath
Respondent
Sachemship
Scotsonship
Shrieftidom
Shrievalty

Sign-manual
Squirehood
Squireship
Statecraft
State-paper
Sultanship
Suzerainty
Tide-waiter
Tithing-man
Unofficial
Upper House
Vice-consul
Vicegerent
War-council
Whiggarchy
Zollverein

Legislatrix
Legislature
Lieutenancy
Lobby-member
Marchioness
Marshalship
Ministerial
Monarchical

Officiating
Papal legate
Pontificate
Port-admiral
Port-officer
Post-captain
Pound keeper
Premiership
Primateship
Prince Royal
Proconsular
Proctorship
Protocolist
Protonotary
Provostship
Puisne-judge
Queen mother
Questship
Refendary
Reis effendi
School board
Senatorship
Sheriffalty
Speakership
Squire archy
Stadtholder
Stratocracy
Subordinate
Sword-bearer
Tax-assessor
Tax-gatherer
Thesmothete
Town-council
Tribuneship
Triumvirate
Vestry-clerk
Vice admiral
Vicergerency
Vicroyalty
Viceroyship
Viscountess
Witwoudship
Wreck-master

11 OFFICERS

Archdapiifer
Archduchess
Archdukedom
Arch-marshal
Aristocracy
Assay-master
Autocratrix
Burgesship
Burgmaster
Burgomaster
Capt unship
Cardinalate
Caterousin
Chamberlain
Chirfmaney
Colonelship
Comptroller
Corporation
County court
Court-jester
Cross-bearing
Crossbowman
Crown lawyer
Crown Prince
Decemvirate
Diplomatist
Directorate
Directorial
Earl-marshal
Ecclesiarch
Electorship
Executioner
Flag officer
Functionary
Good Templar
Grand Master
Grand Vicer
Gymnasiarch
Head-borough
Intercessor
Internuncio
Justiceship
Landgravine

12 OFFICERS

Agent-general
Ambassadress
Autocratrice
Avant-courier
Bound-bailiff

Officials

12 OFFICERS - cont

Brigade-major
Carpet-knight
Chairmanship
Chaplainship
Chief Justice
Church-warden
Commendatory
Commissioner
Constabulary
Crown-equerry
Dictatorship
Embassades
Enfranchiser
Ensign-bearer
Enthronement
Field marshal
Field-officer
Guardianship
House of Lords
Inspectorate
Internuncius
Jack-in-office
Laureateship
Legislatress
Lord-temporal
Major general
Metropolitan
Muster master
Naval-officer
Notary-public
Office-bearer
Peace officer
Poet Laureate
Privy Council
Prothonotary
Queen-consort
Quintecenary
Recordership
Remembrancer
Sheriff-clerk
Staff-officer
Tax-collector
Trinity House
Unauthorized
Uncovenanted
Vicar-general
Viscountship
Water-bailiff
Witenagemote

13 LETTERS

Administrator
Admiralissimo
Archidiaconal

Archimandrite
Archpresbyter
Archtreasurer
Army-commander
Barrack-master
Borough-master
Chieftainship
Choropiscopus
Consul-general
Count Palatine
County-council
District-judge
Drill sergeant
Generalissimo
Grand-seignior
Gubernatorial
High-constable
Inspectorship
Judge-advocate
Knight marshal
Lance-corporal
Lord-spiritual
Marine-officer
Mounted police
Oppositionist
Parliamentary
Prime Minister
Prince of Wales
Princess Royal
Quarter-master
Sergeant-major
State-function
States general
Statesmanship
Sub-lieutenant
Vice-president
Vigintivirate

14 OFFICERS

Archchancellor
Archiepiscopal
Auditor-general
Chancellorship
Chief-constable
Colonel-in-chief
Colour sergeant
Common-sergeant
Crown-solicitor
Dowager-duchess
Flag-lieutenant
Lord-of-the-Manor
Gentleman-usher
High Court judge
House of Commons
Lord-chancellor
Lord-lieutenant
Medical-officer
Parochial-board

Political-agent
Provost-marshal
Revenue-officer
Sergeant-at-arms
Superintendent
Town-councillor
Vicar-apostolic
Vice-chancellor
Warrant-officer

15 LETTERS

Adjutant-general
Advocate-general
Archchamberlain
Archiepiscopacy
Archiepiscopal
Astronomer-Royal
Attorney-general
Cabinet minister
Chamberlainship
District-officer
Election-auditor
Gentleman-at-arms
Governor-general
Heir-presumptive
Parliamentarian
Plenipotentiary
Privy-councillor
Sheriff's officer
Suffragan bishop
Surveyor-general
Vice-chamberlain

16 OFFICERS AND OVER

Brigadier-general (16)
Deputy-commissioner (18)
District-surveyor (16)
Imperial-Highness (16)
Justice of the Peace (17)
Lieutenant-colonel (17)
Lieutenant-governor (18)
Master of the Rolls (16)
Member of Parliament (18)
Navigating officer (17)
Probation officer (16)
Recruiting-officer (17)
Recruiting-sergeant (18)
Rising-sun (16)
Returning-officer (16)
Secretary of State (16)
Solicitor-general (16)
Writer to the Signet (17)
Yeomen of the Guard (16)

Palindromes

(pl) = plural

3 LETTERS

Aba
Aga
Aha!
Ala
Ama
Ana.
Asa
Ava
Bab
Bib
Bob
Bub
Dad
Did
Dod
Dud
Eke
Ere
Eve
Ewe
Eye
Gag

Gig
Gog
Hah!
Huh!
Mam
Mim
Mum
Nan
Non
Nun
Oho!
Oxo
Pap
Pep
Pip
Pop
Pup
S O S
Tat
Tit
Tot
Tut!
Wow
Zuz

4 LETTERS

Abba
Alla
Anna
Boob
Deed
Dood
Lcce (Latin)
keck
Ma'am.
Noon
Otto
Peep
Poop
Toot

5 LETTERS

Alula
Anana.
Civic
Kavak
Level
Madam
Mnim
Put-up
Rcfer
Rotor
Sagas (pl)
Seres (pl)
Sexes (pl)
Shahs (pl)
Sohos (pl)
Solos (pl)
Stots (pl)
Lcnc t

6 LETTERS AND OVER

Able was I ere I saw Elba (19)
Madam I'm Adam (11)
Marram (6)
I'ull up (6)

Redder (6)
Repaper (7)
Reviver (7)

Rotator (7)
Icrrret (6)
Wowwow (6)

People

6 LETTERS—cont

Guller
Gulper
Gusher
Halfer
Halter
Hearer
Heater
Heaver
Hector
Hedger
Helper
Hermit
Hinter
Hoaxer
Hoiden
Holder
Hooter
Hopper
Howler
Huffer
Humbug
Hummer
Hunker
Hunter
Hurler
Infant
Inmate
Ironer
Jeerer
Jerker
Jester
Jesuit
Jigger
Jilter
Jogger
Jolter
Jumper
Junior
Junker
Keeper
Kicker
Kidder
Killer
Kisser
Knower
Lacker
Lagger
Lander
Lapper
Lasher
Lassie
Layman
Leader
League
Leaper
Leaser
Leaver
Legist
Lender
Lesser
Lessor
Letter
Lifter.

Limmer
Lisper
Lister
Loafer
Lobber
Lodger
Looker
Loonie
Looter
Lubber
Lurker
Luster
Lyrist
Madcap
Madman
Maiden
Maniac
Marker
Maroon
Marrer
Martyr
Masher
Masker
Master
Matron
Medium
Melter
Member
Mestee
Midget
Minion
Misses
Missis
Mister
Missus
Mocker
Modist
Mohawk
Mohock
Monkey
Mooter
Mormon
Mortal
Moslem
Mother
Mulier
Mummer
Muslim
Mustee
Myself
Nagger
Nation
Needer
Nephew
Nigger
Nipper
Nobody
Nodder
Noodle
Novice
Nurser
Old-boy
Old-man
Opener
Orator
Orphan

Outlaw
Painum
Pandit
Panter
Papist
Parent
Pariah
Parter
Patron
Pauper
Pauser
Pawnee
Pawner
Pecker
Pedant
Peeler
Peeper
Pelter
Lenman
Person
Phenix
Piecer
Pigeon
Pinner
Placer
Player
Poller
Poscur
Poster
Pouter
Prater
Prayer
Preyer
Proser
Prover
Public
Puffer
Pulker
Pumper
Pundit
Punter
Puppet
Purger
Purist
Pusher
Quaker
Quoter
Rabbit
Rabble
Racker
Ragtag
Railer
Raiser
Rammer
Ranter
Rapper
Rascal
Reader
Relict
Relier
Render
Rhymer
Ribald.
Rifler
Ringer

Rinker
Rinser
Rioter
Ripper
Risher
Roamer
Roarer
Rocker
Romion
Rotter
Rouser
Rubber
Ruelle
Ruiner
Runner
Rusher
Rustic
Sailer
Sailor
Savage
Savant
Scaler
Scorer
Scrimp
Second
Seeker
Seemer
Seizer
Selves
Sender
Senior
Shaker
Sharer
Shaver
Shover
Shrimp
Sigher
Signer
Sipper
Sister
Sitter
Skater
Slayer
Slizer
Slider
Sloven
Snuler
Smiler
Snarer
Snorer
Snudge
Soaker
Soarer
Solver
Sopper
Sparer
Spouse
Squire
Starer
Stayer
Stoner
Stroke
Sucker
Sutor
Summer.
Surety

Tacker.	Writer	Checker.	Dilator
Tag-rag	Yapper.	Cheeper	Divider.
Talker	Yeoman.	Cheerer	Diviner
Tasker	Yonker	Chequer.	Dizzard
Taster	Zealot	Citizen	Doubter
Tatler		Clapper	Dowager.
Tearer		Cleaver	Dreader
Teaser		Climber	Dreamer
Teemer.		Clipper	Dresser
Teller		Clubber	Drinker
Tenant		Clubman	Droller
Tender		Cockney	Drowner
Theist		Coelbs	Drubber
Thrall		Combine	Dualist
Throng		Commons	Duelist
Tilter		Company	Dueller
Tomboy		Compeer	Dullard
Tooter		Comrade	Dweller
Tosser		Consort	Ediher
Trapes		Convict	Egotist
Truant		Co-rival	Ejector
Tutrix		Corsair	Elector
Tyrant		Coterie	Elegist
Umpire		Counter	Elogist
Undoer		Courser	Empiric
Uniter		Courter	Emptier
Urchin		Coxcomb	Enactor
Vamper		Cracker	Endower
Vandal		Crawler	Endurer
Vanner.		Creator	Engager
Varlet		Creepcr	Enjoyer
Vendee		Cripple	Enticer
Vendcr		Croaker	Epicure
Venter		Cruiser	Erector
Vestal		Crusher	Fremite
Viator		Cullion	Escaper
Victim		Culprit	Exacter
Victor		Curioso	Exactor
Viewer		Dabbler	Exalter
Virago		Dabster	Exalter
Virgin		Damocel	Exposer
Voider		Dangler	Failure
Votarv		Darling	Fair-sex
Wafter		Dastard	Fanatic
Wahabi		Dawdler	Fantast
Walker		Debaser	Faulter
Wanton		Debater	Feaster
Warmer		Debitor	Federal
Warner		Defacer	Feloury
Washer		Defamer	Feoffe
Waster		Defiler	Feoffor
Wearer		Defunct.	Fiancée
Weeder		Delator	Fiddler
Weeper		Deluder.	Fielder
"Wet-bob"		Denizen	Filcher
Whiner		Derider	Flapper.
Willer		Desired.	Flasher
Wincer		Desirer	Fleecer
Winder.		Devisce.	Fleercr
Winker		Deviser.	Flinger
Winner.		Devisor	Floater
Wisher.		Devotee.	Floorer
Wittol		Devoter.	Flouter.
Worker.		Diarist	Foister
Worthy		Dibbler	Fondler
Wretch		Diehard.	Fopling.

7 LETTERS

Abactor	Checker.
Abetter	Cheeper
Abettor	Cheerer
Acceder	Chequer.
Accuser	Citizen
Adapter	Clapper
Admirer	Cleaver
Adviser	Climber
Alchemist	Clipper
Agamist	Clubber
Almsman	Clubman
Amateur	Cockney
Amorosa	Coelbs
Amoroso	Combine
Animist.	Commons
Ascetic	Company
Assumer	Compeer
Atheist	Comrade
Athlete	Consort
Atomist	Convict
Avenger	Co-rival
Averter	Corsair
Babbler	Coterie
Bastard	Counter
Batsman	Courser
Battler	Courter
Bedmate	Coxcomb
Beghard	Cracker
Beguard	Crawler
Beloved	Creator
Biblist	Creepcr
Blabber	Cripple
Bloomer	Croaker
Boarder	Cruiser
Boaster	Crusher
Boggler	Cullion
Bookman	Culprit
Bordman	Curioso
Bouncer	Dabbler
Bounder	Dabster
Brother	Damocel
Buffoon	Dangler
Bumpkin.	Darling
Bungler	Dastard
Burgess	Dawdler
Burgher	Debaser
Bushman.	Debater
Bustler	Debitor
Cackler.	Defacer
Cariff	Defamer
Changer.	Defiler
Chanjer	Defunct.
Charmer.	Delator
Chauvin	Deluder.
	Denizen
	Derider
	Desired.
	Desirer
	Devisce.
	Deviser.
	Devisor
	Devotee.
	Devoter.
	Diarist
	Dibbler
	Diehard.

People

11 LETTERS

Abbey-lubber
Abbreviator
Abecedarian
Academician
Accompanier
Accumulator
Aristocracy.
Association
Bandy-player
Belligerent
Beneficiary
Bibliolater
Bibliophile
Bird's-nester
Blackmailer
Black-people
Bloodsucker
Blunderhead
Bourgeoisie
Braggadocio
Breadwinner
Brotherhood
Burghership
Calumniator
Catabaptist
Cave-dweller
Centenarian
Chance-comer
Chucklehead
Citizenship
Clairvoyant
Clod-breaker
Coalitioner
Co-inheritor
Collitigant
Commentator
Commonality
Complainant
Confamiliar
Confiscator
Conjecturer
Conspirator
Constituent
Continuator
Contributer
Contributor
Cony-catcher
Deliberator
Denominator
Denunciator
Depopulator
Depreciator
Detractress
Devotionist
Dilapidator
Diluvialist
Dipsomaniac
Discipliner
Discourager
Dishonourer.
Dissentient.
Dissertator
Distributor

Disunionist
Doctrinaire
Draggle-tail
Dram-drinker.
Electioneer
Emancipator
Embellisher
Embroiderer
Enchantress
Encounterer
Endeavourer
Enlightener
Enterpriser
Entertainer
Epigenesist
Epistolizer
Equilibrist
Equivocator
Establisher
Euphemerist
Father-in-law
Fault-finder
Forestaller
Foster-child
Free-thinker
Frothblower
Fustilarian
Galley-slave
Gallows-bird
"Gate-crasher"
Gentlefolks
Gentlewoman
God-daughter
Gormandizer
Grandfather
Grandmother
Grandnephew
Gull-catcher
Half-brother
Hard-drinker
Harum-scarum
Hobbledehoy
Holder-forth
Hyperbolist
Hypercritic
Ideopravist
Imperialist
Inaugurator
Inhabitrass
Inheritress
Interceptor
Intercessor
Interrupter
Interviewer
Intimidator
Joint-tenant
Leaseholder
Libertarian
Litterateur
Lycanthrope
Masquerader
Masquerader
Materialist.

Maxim-monger
Merry-andrew
Metaphorist
Middle-class
Millenarian
Millionaire
Misanthrope
Misbeliever
Misinformant
Monopolizer
Mother-in-law
Motor-driver
Mountaineer
Mouth-friend
Mrs Malaprop
Necessarian
Neutralizer
Night-walker
Nondescript
Non-resident
"Nosey Parrot"
Opportunist
Owner-driver
Pacifictor
Panic-monger.
Parishioner
Participant
Pedobaptist
Peripatetic
Perpetrator
Perturbator
Phenomenist
Philosopher
Physicalist
"Pillionaire"
Predecessor
Prize-winner
Probabilist
Probationer
Proletarian
Proletariat
Promulgator
Propitiator
Prosecutor
Protectress
Protestator
Punchinello
Punctualist
Purgatorian.
Reactionary
Recommender
Recompenser.
Religionist
Replenisher
Reprehender
Resuscitant
Reversioner
Rosicrucian
Royal-family.
Sabbatarian
Sacrilegist
Sans-culotte

people

2 LETTERS

ubiquitous
washbuckler
worn-cumulus
worn-friends
systematizer
system-monster
crisis player
certificator
heologist
transgressor
ransigner
ruce-breaker
runcheoner
ply-customer
'Itumont me
nemployment
mystery list
'clope dit
'ersificator
allage-whot
Vay passenger
Vicket keeper
Vorking-class

3 LETTERS

dmmunicator
dmmunistrator
nagranmatist
nucationist
nthropophaga
ntisoralist
pothegmatist
abliophilist
lood relation
brothelgerman
bureauerapist
astle builder
lumber fellow
ollaboratour
ommandanture
ompeyomant
ompeyomant
omcessionist
omvocationist
o-religionist
omrespondent
laughter-in-law
beck passenger
cuticogramist
evotionalist
discriminator
distinguisher
xhibitionist
xperimentist
ashion-monger
oot-passenger
ortune-hunter
oster-brothel

"Fresh-air fiend"

Grand-daughter
Hard-bargainer
High-churchman
Hypochondriac
Immaterialist
Irreligionist
Job's-comforter
King's evidence
Laughing stock
Life annuitant
Machivellian
Miracle-monger
Miracle-worker
Misanthropist
Mischief-maker
Multiplier
Necessitarian
Nonconformist
Paterfamilias
Perfectionist
Philhellene
Philosophizer
"Pillionrider"
Predestinator
Pre-Raphaelite
Protectionist
Proverbialist
Reprobationer
Sophisticator

"Speed-interchange"

"Spider catcher"
Spinnelshand's
Spiritualizer
State-criminal
State-prisoner
Strike-breaker
Tranquillizer
Transmigrator
Undergraduate
Understrapper
You-yourself

14 LETTERS

Antiracist
Arm-chair critic
Billiard-player
Corpusculum
Destructionist
Disciplinarian
Foster-daughter
Galatophagist
Good-for-nothing
Grammaticaster
Ichthyophagist
Improvisatrice
Indifferentist
Latitudinarian
Ministerialist
Misinterpreter
Obstructionist

Paragrammatist

Philanthropist
Procrastinator
Prognosticator
Progressionist
Promotionist
Promise breaker
Psilanthropist
Quodlibetarian
Requisitionist
Restorationist
Sabbath breaker
Sacramentarian
Sensationist
Sentimentalist
Septuagintarian
Skittles-player
Squanderer
Stamp-collector
Superior person
Tatterdemalion
Teacher friend
Ultramontant
Undergraduate
Wails and strays
Weather-prophet
Whipper-snapper

15 LETTERS AND

OVER

Anthropomorphist (16)
Antiabortionist (16)
Antimiturian (15)
Autograph-hunter (15)
"Bright-young-things" (17)
Chip of the old block (17)
Circumlocutionist (17)
Circumnavigator (16)
Congregationalist (17)
Constitutionalist (17)
Constitutionist (15)
Consubstantialist (17)
Controversialist (16)
Conversationalist (17)
Conversationalist (15)
Dollar millionaire (17)
Emancipationist (15)
Experimentalist (15)
Heir-presumptive (15)
Insurrectionist (15)
Intellectualist (15)
Slubberdegullion (16)
Supernaturalist (15)
Ticket-of-leave-man (16)
Tom, Dick, and Harry (15)
Transcendentalist (17)
Transmutationist (16)
Transubstantiator (17)
Travelling public (16)
Trisacramentarian (17)

Plants

8 LETTERS—cont

Woodroof
Woodruff
Wood-sage
Woodwort
Worm-seed (p)
Wormwood
Wrightia
Xanthium
Zingiber

9 LETTERS

'anum
hice (p)
hine (p)
hyte
ryllis
or-seed (p)
or-vine
e-smart
temisia
rtichoke
slepias
alsamine
Jasil-weed
Bean-caper
Bearberry
Bell-glass (p)
Bent-grass
Bird's-foot
Blood-root
Blood-wort
Briar-root
Brooklime
Brookmint
Brookweed
Broomcorn
Broomrape
Brushwood (p)
Bulbiform (p)
Burstwort
Candytuft
Canebrake
Caper-bush
Caprifolr
Cardamine
Cariopsis
Carrageen
Caryopsis
Celandine
Cetrarine
Chamomile
Chaparral
Chaya-root
Cherry-bay
Chickweed
China-root
Choke-weed
Cineraria

Clove-pink
Club-grass
Coal-plant
Cockscomb
Cock's-head
Cocoa-nibs (p)
Colchicum
Colocynth
Colt's-foot
Columbine
Commensal
Coniferae
Coral-wort
Coriander
Corn-poppy
Corn-salad
Cramp-bark
Crataegus
Croton-oil (p)
Crowberry
Cuckoo-bud
Culver-key
Cyclamine
Decagynia
Decandria
Didynamia
Digitalis
Digitaria
Dittander
Dock-cress
Doob-grass
Duck's-foot
Duck's-meat
Dulcamara
Dyer's-weed
Eglantine
Elaeagnus
Lquisetum
Euphorbia
Euphrasia
Evergreen (p)
Evolvulus
Eyebright
Fenugreek
Fever-root
Fever-wort
Gelanthus
Gama-grass
Germander
Glasswort
Golden-cup
Golden-rod
Goose-corn
Grapewort
Grasspoly
Green-weed
Ground-ivy
Ground-nut
Groundsel
Hair-grass
Hoarhound
Honeywort
Horehound
Horsefoot
Horsetail
Hypericum

Indian-fig
Jessamine
Job's-tears
Kite's-foot
Knot-grass
Lark's-heel
Laserwort
Liquorice
Liverwort
etch
oe
oe
s-hood
itel
rown (p)
ail
thes
omica (p)
ic (p)
ry
ial (p)

Pilularia
Pimpernel
Plant-cane (p)
Planticle
Pyracanth
Rafflesia
Rocamboles
Rosmarine
Safflower
Saintfoin
Saxifrage
Shrubby (p)
Smart-weed
Snake-root
Snake-weed
Snowberry
Socotrine
Spearmint
Spearwort
Speedwell
Spikenard
Spoonwort
Star-shoot
Stellaria
Stone-crop
Sugar-beet
Sugar-cane
Sun-spurge
Sweet-flag
Sweet-john
Sweet-root
Sweet-rush
Sweet-wood
Sweet-wort
Taraxacum
Thallogens
Theobroma
Thorn-bush
Toadstool
Tonka-bean
Toothwort
Tomentil
Trifolium
Turban-top
Tway-blade

Umbilicus
Underwood (p)
Villarsia
Wake-robin
Wall-cress
Water-lath
Water-wort
Wax-myrtle
White-crop
Widow-wail
Wincopipe
Wolf's-bane
Wolf's-claw
Worm-grass
Wound-wort
Xanthosia

10 LETTERS

Acotyledon (p)
Adder-grass
Agrostemma
Alabastrus
Amaranthus
Asarabacca
Balsamical (p)
Beccabunga
Btter-wort
Brome-grass
Buckthorne
Butterwort
Butter-bush
Butter-weed
Butter-wood
Cactaceous (p)
Caoutchouc (p)
Cascarilla
Cassumunar
Cellulares
Cinquefoil
Cloudberry
Coffee-bean (p)
Corn-cockle
Corn-rocket
Cotton-rose
Cotton-weed
Couch-grass
Cow-parsley
Crake-berry
Crotalaria
Diadelphia
Dog's-fennel
Dog's-poison
Dog's-tongue
Dracontium
Elaeococca
Elecampane
Entophytes
Enocaulon
Eriophoron
Eupatorium
Fimble-hemp

Friar's-cowl.
 Fritillary
 Furrow-weed
 Gaultheria
 Globe-daisy.
 Globularia
 Golden-hair
 Goldy-locks
 Goose-grass
 Grass-blade (p)
 Grass-wrack
 Helianthus
 Hemp-nettle
 Herds-grass
 Honey-stalk
 Indian-corn
 Indian-reed
 Indian-shot
 Jew's-mallow
 Kidney-wort
 King's-spear.
 Knapbottle
 Laurustine
 Lycopodium
 Maiden-hair
 Manila-hemp
 Mock-orange
 Mock-privet
 Muscardine
 Nasturtium
 Nightshade
 Nipplewort
 Panic-grass
 Passiflora
 Peppercorn (p)
 Peppermint
 Pepperwort
 Periwinkle
 Poker-plant.
 Potentilla
 Race-ginger.
 Ranunculus
 Rest-harrow.
 Rhein-berry
 Rhinanthus
 Rose-acacia
 Rose-mallow.
 Saprophyte
 Sarracenia
 Setter-wort
 Shave-grass.
 Silver-weed
 Sneeze-wort.
 Sow-thistle
 Spanish-nut.
 Spear-grass
 Spleenwort
 Stavesacre
 Stitchwort
 Stone-break.
 Stork's-bill.
 Sweet-briar.
 Sweet-brier
 Swine-bread
 Swine-grass
 Sword-grass

Thorn-hedge (p)
 Throat-wort
 Tiger's-foot
 Touch-me-not
 Tragacanth
 Tropaeolum
 Underbrush (p)
 Undershrub (p).
 Venus's-comb
 Wall-pepper
 Water-plant
 Way-thistle
 White-thorn
 Wild-indigo
 Willow-herb
 Willow-weed
 Winter-crop (p)
 Wolf's-peach
 Wood-sorrel
 Yellow-root
 Yellow-wort

11 LETTERS

Bear's-breech
 Bishop's-weed
 Black-bonnet
 Bottle-gourd
 Brank-ursine
 Bulbiferous (p)
 Calceolaria
 Calycanthus
 Canary-grass.
 Chanterelle
 Coffee-plant
 Contrayerva
 Convolvulus
 Corn-parsley
 Cotton-grass
 Cotton-plant
 Crest-marine
 Cuckoo's-meat.
 Dame's-violet
 Dog's-cabbage
 Dog's-mercury
 Dracunculus
 Dragon's-head.
 Dragon's-wort
 Dutch-clover
 Erythronium.
 Everlasting
 Fescue-grass
 Fig-marigold
 Finger-grass
 Fuller's-weed.
 Giant-cactus
 Giant-fennel
 Guelder-rose
 Hart's-tongue.
 Holy-
 Hor-
 nt.

Iceland-moss
 Indian-berry
 Indian-cress
 Indigo-plant
 Ipecacuanha
 Kidney-vetch
 London-pride
 Marram-grass
 Marsh-mallow
 Meadow-sweet
 Milk-thistle
 Millet-grass
 Moon-trefoil
 Moving-plant
 Myoporaceae
 Oyster plant
 Padded-aris
 Pelargonium
 Pepper-grass
 Prickly-pear
 Red-hot poker
 Ribbon-grass
 R p
 Sempervivum
 Serpentaria
 Snail-clover
 Snail-flower
 Sparrow-wort
 Stagger-bush
 Star-thistle
 Sulphurwort
 Swallow-wort
 Sweet-cicely
 Sweet-cistus
 Sweet-potato
 Swine's-cress
 Thorough-wax
 Tinker's-root
 Tonquin-bean
 Topiary-work (p)
 Tussac-grass
 Twitch-grass
 Undergrowth (p)
 Viper's-grass
 Water-radish
 Water-violet
 White-clover
 White-darnel
 Winter-berry
 Winter-bloom.
 Winter-cress
 Winter-green
 Wood-anemone.
 Xanthoxylum.
 Zygophyllum

12 LETTERS

Aerial-plants
 Buffalo-grass
 Christ's-thorn.

Coloquintida
 Compass-plant
 Corn-marygold
 Cow's-lungwort
 Deadly-carrot
 D
 Erythroxylon
 Feather-grass
 Fennel-flower
 Fool's-parslev
 German-millet
 Globe-thistle
 Hound's-tongue
 Indian-millet
 Indian-turnip

Palma-christi
 Pickerel-weed
 Pitcher-plant
 Quaking-grass
 Reindeer-moss
 Rhododendron
 Sarsaparilla
 Snail-trefoil
 Solomon's-seal
 Southern-wood
 Spanish-broom
 Spanish-grass
 Spear-thistle
 Swine-thistle
 Timothy-grass
 Tobacco-plant
 Torch-thistle
 Venus's-sumack.
 Vinegar-plant
 Virgin's-bower
 Water-parsnip
 Water-pitcher
 Water-soldier
 White-campion
 W
 Winter-cherry.
 Xanthorrhiza
 Yellow-rattle

13 LETTERS

Chrysanthemum
 Crown-imperial
 Displantation (p)
 Dog's-tail grass
 Elephant grass
 Elk-hant's-foot
 Eschscholtzia
 Flowering-fern
 Flowering-rush
 Globe-amaranth.
 Golden-thistle
 Indian-tobacco.

Poisons (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to Poisons

3-6 LETTERS

Acids (many)
Bane
Brucia
Cicuta
Coca
Curare
Drug
Dwale
Ether
Fthyl
Fungi (many)
Ink
Nabee
Nitro
Opium
Ourali
Poison
Toxic (p)
Toxin
Upas
Uiare
Venom

Arsenic
Atropia.
Atropin
Brucina
Brucine
Calomel
Chloral
Caustic
Envenom (p)
Gamboge
Hemlock
Henbane
Hyoscin
Markuri
Toxical (p)
Violine
Vitiol
Woorali
Woorara
Woralli
Wourali

8 LETTERS

Antimony
Atropina
Atropine
Chlorine
Empoison (p)
Ergotine

7 LETTERS

Aconite
Ammonia

Impoison (p)
Irritant (p)
Narco*ic (p)
Oenanthe
Pearl-ash
Poisoned (p)
Poisoner (p)
Ptomaine
Rat's-bane
Soap-lees
Venenate (p)
Venomous (p)
Veratrum

Poisoning (p)
Poisonous (p)
Rat-poison
Spit-venom.
Strychnia
Toadstool
White-lead
Wolf's-bane
Zinc-ethyl

10 LETTERS

Belladonna
Chloroform
Cyanic-acid
Empoisoner (p)
Impoisoner (p)
Nightshade
Nitric-acid
Oxalic-acid
Snake-venom
Strychnine
Thorn-apple
Toxicology (p)
Venation (p)
Venomously (p)
Weed-killer

9 LETTERS

Amanitine
Antiarine
Bane-berry
Colchicum
Colocynth
Croton-oil
Deliriant (p)
Echidnine
Grape-wort
Hellebore
Lead-ethyl
Monkshood
Nux-vomica
Pharmacon (p)

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Bitter-almond (12)
Blue-vitriol (11)
Carbonic-acid (12)
Dog's-mercury (11)
Empoisonment (p) (12)
Fool's-parsley (12)
Impoisonment (p) (12)
Lead-acetate (11)
Lunar-caustic (12)
Pharmacolite (12)
Prussic-acid (11)
Snake-poison (11)
Sugar of lead (11)
Toxicologist (p) (12)
Venomousness (p) (12)
Water-hemlock (12)
White-arsenic (12)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Allantotoximum (14)
Carbonate of Lead (13)
Carbonic-oxide (13)
Carbon-monoxide (14)
Caustic-alkali (13)
Caustic-potash (13)
Corrosive-sublimate (18)
Deadly-nightshade (16)
Hydrochloric-acid (16)
Hydrocyanic-acid (15)
Irritant-poisons (15)
Meadow-saffron (13)
Narcotic-poisons (15)
Potassium-cyanide (16)
Sulphuretted-hydrogen (20)
Sulphuric-acid (13)
Toxicodendron (13)
Toxicological (p) (13)
Toxicologically (p) (15)
Yellow-arsenic (13)

* Alternative spellings

Ports

4 LETTERS

Acre (Pal)
Aden (Arab)
Amoy (China)
Axim (E Af)
Baku (Rus)
Bari (It)
Cork (Ire)
Erie (U S A)
Hull (Eng)
Jade (Ger)
Kiel (Ger)
Kobe (Jap)
Obok (Red S)
Oran (N Af)
Para (S Am)
Pola (It)
Riga (Rus)
Safi (N Af)
Suez (Af)
Tain (Scot)
Volo (Gr)
Wick (Scot)
Wuhu (China)
Zara (Adr)

5 LETTERS

Akyab (Burma)
Anapa (Rus)
Arica (Chile)
Basia (Pers)
Beira (E Af)
Brest (Fr)
Cabes (N Af)
Cadiz (Spain)
Canea (Crete)
Ceuta (N Af)
Colon (Cen Am)
Delft (Holl)
Dover (Eng)
Downs (Ihc) (Eng)
Emden (Ger)
Fowey (Eng)
Fusan (Korea)
Gaeta (It)
Galle (Cey)
Genoa (It)
Havre (Fr)
Kochi (Jap)
Larne (Ire)
Leith (Scot)
Libau (Rus)
Lulea (Swed)
Malmo (Swed)
Mocha (Arab)
Osaka (Jap)
Ostua (It)
Palos (Spain)

Rabat (N Af)
Reval (Fin)
Scapa (Scot)
Scone (Scot)
Trani (It)
Varna (Bul)
Veile (Den)
Viana (Port)
Wishy (Swed)
Yalta (Rus)
Ystad (Swed)

6 LETTERS

Agadir (N Af)
Bergen (Nor)
Bilbao (Spain)
Bombay (Ind)
Calais (Fr)
Callao (S Am)
Calmar (Swed)
Cannes (Fr)
Chefoo (China)
Chochu (Ind)
Danzig (Ger)
Duppel (Fr)
Dunbar (Scot)
Dundee (Scot)
Durban (S A)
Ferrol (Spain)
Galatz (Rou)
Gdynia (Pol)
Girvan (Scot)
Hankow (China)
Hobart (Ias)
Horten (Nor)
Huacho (S Am)
Huasco (Chile)
I-Chang (China)
Jeddah (Arab)
Jersey (U S A)
Kertch (Rus)
Kowat (Pers)
Lingah (Pers)
London (Eng)
Madras (Ind)
Mandvi (Ind)
Naples (It)
Nelson (Can)
Oamaru (N Z)
Odense (Den)
Odessa (Rus)
Oporto (Port)
Ostend (Belg)
Padang (E I)
Pakhoi (China)
Patras (Gr)
Penang (Malay)
Pernau (Fin)
Pictou (Can and N Z)

Pillau (Ger)
Pirano (It)
Ramsey (Eng)
Recife (S Am)
Retimo (Crete)
Rosyth (Eng)
Santos (S Am)
Seaham (Eng)
Smyrna (Med)
Suakin (Red S)
Swatow (China)
Sydney (Austral)
Tamsui (Form)
Tavira (Port)
Tetuan (N Af)
Toulon (Fr)
Tromso (Nor)
Wismar (Ger)

7 LETTERS

Aalborg (Den)
Antwerp (Belg)
Batavia (E I)
Belfast (Ire)
Beyrout (Med)
Bistol (Eng)
Bunbury (Austral)
Bushire (Pers)
Calcut (Ind)
Cardiff (Wales)
Cattaro (Adr)
Cavanah (W I)
Cayenne (S Am)
Chatham (Eng)
Colombo (Cey)
Corunna (Spain)
Dantzic (Ger)
Detroit (U S A)
Donegal (Ire)
Dundalk (Ire)
Dunkirk (Fr)
Durazzo (It)
Faaborg (Den)
Foochow (China)
Funchal (Atl)
Geelong (Austral)
Grimsby (Eng)
Guaymas (Mex)
Haifong (China)
Halifax (Can)
Hamburg (Ger)
Harburg (Ger)
Harwich (Eng)
Heysham (Eng)
Hodeida (Arab)
Horsens (Den)
Karachi (Ind)
Kolberg (Ger)
La Plata (S Am)
Larnaka (Med)

Latakia (Med)
Laurvik (Nor)
Lepanto (Gr)
Liborne (Fr)
Marsala (Med)
Mehilla (N Af)
Messina (Med)
Mogador (N Af)
Mojanga (E Af)
New York (U S A)
Okhotsk (Rus)
Palermo (Med)
Peniche (Port)
Piraeus (Gr)
Preston (Eng)
Rangoon (Burma)
Riveira (Spain)
Rostock (Ger)
Rovigno (Adr)
Salerno (It)
Sciaccia (Sic)
Stettin (Ger)
Swansea (Wales)
Tallinn (Fin)
Tangier (N Af)
Termini (Med)
Tilbury (Eng)
Trapani (Sic)
Trieste (Adr)
Youghal (Ire)

8 LETTERS

Bordeaux (Fr)
Boulogne (Fr)
Brindisi (Adr)
Brisbane (Austral)
Calcutta (Ind)
Cape Town (S A)
Cheribon (E I)
Cocanada (Ind)
Cooktown (Austral)
Coquimbo (S Am)
Cuxhaven (Ger)
Damietta (Med)
Elsinore (Den)
Estcpona (Spain)
Falmouth (Eng)
Flushing (Holl)
Girgenti (Sic)
Gisborne (N Z)
Greenock (Scot)
Hakodate (Jap)
Halmstad (Swed)
Hokitika (N Z)
Holyhead (Wales)
Hollywood (Ire)
Honfleur (Fr)
Hong-Kong (China)
Kamloops (Can)
Kiu-Kiang (China).

Prefixes

1 AND 2 LETTERS

A
Ab
Ac
Ad
Af
Ag
Al
Am.
An
Ap
Ar
As
At
Av
Be
Bi
By.
Co
De
Di
Do
Du
E
Ec.
Ef
El
Em
En
Ep
Es
Eu
Ex
Il.
Im
In.
Ir
Ne.
O
Ob
Oc
Of
On
Op
Or
Os
Re.
Se
To
Un
Up

3 LETTERS

Abs
All
Amb
Ana
Ant
Aph
Apo
Bin
Bio
Bis
Cat
Cis
Col
Com
Con
Cor
Dia
Dif
Dis
Dys
Edd
Emb
Eph
Epi
Iso
Fox
For
Fro
Hom
Hyp
Iss
Mac
Mal
Men
Met
Mud
Mis
Mon.
Neg
Non
Off
Out
Pan
Par
Pel
Per
Pol
Por
Pre
Pro
Red
Ren
Sub
Sur
Sus
Syn
Tom.
Tra
Tri
Twi.
Uni

4 LETTERS

Aber
Allo
Ambi
Anci
Ante
Anti
Arch
Auth
Auto
Bene
Bull
Cata
Cath
Demi
Dino
Endo
Fitz
Fore
Gain
Heini
Hept
Hexa
Holo
Home
Homo
Hyph
Hypo
Male
Mali
Meta
Meth
Mono
Mult
Over
Para
Pene
Peri
Poly
Post
Pour
Prae
Pros
Prot
Pyro
Semi
Sine
Step
Tele
Vice
Well
With

5 LETTERS

After
Amphi
Aniso
Arche
Archi
Circu
Contr
Enter
Extra
Forth
Hepta
Homeo
Horse
Hydro
Hyper
Infra
Inter
Intra
Intro
Juxta
Multi
Palim
Palin
Panto
Penta
Plano
Proto
Quadr
Quart
Quasi
Retro
Supra
Supra
Tetra
Trans
Ultra
Under

6 LETTERS AND OVER

Circum (6)
Contra (6)
Contio (6)
Counter (7)
Electro (7)
Hetero (6)
Magneto (7)
Preter (6)
Pseudo (6)
Sequi (6)
Subter (6)
Sulpho (6)
Thermo (6)
Thorough (8)

Professional, Trade, Occupations, etc.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Alme
Ayah
Bard
Bear
Boss
Cook
Crew
Dun
Dyer
Gang
Gyp
Hack
Head
Herd
Hind
Jury
Magi
Maid
Mate
Mime
Monk
Pad
Page
Poet
"Pro"
Ryot
Seer
Serf
Spy
Star
"Tar"
Thug
Tout
"Vet"
Ward
Whip

5 LETTERS

Actor
Agent
Almai
Augur
Avoué
Baker
Bonze
Boots
Caddy
Choir
Clerk
Clown
Coach
Crier
Crimp
Curer
Egger
Envoy

Fakir
Fence
Fifer
Filer
Finer
Flier
Gipsy
Gluer
Groom
Guard
Guide
Guild
Hakim
Harpy
Helot
Hirer
Hiver
Hoppo
Iamia
"Leech"
Lodge
Luter
Mason
Miner
Mufti
Mulla
Navy
Nurse
Oiler
Owler
Piper
Plyer
Pupil
Quack
Quire
Rabbi
Rater
Reeve
Runer
Scout
Sewer
Shoer
Slave
Smith
Sower
Spahi
Staff
Sweep
Synod
Tamer
Tawer
Taxer
Thief
Tiger
Tiler
Trier
Trior
Troop
Tuner
Tutor
Tyler
Usher
Valef
Vicar

6 LETTERS

Airman
Archer
Artist
Aurist
Author
Avocat
Avowec
Bagman
Bailee
Bailer
Bailor
Balker
Bandit
Banker
Barber
Bargee
Barker
Barman
Batman
Bearer
Beggar
Binder
Brewer
Broker
Bugler
Burler
Butler
Cabman
Cadger
Calker
Canner
Carman
Carter
Carver
Clergy
Cleric
Codist
Coner
Comber
Conder
Cooper
Cowboy
Cowan
Critic
Cutler
Cutter
Dacoit
Dakot
Dancer
Dealer
Digger
Docker
Doctor
Draper
Driver
Drover
Dubash
Duenna
Dunner
Expert
Fabler
Factor

Fakeer
Faquir
Farmer
Feller
Fellow
Fictor
Fisher
Fitter
Flayer
Forger
Fowler
Framer
Fuller
Ganger
Gauger
Gerant
Gigolo
Gilder
Gillie
Glazer
Glover
Graver
Grocer
Guider
Guilder
Gunman
Haper
Hatter
Hawker
Headcr
Hcaler
Hodman
Hooper
Honer
Hosier
Hunter
Issuer
Jailer
Jailor
James
Jobber
Jockey
Joiner
Jowler
Junior
Jurist
Keeler
Keeper
Killer
Lackey
Landcr
Lawyer
Lector
Lender
Loader
Logman
Lumper
Lutist
Lyrist
Magian
Marker
Master
Matron
Mender
Menial

Professional, Trade, etc.

6 LETTERS—cont

Mentor
Mercer
Milker
Miller
Minter
Monger
Morisk
Mullah
Mummer
Mumper
Mystic
Nailer
Nurscr
Oboist
Oilman
Orator
Ostle
Packer
Parker
Parson
Pastor
Patrol
Pavier
Pavior
Pedant
Pedlar
Pedler
Penman
Picker
Pirate
Pitman
Plater
Playei
Poller
Porter
Potboy
Potter
Pow-wow
Priest
Proser
Pruner
Pundit
"Punter"
Purser
Querry
Rabbin
Ragman
Raider
Railer
Ranger
Ranker
Rating
Ratter
Reader
Reaper
Reaver
Rector
Regent
Relief
Renter
Rigger
Ringer
Robber

Roofer
Rooter
Sacker
Sailor
Salter
Salvor
Santon
Sapper
Sawyer
Scorer
Scribe
Sea-dog
Sealer
Seaman
Seiner
Seizor
Seller
Server
Setter
Shaman
Shroff
Singer
Sircar
Slater
Slaver
Snarer
Sniper
Socman
Sorter
Souter
Spicer
Squire
Stager
Stoker
Storer
Sutler
Tabler
Tailor
Tamper
Tanner
Tasker
Teller
Termer
Tester
Tiller
Tinker
Tinman
Tinner
Toiler
Toller
Topman
Touter
Toyman
Tracer
Trader
Troupe
Tubman
Turner
Typist
Umpire
Usurer
Vacher
Valuer
Vamper
Vassal
Vender

Vendor
Verger
Verser
Viewer
Waiter
Walker
Waller
Warden
Warder
Warper
Washer
Weaver
Weeder
Welder
Whaler
Wizard
Worker
Wright
Writer

Burglar
Bushman
Butcher
Call-boy
Cambist
Camp-boy
Carrier
Carrows
Caseman
Cash-boy
Cashier
Casuist
Cateran
Caterer
Caulker
Chanter
Chapman
Cleaner
Clicker
Co-agent
Cobbler
Cockler
Collier
Copyist
Cornist
Corsair
Courier
Cowherd
Crispin
Crofter
Currier
Dapifer
Day-maid
Dentist
Dialist
Dietist
Ditcher
Domine
Dragman
Draw-boy
Drayman
Dredger
Dresser
Drogman
Drummer
Dustman
Employé
Entiant
Fancier
Farrier
Fascist
Faunist
Fiddler
Fireman
Fish-fag
Flesher
Florist
Flunkey
Footboy
Footman
Footpad
Foreman
Founder
Friseur
Fueller
Fugust.

7 LETTERS

Abacist
Abactor
Abigail
Acolyte
Acolyth
Acrobat
Actress
Actuary
Advowee
Ale-wife
Almoner
Alnagar
Alnager
Analyst
Ancient
Apposer
Arabist
Arbiter
Armorer
Artisan
Assayer
Assizor
Assured
Assurer
Auditor
Aviator
Awardee
Baptist
Barmaid
Bedeman
Bell-boy
Burdman
Blaster
Blender
Boatman
Bondman
Bookman
Bottler
Brigand
Builder

Professional, Trade, etc.

Furrier	Mootman.	" Snottie "	Apiarist
Gateman	Morisco	Socager.	Appriser
Girdler	Moulder.	Soldier	Apron-man
Glazier	Navette	Soloist	Arborist
Gleaner	Newsboy	Spencer.	Armourer
Gleeman	Newsman	Spinner.	Armourist
Glosser	Oculist.	Spotter.	Arrestor
Gossoon	Officer	Stainer	Arrestor
Gownman	Orderer	Stamper	Attorney
Gozzard	Orderly	Stapler	Bag-piper
Graffer	Packman	Statist.	Ballader
Grafter	Page-boy	Stealer	Bandsman
Grainer	Painter	Steerer	Bargeman
Granger	Palmist	Steward	Bayadeer
Grantee	Pantler	Surgeon	Bayadere
Grantor	Partner	Swabber	Beadsman
Grazier	Peddler	Sweeper.	Bearherd
Grinder	Pianist	Taborer.	Bearward
Guildry	Picador	Tallier	Bedesman
Gymnast	Pioneer	Tapster.	Bed-maker
Hackler	Planner	Taxuman	Bitmaker.
Hansard	Planter	Teacher	Bleacher
Harpist	Pleader	Templar	Boatsman
Haulier	Plotter	Tuneist	Bondmaid
Headman	Plumber	Tracker	Bondsman
Heavers	Plunger	Trainer	Boniface
Helotry	Poacher	Trapper	Botanist
Herbist	Poetess	Trimmer	Brewster
Herdman	Post-boy	Trucker	Broacher
Hertor	Postman	Trustee	Busheler
Higgler	Presser	Tumbler	Cabin-boy
Histrio	Prester	Turnkey	Cellarer
Hobbler	Printer	Vedette	Chairman
Hogherd	Proctor	Vintner	Chandler
Homager	Puddler	Violist	Choirboy
Hostler	Rancher.	Wagoner	Choirman
Hurkaru.	Recruit	Waister	Ciderist
Indexer	Red-coat	Warlock	Civilian
Inlayer	Refiner	Warrior	Clacquer.
Invader	Remover	Watcher	Clothier
Ironist	Reviser	Waterer	Coachman
Janitor	Riveter	Weigher	Codifier.
Juggler	Roadman.	Wheeler	Coistrl
Juryman	Roaster	Whetter	Collator
Keelman.	Sacrist	Whipper	Comedian.
Knacker	Saddler	Wireman	Compiler
Laceman	Sampler	Woodman	Composer.
Lappior	Scourer	Woolman	Conclave
Leggers	Scraper	Workman	Conjurer
Linkboy	Sea-king	Wrapper	Convener
Linkman	Servant		Conveyer
Lombard	Settler		Costumer
Lorner	Sharker		Courtier
Maltman	Sharper		Cow-leech.
Manager	Shearer		Coxswain
Mangler	Shipper		Creditor
Marbler	Shopboy	Accensor	Croupier
Marcher	Shopman	Accentor	Crusader
Mariner	Showman.	Adscript	Dairyman.
Mealman	Shunter	Advancer	Enseuse
Metayer.	Silk-man.	Aeronaut	Decoy-man
Metrist	Simpler	Algerine	Defender
Milkman	Skinner	Analysar	Designer.
Modiste	Skurper	Annalist	Director.
Moneyer.	Smelter	Aphorist.	Doctress
Monitor	Snipper.	Apiarian	Dog-leech.

8 LETTERS

Professional, Trade, etc.

8 LETTERS—cont.

Dogmatic
Domestic
Doughboy
Dragoman
Dragsman
Druggist
Editress
Educator
Embalmer
Emissary
Employee
Employer
Engineer
Engraver
Enroller
Essayist
Examiner
Exorcist
Exploiter
Exporter
Fabulist
Factotum
Falconer
Famulist
Farm-hand
Ferryman
Figurant
Film-star
Finisher
Fish-wife
Flautist
Fletcher
Fodderer
Forester
Forgeman
Fosterer
Franklin
Freshman
Fugleman
Gangster
Gardner
Gavelman
Geometer
Glassman
Goat-herd
Godsmith
Governor
Gownman
Graduate
Guardian
Gunsmith
Hammerer
Handmaid
Headman
Helmsman
Henchman
Herdsman
Hireling
Hog-reeve
Homelist
Horse-boy
Horseman

Huckster
Huntsman
Hylicist
Importer
Improver
Ink-maker
Inventor
Inventor
Jam-maker
Japanner
Jeweller
Jigmaker
Kipperer
Labourer
Landlady
Landlord
Lapidary
Larcener
Larderer
Leadman
Lecturer
Legeman
Literale
Literati
Lutnist
Lutenist
Magician
Magister
Mallster
Manciple
Manequin
Matadore
Measurer
Mechanic
Medalist
Melodist
Merchant
Messenger
Metal-man
Milkmaid
Milliner
Minister
Minstrel
Mistress
Mockler
Monastic
Monteurs
Moonshee
Muleteer
Musician
Neatherd
Novelist
Onion-man
Operator
Optician
Ordainer
Organist
Outrider
Overseer
Oversman
Pargeter
Parodist
Patentee
Perfumer
Peterman
Pewterer

Picaroon
Picklock
Pinmaker
Plagiarist
Plougher
Polisher
Portress
Preacher
Prefacer
Preluder
Prntice
Pressman
Probator
Procure
Promoter
Prompter
Prosaist
Provider
Psalmist
Publican
Puglist
Purveyor
Quarrier
Questman
Raftman
Ranchero
Rapparee
Recaptor
Receiver
Reformer
Regulator
Repeater
Relessee
Relesser
Renterer
Repairer
Reporter
Resetter
Restorer
Retailer
Retainer
Reviewer
Rivetter
Romancer
Rumourer
Salesman
Satirist
Scullion
Sculptor
Searcher
Sea-rover
Seasoner
Seedsman
Sempster
Servitor
Shearman
Shepherd
Ship's-boy
Shipmate
Sidesman
Simplist
Sketcher
Smuggler
Soldiery
Sorcerer
Spearman
Spurrer

Squatter
Starcher
Stitcher
Storeman
Strummer
Sub-tutor
Superior
Supplier
Surveyor
Swindler
Synoptic
Labourer
Talapoin
Tally-man
Laverier
Teamster
Hatcher
Thrasher
Timonier
Tinsmith
Torturer
Toy-maker
Turncock
Turnspit
Tutores
Unionist
Valuator
Vassalry
Vintager
Virtuoso
Vocalist
Volunust
Vovageur
Waitress
Walker-on
Warrener
Watchman
Waterman
Way-maker
Whaleman
Whitener
Whitster
Wig-maker
Winnower
Wool-dyer
Work-folk
Wrestler

9 LETTERS

Alchemist
Ale-conner
Alluminor
Anatomist
Annotator
Announcer
Appraiser
Arbitress
Arborator
Archeress
Architect
Archivist

Professional, Trade, etc

Artificer	Dietetist	Harvester	Orchestra
Assistant	Dietitian	Hellenist	Ordinator
Attendant	Directrix	Herbalist	Organizer
Authoress	Dispenser	Herbarian	Osteopath
Author-agent	Dissector	Herborist	Outfitter
Bar-master	Distiller	Herb-woman	Pantaloon
Barrister	Doctorate	Historian	Pasquiler
Bee-keeper	Doctress	Hog-ringer	Paymaster
Bee-master	Doggerman	Hop-picker	Pedagogue
Berserker	Draftsman	Hosteller	Performer
Biologist	Dramatist	Housemaid	Physician
Boanerges	Drawlatch	Housewife	Plamisher
Boatswain	Drum-maker	Husband	Plasterer
Bondslave	Drv salter	Hygienist	Ploughboy
Bondwoman	Embezzler	Incumbent	Ploughman
Bookmaker	Enameller	Ingrafter	Plunderer
Bootmaker	Enginemian	Innholder	Pluralist
Buccaner	Engrosser	Innkeeper	Poetaster
Bus-driver	Epitomist	Inscriber	Pointsman
Burnisher	Errand-boy	Inspector	Pontoner
Cab-driver	Estimator	Intendant	Porteress
Canvasser	Examinant	Ironsmith	Portrayer
Car-driver	Excavator	Itinerant	Postiller
Carpenter	Excerptor	Jack-smith	Poulterer
Catechist	Exchanger	Job-master	Practiser
Cellarist	Exercitor	Kennel-man	Preceptor
Cellarman	Exorcist	Kidnapper	Prieler tor
Chai woman	Fabricant	Lacquerer	Priester
Chauffeur	Fashioner	Lampooner	President
Chicapjack	Felt-maker	Land-agent	Priestess
Clarifier	Figurante	Land-owner	Professor
Cleigyman	Financier	Land-reeve	Profilist
Clerkship	Fire-eater	Larcenist	Providore
Coalmeter	Fish-curer	Laundeler	Publicist
Coalminer	Fisherman	Laundress	Publisher
Collector	Fish-woman	Law-writer	Pulpiteer
Collegian	Flag-maker	Legionary	Pythones
Colourist	Max-wench	Librarian	Qualifier
Colourman	Mugelman	Liveryman	Quarryman
Combatant	Fly-fisher	Locksmith	Quirster
Comprador	Fortifier	Log-roller	Racketeer
Concierge	Fosterdam	Lumberman	Railmaker
Conductor	Foxhunter	Machinist	Recruiter
Conscript	Free-lance	Magnetist	Reformist
Conservator	Freighter	Major-domo	Rehearser
Consignee	Fripperer	Man-mcreer	Ribbonman
Consigner	Fruiterer	Mechanist	Romancist
Converter	Furbisher	Medallist	Ropemaker
Co-partner	Furnisher	Memoirist	Ruddleman
Costumier	Galvanist	Mendicant	Sacristan
Courtesan	Gasfitter	Mercenary	Safeguard
Courtling	Gazetteer	Messenger	Sailmaker
Cow-feeder	Geologist	Metalist	Scarifier
Cow-keeper	Gladiator	Metrcian	Scavenger
Craftsman	Goldsmith	Muffin-man	Scholi st
Creditrix	Gondolier	Musketeer	Schoolman
Cricketer	Gospeller	Musketoon	Scientist
Crickun	Governess	Myologist	Scrivener
Dactypist	Groundman	Navigator	Scytheman
Dairy-maid	Guarantor	Negotiant	Sea-robber
Decorator	Guardsman	Neologian	Secretary
Decretist	"Guineapig"	Neologist	Ship's-mate
Demagogue	Hammer-man	News-agent	Shipowner
Detective	Halequin	Nursemaid	Shoeblack
Dice-maker	Harmonist	Office-boy	Shoemaker
Die-sinker	Harpooner	Operative	Sightsman

Professional, Trade, etc.

9 LETTERS--cont

Signalman
Sinologue
Soapmaker
Solicitor
Sonneteer
Soprano
Sorceress
Soubrette
Stable-boy
Stable-man
Stationer
Stay-maker
Steersman
Stevadore
Subworker
Succentor
Sur-master
Swan-keeper
Swineherd
Switchman
Swordsmen
Syndicate
Synopsis
Tactician
Tailoress
Tea-dealer
Tea-grocer
Tea-taster
Theurgist
Throstler
Tire-woman
Town-clock
Town-crier
Trade-folk
Tradesman
Tragedian
Traveller
Treasurer
Trepanner
Tributary
Trumpeter
Tutorship
Underling
Ushership
Varnisher
Vassalage
Versifier
Vetturino
Vexillary
Violinist
Volcanist
Vultigeur
Wadsetter
Warrantee
Warranter
Warrantor
Washerman
Waxworker
Whipper-in
Whitester
Wood-reeve
Workwoman
Zoologist
Zootomist

10 LETTERS

Able-seaman
Accomptant
Accoucheur
Accountant
Acolothist
Advertiser
Aerologist
Algebraist
Amanuensis
Apothecary
Apple-woman
Apprentice
Arbalerist
Arbitrator
Astrologer
Astronomer
Atmologist
Auctioneer
Ballet-girl
Ballooner
Bassoonist
Beadswoman
Bell-hanger
Bell-ringer
Bibliopole
Bill-broker
Biochemist
Biographer
Black-friar
Black-monks
Blacksmith
Bladesmith
Blue-jacket
Bombardier
Bondswoman
Bone-setter
Book-binder
Bookkeeper
Bookmonger
Bookseller
Bootlegger
Bricklayer
Brickmaker
Butterwife
Caravaneer
Cartoonist
Cartwright
Cash-keeper
Chair-maker
Charioteer
Chirurgeon
Chronicler
Chucker-out
Circuiteer
Clockmaker
Clothesman
Coach-maker
Coal-backer
Coal-fitter
Coalheaver
Coal-master
Co-assessor
Coastguard.

Collocutor
Colloquist
Compositor
Compounder
Concordist
Contractor
Copyholder
Cordwainer
Cotton-lord
Counsellor
Criticiser
Crow-keeper
Cultivator
Delineator
Directress
Discounter
Discoverer
Dish-washer
Distraitor
Distraitor
Dock-master
Dog-fancier
Doorkeeper
Dressmaker
Druggerman
Drummer-boy
Editorship
Emblazoner
Embroweller
Ephemerist
Epitaphist
Epitomizer
Evangelist
Examinator
Explorer
Eye-servant
Fell-monger
Fictionist
File-cutter
Filibuster
Fine-tiller
Fire-master
Fire-worker
Fishmonger
Flibustier
Fluvialist
Folk-dancer
Frame-maker
Freebooter
Fustianist
Gamekeeper
Gear-cutter
Geographer
Glee-singer
Glossarist
Glue-boiler
Gold-beater
Gold-digger
Gold-washer
Governante
Grammian
Grand-juror
Hackney-man
Hall-porter
Handmaiden
Harvestman.

Hatcheller
Head-master
Hierophant
High-master
Highwayman
Hocuspocus
Hornblower
Horsecooper
Horse-leech
House-agent
Huckstress
Humoralist
Husbandman
Iconoclast
Imprisoner
Inoculator
Instructor
Interagent
Ironmonger
Ironworker
Journalist
Journeyman
Lady-doctor
Lady-lawyer
Land-holder
Land-jobber
Land-waiter
Land-worker
Laundryman
Lay-brother
Licentiate
Lighterman
Lime-burner
Liquidator
Lock-keeper
Lumberjack
Manservant
Master-hand
Match-maker
Meat-hawker
Medical-man
Militiaman
Millwright
Mineralist
Ministress
Mint-master
Missionary
Naturalist
Nautch-girl
Negotiator
News-monger
News-vendor
News-writer
Nosologist
Orchardist
Osteologist
Overlooker
Panegyrist
Park-keeper
Park-ranger
Pasquant
Pastry-cook
Pawnbroker.

Professional, Trade, etc.

Pearl-diver	Technician	Bag-snatcher	Fancy-monger
Pelt-monger	Theogonist	Ballad-maker	Figure-maker
Philologer	Theologian	Bank-manager	Fire-insurer
Pickpocket	Theologist	Bar-gemaster	Flax-dresser
Platelay	Threnodist	Batti-wallah	Flesh-monger
Playwright	Timekeeper	Battologist	Fourbisseur
Politician	Timeserver	Beachcomber	Fringe-maker
Portionist	Tractarian	Bell-founder	Funambulist
Postillion	Trade-union	Benedictine	Galley-slave
Postmaster	"Traffic-cop"	Bill-sticker	Genealogist
Prescriber	Trafficker	Bird-catcher	Glass-bender
Prima-donna	Tram-driver	Bird-fancier	Glass-blower
Procurator	Transactor	Birdsnester	Glass-cutter
Pronouncer	Translator	Boatbuilder	Glass-worker
Proprietor	Trawler-man	Bondservant	Grass-cutter
Prospector	Treasurer	Boot-catcher	Grave-digger
Protractor	Troubadour	Branch-pilot	Greengrocer
Proveditor	Type-setter	Businessman	Haberdasher
Pyrologist	Typewriter	Butter-woman	Hagiologist
Rat-catcher	Undertaker	Cat's-meat-man	Hardwareman
Researcher	Van-courier	Chair-mender	Hervest-lord
Ringleader	Victualler	Chalk-cutter	Head-foreman
Road-tarrer	Vivandiere	Chambermaid	Head-workman
Rope-dancer	Vocabulist	Chiffonnier	Hedge-parson
Roughrider	Warriress	Chirologist	Hedge-writer
Schoolmarm	Watchmaker	Chiromancer	Hierologist
Seamstress	Wharfinger	Chiropedist	Histologist
Seminarist	Whitesmith	Chiropodist	Horse-dealer
Serving-man	Wine-grower	Choir-master	Horse-doctor
Sexologist	Wire-drawer	Chronologer	Horse-jockey
Ship-broker	Wire-worker	Cinder-wench	Horse-keeper
Ship-holder	Woodcarver	Cinder-woman	Hospitaller
Shipmaster	Woodcutter	Clock-setter	Hotel-keeper
Shipwright	Wood-monger	Cloth-worker	Housekeeper
Shopkeeper	Wood-worker	Coal-whipper	Hunt-servant
Shop-lifter	Wool-comber	Coffin-maker	Hymnologist
Shop-walker	Wool-driver	Cognoscente	Illuminator
Sign-writer	Wool-grower	Collar-maker	Illusionist
Silentiary	Wool-trader	Common-crier	Illustrator
Silk-mercier	Wool-winder	Condisciple	Infantryman
Silk-weaver	Wool-worker	Condotiere	Instituit
Singing-man	Work-fellow	Conductress	Interpreter
Sinologist	Work-master	Confederate	Interviewer
Skirmisher	Zinc-worker	Congress-man	Iron-founder
Slop-seller	Zoographer	Connoisseur	Ivory-carver
Soap-boiler	Zymologist	Consecrator	Ivory-turner
Specialist		Conservator	Ivory-worker
Steersmate		Constituent	Kitchenmaid
Stewardess		Conveyancer	Lamplighter
Stipulator		Coppersmith	Land-steward
Stone-borer		Cosmogonist	Laundry-maid
Stone-mason		Cosmologist	Ledger-clerk
Strategist		Day-labourer	Lifeboatman
Street-ward		Dispensator	Light-keeper
Supercargo		Distributor	Linendraper
Superviser		Draughtsman	Literary-man
Supervisor		Egg-producer	Lithologist
Surcharger		Electrician	Lithotomist
Surface-man		Emblematist	Lower-master
Swan-keeper		Embroiderer	Madservant
Symphonist		Entertainer	Mammalogist
Tally-clerk		Estate-agent	Man-mulliner
Taskmaster		Ethnologist	Mechanician
Taxi-driver		Etymologist	Medicine-man
Tea-blender		Extortioner	Memorialist
Tea-planter		Face-painter	Mine-captain

11 LETTERS

Accupitrary
Accompanist.
Accoucheuse
Acoustician
Adjudicator
Allopathist
Annunciator.
Apple-grower.
Arbitratrix
Archchanter.
Archibusier.
Artillerist
Auscultator

Professional, Trade, etc.

11 LETTERS -cont

Money-broker
Monographer
Motor-bandit
Motor-driver
Mule-spinner
Music-master
Myographist
Mystic
Mythologist
Necrologist
Necromancer
Necrotomist
Needlewoman
Neurologist
Neurotologist
Nomenclator
Numismatist
Office-staff
Onion-seller
Opera-dancer
Opera-singer
Ophiologist
Orientalist
Osteologist
Pamphleteer
Pantomimist
Parish-clerk
Parlour-maid
Pathologist
Pearl-fisher
Penny-a-liner
Pettifogger
Philatelist
Philologist
Phytologist
Polyphonist
Pork-butcher
Preceptress
Print-seller
Probationer
Promulgator
Property-man
Proprietrix
Protagonist
Quack-salver
Questionary
Representer
Republiher
Rhetorician
Riding-clerk
Sanskritist
Scoutmaster
Scrip-holder
Seditary
Servant-girl
Shepherdess
Ship-breaker
Ship-builder
Ship's-master
Silk-thrower
Silversmith

Slaughterer
Slave-driver
Slave-holder
Sociologist
Stage-driver
Stage-player
Stake-holder
State-monger
Stereotyper
Stewardship
Stipendiary
Stockbroker
Stockjobber
Stone-cutter
Storekeeper
Subordinate
System-maker
Taxidermist
Telephonist
Telescopist
Theologizer
Toast-master
Tobacconist
Tooth-drawer
Topographer
Torch-bearer
Toxophilite
Trades Union
Tragedienne
Train-bearer
Transcriber
Transporter
Trusteeship
Type-founder
Typographer
Underbearer
Underletter
Underwriter
Upholsterer
Verse-monger
Vine-dresser
Waiting-maid
Washerwoman
Watchkeeper
Water-doctor
Water-gilder
Wax-chandler
Wheel-cutter
Wheelwright
Whitewasher
Witch-doctor
Wool-stapler

12 LETTERS

Accordionist
Animalculist
Artilleryman
Artist's-model
Backwoodsman
Bagpipe-maker
Ballad-singer

Ballad-writer
Ballet-dancer
Ballet-master
Bantam-weight
Bellows-maker
Bibliopolist
Body-snatcher
Booking-clerk
Bus-conductor
Cabinet-maker
Caricaturist
Carpet-bagger
Cataclysmist
Cetographist
Cheesemonger
Chimney-sweep
Choreographer
Chorographer
Chronologist
Churchwarden
Cloth-shearer
Coach-builder
Coleopterist
Commissioner
Common-lawyer
Conciliologist
Confectioner
Corn-chandler
Cosmographer
Costermonger
Crafts-master
Cranologist
Cryptogamist
Dance-hostess
Demonologist
Demonstrator
Dendrologist
Dramatist
Ecclasiastic
Egyptologist
Engrastrumuth
Engine-driver
Entomologist
Entomotomist
Entrepreneur
Ethnographer
Experimenter
Faim-labourer
Garret-master
Geometrician
Glass-grinder
Glossologist
Guild-brother
Gymnosophist
Halographist
Harness-maker
Head-gardener
Homeopathist
Horse-breaker
Horse-courser
Horse-knacker
House-breaker
House-steward
House-surgeon
Hydrographer

Hydropathist
Hypothecator
Impropriator
Instructress
Invoice-clerk
Jerry-builder
Joint-trustee
Jurisconsult
King's-counsel
Knife-grinder
Labouring-man
Land-surveyor
Lath-splitter
Lexicologist
Lithographer
Longshoreman
Lumber-dealer
Malacologist
Manual-worker
Manufacturer
Meat-salesman
Metallurgist
Microscopist
Minerologist
Miscellanist
Money-changer
Monographist
Morris-dancer
Mosaic-artist
Mosaic-worker
Mythographer
Night-watcher
Obstetrician
Oncocritic
Organ-builder
Organ-grinder
Orthographer
Ovariotomist
Paper-stainer
Pattern-maker
Phonographer
Photographer
Phrenologist
Physiologist
Plyer-for-hire
Practitioner
Pneum-pupil
Prestigator
Prize-fighter
Professional
Propagandist
Proprietress
Psychologist
Public-ordinator
Punkah-wallah
Pupil-teacher
Puppet-player
Pyrotechnist
Remembrancer
Restaurateur
Riding-master
Right-hand man
Rubber-grader
Scene-painter
Scene-shifter
School-divine

Professional, Trade, etc.

School-master
Scully-maid
Seafaring-man
Seed-merchant
Seismologist
Sharpshooter
Ship-chandler
Ship's-husband
Shoe-repairer
Silver-beater
Singing-woman
Slaughterman
Snake-charmer
Spermologist
Spice-blender
Statistician
Stenographer
Stone-breaker
Stone-dresser
Stone-squarer
Street-walker
Sugar-refiner
Technologist
Telegraphist
Therapeutist
Thief-catcher
Ticket-porter
Lumber-trader
Toll-gatherer
Tourist-agent
Toxicologist
Tradespeople
Translator
Transplanter
Under-servant
Vendue-master
Veterinarian
Waiting-woman
Wine-merchant
Wonder-worker
Wood-engraver
Woollen-draper
Working-class
Zincographer

Chronographer
Civil-engineer
Clearstarcher
Coffee-planter
Co-partnership
Contortionist
Counter-caster
Counterfeiter
Craftsmanship
Cryptographer
Dancing-master
Deipnosophist
Dermatologist
Diagnostician
Diamond-cutter
Drawing-master
Dress-designer
Electroplate
Electrotypist
Emigrationist
Encyclopedist
Entomologist
Epigrammatist
Estate-manager
Exhibitionist
Fortune-teller
Freight-broker
Galvanologist
Game-preserved
Gastriloquist
Glossographer
Glyphographer
Ground-bailiff
Gynaecologist
Harbour-master
Hieroglyphist
Horse-milliner
Hospital-nurse
Ichthyologist
Industrialist
Intelligencer
Joint-executor
Landing-waiter
Letter-carrier
Letter-founder
Lexicographer
Lighthouse-man
Maid-of-all-work
Master-builder
Master-mariner
Mathematician
Melodramatist
Metaphysician
Meteorologist
Metoposcopist
Movement-maker
Music-mistress
Night-watchman
Old-clothes-man
Ornithologist
Orthographist
Park-attendant
Periodicalist

Pharmaceutist
Photographist
Physiognomist
Physiographer
Posture-master
Poultry-farmer
Privateersman
Process-server
Program-seller
Professorship
Psalmographer
Psycho-analyst
Pteridologist
Public-speaker
Queen's-counsel
Racing-tipster
Revolutionary
Revolutionist
Rubber-planter
Sailing-master
School-teacher
Science-master
Shop-assistant
Sikh-theologian
Singing-master
Sphenographer
Station-master
Stenographist
Stereoscopist
Stethoscopist
Street-ordeally
Street-sweeper
Sub-contractor
Superintendent
Supernumerary
Thaumaturgist
Thimble-rigger
Toll-collector
Trade-unionist
Tram-conductor
Tramcar-driver
Treasurership
Unworkmanlike
Ventriloquist
Violoncellist
Window-cleaner
Window-dresser
Writing-master

13 LETTERS

Administrator
Antique-dealer
Arachnologist
Archaeologist
Arithmetician
Articled-clerk
Barber-surgeon
Bibliographer
Boarding-clerk
Cartographer
Chartographer
Chicken-farmer
Chirographist

14 LETTERS

Administrator
Anthropologist
Apprenticeship
Autobiographer
Ballet-mistress
Billiard-marker
Billiard-player
Chamber-counsel
Chimney-sweeper
Citizen-soldier
Classics-master
Colour-sergeant

Professional, Trade, etc.

Provinces

14 LETTERS—cont

Commissionaire
Dancing-partner
Discount-broker
Dormant-partner
Educationalist
Ecclesiologist
Exchange-broker
Grammaticaster
Handicraftsman
Heresiographer
Horticulturist
House-decorator
House-furnisher
Language-master
Leather-dresser
Manual-labourer
Market-gardener
Medical-officer
Merchant-tailor
Miscellanarian
Money-scrivener
Mother-superior
Music-publisher
Naval-pensioner
Painter-stainer
Paleontologist
Pneumatologist
Psalmographist
Reception-clerk
Representative
School-mistress
Ship's-carpenter
Spectroscopist
Superintendent
Tallow-chandler
Tradunionist

Unprofessional
Water-colourist
Weather-prophet
Working-classes

15 LETTERS

Arboriculturist
Assistant-master
Bibliopothecary
Bow-Street-runner
Classical-master
Colonizationist
Crossing-sweeper
Crustaceologist
Dancing-mistress
Diamond-merchant
Domestic-servant
Gentleman-farmer
Hackney-coachman
Helminthologist
Hierogrammatist
Historiographer
Instrumentalist
Insurance-broker
Jack-of-all-trades
Landing-survivor
Musical-director
Numismatologist
Oil-and-colour-man
Ophthalmologist
Platform-speaker
Portrait-painter
Programme-seller
Provision-dealer

Railway-engineer.
Resurrectionist
Scripture-reader
Sleeping-partner
Steganographist
Stretchers-bearer
Ticket-collector
Tight-rope-walker
Tonsorial-artist

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Bridge-contractor (16)
Chronogrammatist (16)
Cricket-ball-maker (16)
Crystallographer (16)
East-India merchant (17)
Electrical-engineer (18)
Electro-biologist (16)
Forge-contractor (16)
Hardware-merchant (16)
Horologigrapher (16)
Italian-warehouseman (19)
Landscape-painter (16)
Landscape-gardener (17)
Licensed-victualler (18)
Managing-director (16)
Mathematical-master (18)
Mechanical-engineer (18)
Mechanist-sergeant (17)
Merchant-venturer (16)
Stained-glass-artist (18)
Stereotypographer (17)
Strolling-players (16)
Traction-engineer (16)
Veterinary-surgeon (17)
War-correspondent (16)

Provinces, Cantons, Departments, Districts, Dependent States, etc.

See also "Counties," "Indian States," and "U.S.A."

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ain (Fr)
Akka (Pal)
Aube (Fr)
Aude (Fr)
Bari (It)
Eure (Fr)
Fars (Pers)
Gard (Fr)
Geba (Guinea).

Gers (Fr)
Gorz (Aust)
Ica (Peru)
Iowa (U.S.A.)
Jaen (Spain)
Jura (Fr)
Kiev (Rus)
Kum (Pers)
Leon (Spain)
Lima (Peru)
Lot (Fr)
Lugo (Spain).

Nord (Fr)
Ohio (U.S.A.)
Oise (Fr)
Orel (Rus)
Orne (Fr)
Oudh (Ind)
Para (Braz)
Pegu (Burma)
Perm (Rus)
Pisa (It)
Rome (It)
Shoa (Abyss).

Said (Ind)
Sus (Moroc)
Tarn (Fr)
Tver (Rus)
Ufa (Rus)
Uri (Swit)
Utah (U.S.A.)
Vau (Fr)
Vaud (Swit)
Yafa (Pal)
Zug (Swit).

5 LETTERS

Achin (Malay)
Adana (Turk)
Aisne (Fr)
Assam (Ind)
Baden (Ger)
Bahia (Braz)
Basel (Swit)
Beira (Port)
Berné (Swit)
Bihar (Ind)
Cadiz (Spain)
Ceara (Braz)
Chi Li (China)
Daman (W I)
Doubt (Fr)
Douro (Port)
Drome (Fr)
Eupen (Belg)
Fayum (Egypt)
Genoa (It)
Gioja (It)
Goyaz (Braz)
Haifa (Pal)
Hamar (Nor)
Herat (Afghan)
Hesse (Ger)
Ho-Nan (China)
Hoo-Pe (China)
Hu-Nan (China)
Hu-Peh (China)
Idaho (U S A)
Indre (Fr)
Isere (Fr)
Judea (Pal)
Juyuy (Arg)
Kan-Su (China)
Kazan (Rus)
Khiva (Asia)
Kirin (Manch)
Kovno (Rus)
Kursk (Rus)
La Paz (Boliv)
Lecce (It)
Liege (Belg)
Loire (Fr)
Lorne (Scot)
Lucca (It)
Maine (U S A)
Marne (Fr)
Meuse (Fr)
Milan (It)
Minsk (Rus)
Morea (Gr)
Namur (Belg)
Nubia (Sudan)
Ojaca (Mex)
Oruro (Boliv)
Otago (N Z)
Padua (It)
Parma (It)
Pavia (It)
Penza (Rus)
Perak (Malay).

Posen (Pol)
Rhône (Fr)
Salta (Arg)
Savoy (It)
Seine (Fr)
Simla (Ind)
Sivas (Asia M)
Somme (Fr)
Surat (Ind)
Tacna (Chile)
Tavoy (Burma)
Tepic (Mex)
Teraí (Ind)
Texas (U S A)
Tigre (Abyss)
Tokay (Hung)
Tomsk (Sib)
Tyrol (Aust)
Vilna (Rus)
Vizen (Port)
Weald (The) (Eng)
Yonne (Fr)
Yukon (Can)

6 LETTERS

Aargau (Swit)
Alaska (U S A)
Alisco (Mex)
Allier (Fr)
Angola (W Af)
Apulia (It)
Aragon (Spain)
Auege (Fr)
Baltic Provs (Russ)
Bashan (Pal)
Basque Prov (Spain)
Bengal (Ind)
Bergen (Nor)
Biscay (Spain)
Bombay (Ind)
Cachar (Ind)
Creuse (Fr)
Dakota (U S A)
Darfur (Sudan)
El Ghor (Pal)
El Kuds (Pal)
Emilia (It)
Epirus (Gr)
Faenza (It)
Fo-Kien (China)
Geneva (Swit)
Gerona (Spain)
Ghulan (Pers)
Glarus (Swit)
Haman (China)
Hedjaz (Turk)
Hoo-Nan (China)
Huelva (Spain)
Huesca (Spain)
Iloilo (E I)
Kansas (U S A)

Karoo (S A)
Kaspan (Pers)
Kerman (Pers)
Kielce (Pol)
Kutaig (Rus)
Ladakh (Ind)
Landes (Fr)
Lerida (Spain)
Loiret (Fr)
Loreto (Peru)
Lorare (Fr)
Lubeck (Ger)
Lublin (Pol)
Madras (Ind)
Malaga (Spain)
Manche (Fr)
Mantua (It)
Maricao (S A)
Mergui (Burma)
Minden (Ger)
Modena (It)
Molise (It)
Moscow (Rus)
Murcia (Spain)
Nelson (N Z)
Nevada (U S A)
Nievre (Fr)
Novara (It)
Oaxaca (Mex)
Oregon (U S A)
Orcnese (Spain)
Oviedo (Spain)
Palhang (Malay)
Pampas (S Am)
Parana (Braz)
Piauihy (Braz)
Potosi (Boliv)
Punjab (Ind)
Quebec (Can)
Quetta (Ind)
Sahara (Af)
St Gall (Swit)
Samara (Rus)
Sarthe (Fr)
Saxony (Germ)
Schuyz (Swit)
Scinde (Ind)
Shan-Se (China)
Shen-Se (China)
Sicily (It)
Sofala (E Af)
Sokoto (Sudan)
Sonora (Mex)
Soudan (Af)
Styria (Aust)
Sylhet (Ind)
Tambov (Rus)
Thrace (Gr)
Ticino (Swit)
Tiflis (Rus)
Toledo (Spain)
Tromso (Nor)
Turgai (Rus)
Umbria (It)
Upsala (Swed)
Uralsk (Rus)

Provinces, etc.

Valais (Swit)
Vendée (Fr)
Venice (It)
Viborg (Fin)
Vienne (Fr)
Vosges (Fr)
Yunnan (China)
Zamora (Spain)
Zurich (Swit)

7 LETTERS

Abruzzi (It)
Alabama (U S A)
Alagoas (Braz)
Albama (Turk)
Alberta (Can)
Algarve (Port)
Almeria (Spain)
Antwerp (Belg)
Arizona (U S A)
Aveyron (Fr)
Bavaria (Ger)
Bohemia (Aust)
Bokhara (Asia)
Brabant (Belg)
Caceres (Spain)
Castile (Spain)
Chiapas (Mex)
Correze (Fr)
Cote d'Or (Fr)
Drenthe (Holl)
Durango (Mex)
Ferrara (It)
Finmark (Nor)
Florida (U S A)
Galicia (Aust)
Gascony (Fr)
Georgia (U S A)
Granada (Spain)
Grisons (Swed)
Hanover (Ger)
Herauld (Fr)
Hidalgo (Mex)
Huanuco (Peru)
Indiana (U S A)
Iquique (Chil)
Jalisco (Mex)
Jutland (Den)
Kiang-Si (China)
Kiang-Su (China)
Kwangsi (China)
Lebanon (Syria)
Laghorn (It)
Limburg (Holl)
Lin. res (Chile)
Logrona (Spain)
Lucerne (Swit)
Malacca (Malay)
Marches (It)
Massina (Sudan)
Mayenne (Fr)

Provinces, etc.

7 LETTERS *cont*

Mendoza (Arg)
 Mohilev (Rus)
 Montana (U S A)
 Moravia (Cze S)
 Nabulus (Pal)
 Nasirah (Pal)
 Navarre (Spain)
 New York (U S A)
 Ngan-Whi (China)
 Olonetz (Rus)
 Ontario (Can)
 Perugia (It)
 Podolia (Rus)
 Poltava (Rus)
 Potenza (It)
 Prussia (Ger)
 Quang-Si (China)
 Ravenna (It)
 Riviera (The) (Fr)
 Santa-Fe (Arg)
 Saratov (Rus)
 Sarawak (L I)
 Se-Chuen (China)
 Segovia (Spain)
 Sennaar (Sudan)
 Sergipe (Braz)
 Seville (Spain)
 Silesia (Ger)
 Simaloa (Mex)
 Sondrio (It)
 Suchwan (China)
 Tabasco (Mex)
 Taflet (Moroc)
 Tanjore (Ind)
 Taurida (Rus)
 Teheran (Pers)
 Thurgan (Swit)
 Tobolsk (Sib)
 Tucuman (Argen)
 Tuscany (It)
 Utrecht (Holl)
 Vallais (Swit)
 Venetia (It)
 Vermont (U S A)
 Vitebsk (Rus)
 Vologda (Rus)
 Waldeck (Ger)
 Wyoming (U S A)
 Yatutsk (Sib)
 Yucatan (Mex)
 Zealand (Holl)
 Zeeland (Holl)

8 LETTERS

Alemtejo (Port)
 Alicante (Spain)
 Amazonas (Braz)
 Ardennes (Fr)
 Arkansas (U S A)
 Asturias (Spain)
 Auckland (N Z)
 Bukowina (Aust)
 Calabria (It)
 Calvados (Fr)
 Cambodia (Asia)
 Campania (It)
 Carniola (Aust)
 Carolina (U S A)
 Charente (Fr)
 Chi Kiang (China)
 Coahuila (Mex)
 Colorado (U S A)
 Delaware (U S A)
 Dordogne (Port)
 El Khulil (Pal)
 Fergiana (Turk)
 Flanders (Belg)
 Florence (It)
 Fribourg (Swit)
 Gergenti (It)
 Gothland (Swed)
 Guernero (Mex)
 Hainault (Belg)
 Haut Rhin (Fr)
 Illinois (U S A)
 Irak Ajmi (Pers)
 Kandahar (Afghan)
 Kentucky (U S A)
 Korassan (Pers)
 Kordofan (Sudan)
 Kostroma (Rus)
 Kweichow (China)
 Labrador (Can)
 Leinster (Ire)
 Liau Tung (China)
 Lombardy (It)
 Lothians (The)
 (Scot)
 Luristan (Pers)
 Maccrata (It)
 Manitoba (Can)
 Maranhao (Braz)
 Maryland (U S A)
 Michigan (U S A)
 Missouri (U S A)
 Moldavia (Rou)
 Morbihan (Fr)
 Nebraska (U S A)
 Nishapur (Pers)
 Normandy (Fr)
 Norrland (Swed)
 Novgorod (Rus)
 Oberland (Swit)
 Oklahoma (U S A)
 Orenburg (Rus)
 Palencia (Spain)
 Parahyba (Braz)

Peshawar (Ind)
 Peshawur (Ind)
 Piacenza (It)
 Piedmont (It)
 Piotrkow (Rus)
 Provence (Fr)
 Quel Chow (China)
 Roumelia (Turk)
 Salonica (Gr)
 Salzburg (Aust)
 Sardinia (It)
 Shantung (China)
 Shing Kin (China)
 Simbirsk (Rus)
 Smolensk (Rus)
 Syracuse (It)
 Syr-Daria (Rus)
 Iaranaki (N Z)
 Tar, paca (Chilr)
 Thessaly (Gr)
 Tlaxcala (Mex)
 I - - - K - - - 'nam)
 ,
 Valdivia (Chile)
 Valencia (Spain)
 Vacluse (Fr)
 Vera Cruz (Mex)
 Victoria (Austral)
 Virginia (U S A)
 Vladimir (Rus)
 Volhynia (Rus)
 Voronets (Rus)
 Westland (N Z)
 Wimmeria (Austral)
 Yaroslav (Rus)
 Zlatoust (Rus)

Luxemburg (Belg)
 Maldonado (S Am)
 Manitobar (Can)
 Michoacan (Mex)
 Minnesota (U S A)
 Neuchatel (Swit)
 New Forest (Eng)
 New Jersey (U S A)
 New Mexico (U S A)
 Nuevo Leon (Mex)
 Oedenburg (Hung)
 Oldenburg (Ger)
 Overysse (Holl)
 Petrograd (Rus)
 Pichincha (S Am)
 Pomerania (Rus)
 Potteries (T)
 (Eng)
 Quang-Long (Chir)
 Queretaro (Mex)
 Rajputana (Ind)
 Saint Gall (Swit)
 Salamanca (Spain)
 Samarkand (Turk)
 Saragossa (Spain)
 Schleswig (Ger)
 Southland (N Z)
 Stavropol (Rus)
 Tarragona (Spain)
 Tennessee (U S A)
 Thavetnyo (Burm)
 Thuringia (Germ)
 Transval (S A)
 Trebizond (Turk)
 Trondheim (Nor)
 Villacal (Port)
 Wallachia (Rou)
 Wisconsin (U S A)
 Yenesick (Rus)
 Zacatecas (Mex)

9 LETTERS

Andalusia (Spain)
 Appenzell (Swit)
 Astrakhan (Rus)
 Campeachy (Mex)
 Carinthia (Aust)
 Catalonia (Spain)
 Champagne (Fr)
 Chihuahua (Mex)
 Connaught (Ire)
 Dakahlieh (Egypt)
 Entre Rios (Arg)
 Esmeralda (S Am)
 Friesland (Holl)
 Groningen (Holl)
 Guipuzcoa (Spain)
 Hadramaut (Arab)
 Hawke's Bay (N Z)
 Kamcharka (Sib)
 Karategin (Asia)
 Khuzistan (Pers)
 Kwangtung (China)
 Linkoping (Swed)
 Louisiana (U S A)

10 LETTERS

Adrianople (Turk)
 Bathnland (Can)
 Basilicata (It)
 Bessarabia (Rus)
 California (U S A)
 Canterbury (N Z)
 Gelderland (Holl)
 Giqualand (S A)
 G... (Mex)
 ... (Fr)
 Haute Loire (Fr)
 Haute Marne (Fr)
 Haute Saone (Fr)
 Kermanshah (Pers)
 Lambayeque (Peru)
 Loir-et-Cher (Fr)
 Long Island (U S A)
 Luxembourg (Ger)
 Mazanderan (Pers)

Montenegro (Jugo-Sl)
New Castile (Spain)
Nova Scotia (Can)
Old Castile (Spain)
Palatinate (Ger)
Pernambuco (Braz)
Pontevedra (Spain)
Queensland (Austral)
Rawal Pindi (Ind)
Rohilkhand (Ind)
Swellendam (S A)
Tamaulipas (Mex)
Tavastehus (Fin)
Tenasserim (Burma)
The Marches (It)
The Riviera (Fr)
Valladolid (Spain)
Valparaiso (Chile)
Vorarlberg (Aust)
Washington (U S A)
Waziristan (Ind)
Wellington (N Z)
Westphalia (Ger)
West Russia (Rus)
Wurtemberg (Ger)

11 LETTERS

Alpes Basses (Fr)
Alpes Hautes (Fr)
Brandenburg (Ger)
Clanwilliam (S A)
Connecticut (U S A)
Cotes du Nord (Fr)
Estremadura (Port)
Estremadura (Spain)
Eure-et-Loire (Fr)
Great Karroo (S A)
Guadalajara (Spain)
Guelderland (Holl)
Haute Savoie (Fr)
Haute Vienne (Fr)
Herzegovina (Jugo-Sl)
Hesse-Nassau (Ger)
Marlborough (N Z)
Matto-Grosso (Braz)
Mecklenburg (Ger)
Minas Geraes (Braz)
Mississippi (U S A)
North Dakota (U S A)
Pas de Calais (Fr)
Quintana Roo (Mex)
Rhode Island (U S A)
Schwarzwald (Ger)
Seine-et-Oise (Fr)
South Dakota (U S A)
South Russia (Rus)
Sungei Ujong (Malay)
The Lothians (Scot)
Unterwalden (Swit)
West Prussia (Ger)

12 LETTERS

Haute Garonne (Fr)
Hohenollern (Ger)
Huancavelica (Peru)
Ile-et-Vilaine (Fr)
Indre-et-Loire (Fr)
Little Russia (Rus)
Lot-et-Garonne (Fr)
New Brunswick (Spain)
New Hampshire (U S A)
North Brabant (Holl)
North Holland (Holl)
Pennsylvania (U S A)
Rio-de-Janeiro (Braz)
Saskatchewan (Can)
Schaffhausen (Swit)
Seine-et-Marne (Fr)
Semnuechensk (Turkes)
South Holland (Holl)
The Potteries (Eng)
Transylvania (Rou)
Tras-os-Montes (Port)
West Virginia (U S A)

13 LETTERS

Christiansand (Nor)
Ekaterinoslav (Rus)
Espirito Santo (Braz)
Ile-et-Vilaine (Fr)
Massachusetts (U S A)
New South Wales (Austral)
Nijni Novgorod (Rus)
North Carolina (U S A)
Rhondda Valley (Wales)
Roinney Marshes (Eng)
San Luis Potosi (Mex)
Saxe-Altenberg (Ger)
Saxe-Meiningen (Ger)
Semipalatinsk (Rus)
South Carolina (U S A)
Tarn-et-Garonne (Fr)
Transbaikalia (Sib)
Witwatersrand (S A)

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Alpes-Maritimes (Fr) (14)
Alsace-Lorraine (Fr) (14)
Baltic Provinces (Rus) (15)
Basque Province (Spain)
(14)
Basses-Pyrenees (Fr) (14)
Behar and Orissa (Ind) (14)
Bengal Presidency (Ind)
(16)
Bombay Presidency (Ind)
(16)
Central Provinces (Ind) (16)
Charente Inferieure (Fr)
(18)
Entre Douro-e-Mino (Port)
(15)
Griqualand West (S A) (14)
Hautes Pyrenees (Fr) (14)
Loire-Inferieure (Fr) (15)
Lower California (U S A)
(15)
Madras Presidency (Ind)
(16)
Meurthe-et-Moselle (Fr)
(16)
North-West Frontier P
(Ind) (17)
Orange Free State (S A)
(15)
Prince Albert Land (Can)
(16)
Prince Edward Island (Can)
(18)
Rhenish Prussia (Ger) (14)
Rio Grande do Norte (Braz)
(16)
Rio Grande do Sul (Braz)
(14)
Santa Catharina (Braz) (14)
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Ger)
(15)
Schaumburg-Lippe (Ger)
(15)
Schleswig-Holstein (Ger)
(17)
Seine-Inferieure (Fr) (15)
South Australia (Austral)
(14)
Western Australia (Austral)
(16)
United Provinces (Ind) (15)
Yekaterinoslav (Rus) (14).

Red Indian Tribes

(C) = Confederacy of Tribes (E G) = Ethnical Grouping of Tribes
(S A) = South America

Note—All names of Tribes are shown in the *Plural*, as they are more often so used than in the Singular. A Crossword clue may, therefore, if indicating a single member of a tribe, or if the word "Tribe" is to follow, have one letter less than shown here. Exceptions are "Blackfeet," "Illinois," "Iroquois," "Foxes," "Natchez," and "Sioux."

All are *North or Central American* except those marked "(S A)"

5 LETTERS

Cocos
Crees
Crows
Foxes
Hopis
Hupas
Incas (S A)
Mayas
Pimas
Sauks
Sioux (E G)
Zunis

Shiras (S A)
Tetons
Yuchis
Yuncas (S A)

Santees
Senecas
Toltecs
Ugrians
Warraus (S A)

9 LETTERS

Aguarunos (S A)
Alonquins
Blackfeet
Cherokees
Comanches
Delawares
Flatheads
Ielmians
Kickapoos
Kolusches (E G)
Kootenays (E G)
Nahumedes (S A)
Nez Percés
Nottoways
Onondagas
Powhatans
Quichuans (S A)
Seminoles
Tacullics

7 LETTERS

Abnakis
Apaches
Aymaras (S A)
Babeens
Cahrocs
Cayugas
Cocopas
Copanes
Cujanes
Dakotas (E G)
Kichais
Mandans

8 LETTERS

Arapahos
Arikaras
Challams
Chilcals
Chinooks
Choctaws
Guapites
Guarayos (S A)
Hidatsas
Huitotos (S A)
Illinois
Iroquois (C)
Iroquois (E G)
Mapoches (S A)
Mohegans
Mohicans
Morcegos (S A)
Ojibways
Olchones
Orejones (S A)
Peicues
Quechuas (S A)
Shawnees
Takahlis
Wichitas
Wyandots
Yangtons

6 LETTERS

Aztecs
Caddos
Caddos (E G)
Campas (S A)
Caribs
Cholos (S A)
Creeks
Haidas
Hurons
Kiowas
Lipans
Maidus
Miamiis
Moquis
Omahas
Osages

Micmacs
Mohaves
Mohawks
Natchez
Navahos
Nipmucs
Nootkas
Oneidas
Ostiaks
Pautes
Parecis (S A)
Pawnees (C)
Pequots
Pueblos (E G)
Quakaws

10 LETTERS

Apalachees
Ashocimms
Chickasaws
Chippeways
Menominees
Montagnais
Tuscaroras
Winnebagos

11 LETTERS

Araucanians (S A)
Assiniboms
Athabascans (E G)
Chimpseyans (E G)
Karankawans (E G)
Leni-Lenapés

Minnetarees
Muskhogeans (E G)
Root-diggers
Shoshoreans (E G)
Siouan Stock (E G)
Yuman Stock (E G)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Carancaguaces (13)
Dogrib Indians (13)
Narragansets (12)
Salish Indians (13)
Shushwap Indians (15)
Susquehannocks (14)

Religion (and pertaining thereto)

2-4 LETTERS

Abbé
Alb
Amen
Arca
Ark
Ave
Baal
Curé
Dean
Eden
Evil
Fane
Font
Fast
God
Hadj
Hell
Holy
Hymn
Idol
Imam
Jah
Jain
Jew
Joss
Lama
Lent
Mass
Monk
Nun
Obit
Pew
Pica
Pie
Pope
Pray
Rite
Sect
See
Sin
Siva
Soul
Text
Toc H
Vow
"Xmas"
Xn
Zion

5 LETTERS

Aaron
Abbey
Abbot
Adyta
Aisle
Allah.
Altar.

Angel
Annal
Arian
Bible
Bigot
Caaba
Carol
Choir
Cross
Dagon
Deify
Deism
Dcist
Deity
Demon
Devil
Ephod
Exeat
Faith
Fakar
Friar
Glory
Godly
Graul
Hafiz
Image
Imaum
Islam
Jains
Koran
Logos
Matin
Mitre
Mulla
Pagan
Papal
Pasch
Paten
Piety
Pious
Prior
Psalm
Purim
Saint
Satan
Selah
Sruti
Sudra
Sunna
Sutra
Synod
Taboc
Vedas
Vedic
Vicar

6 LETTERS

Abbacv
Abbess.
Abdals.

Adamc
Advent
Adytum
Anoint
Anthem
Austin
Beadle
Behal
Bishop
Brahma
Buddha
Cnser
Chapel
Cherub
Chrism
Christ
Church
Cierge
Clergy
Cleric
Corban
Culdee
Curacy
Curate
Dagoba
Deacon
Deific
Dervis
Devout
Dharma
Divine
Donary
Druids
Easter
Edenic
Elohum
Exodus
Faker
Faquir
Flamen
Friary
Gloria
Gospel
Hallow
Heaven
Hebrew
Hegra
Hermit
Homily
Housel
Hymnal
Jainas
Jesuit.
Jewess
Jewish
Judica
Kebelah.
Le'tria
Lenten.
Levite
Litany
Martyr.
Mesjid.
Moslem.
Mosque.

Mullah
Novice
Oblate
Oology
Ordain
Orders
Painim
Palmer
Papacy
Papism
Papist
Parish
Parsec
Parson
Pastor
Popercy
Prayer
Preach
Priest
Primus
Psalms
Pulpit
Purana
Quaker
Rector
Repent
Ritual
Rosary
Sacred
Santon
Seraph
Sermon
Shrine
Sinful
Sinner
Solemn
Sohsm
Spirit
Sunday
Suttee
Talmud
Te Deum
Temple
Theism
Vestry
Vihara
Vishnu

7 LETTERS

Aaronic
Abaddon
Abelian.
Acolyte
Acolyth
Advowee.
Alcoran.
A'koran.
Alsurat
Angelic
Angelus.

7. THEORY

276

Religion

7 JULY 1997

Annism
 Apostle
 Athesism
 Atheist
 Ave Mary
 Baptism
 Baptist
 Baptize
 Beritify
 Beguind
 Beguind
 Beguine
 Bigotry
 Bithum at
 Bithum
 Calvary
 Chalice
 Chancel
 Chapter
 Chapter
 Charity
 Chisom
 Clumac
 Complun
 Confinn
 Convent
 Convent
 Croster
 Croster
 Crozier
 Datum
 Demerit
 Decemal
 Deified
 Dervise
 Dervish
 Devilet
 Diocese
 Doctine
 Doctine
 Drinkers
 Elohst
 Epistle
 Essenes
 Evangel
 Exegete
 Fraternity
 Galilee
 Gehenna
 Genosis
 Gentile
 Glorify
 Gnostic
 Godless
 Godlike
 Godlike
 Godship
 Heathen
 Hexapla
 Holy day

Hosannæ
Impiety
Incense
Infidel
Intreat
Jannism
Jehovah
Judasm
Judize
Khotbah
Lucky day
Lunasin
Lateran
Lectern
Lecture
Liturgy
Lollard
Low Mass
Madonnæ
Messour
Metind
Messiah
Mid Lett
Minster
Miracle
Mission
Muzum
Mystics
Narthen
Navarra
Nocturn
Numbers
Nummery
Oratory
Paschal
Pecinto
Pictism
Pictist
Pilgrim
Pontiff
Popedom
Prayers
Prelate
Priest
Primacy
Prince
Prophet
Psalter
Puritan
Quakery
Requiem
heredem
Sabbath
United
Sontly
Sunctum
Sunkhyt
Surcen
Satunc
Saviour
Service
Shuster
Shustra
Shintes
Sonnet
Sraddha

[illegible]

Conclave
 Confession
 Crucifix
 Decorum
 Deific
 Demones
 Devilish
 Devilkin
 Devotion
 Diurnal
 Diocesan
 Discipline
 Difficil
 Dithous
 Divinity
 Divinize
 Donatism
 Donatist
 Doxology
 Druidess
 Druidism
 Ebionite
 Euthone
 Euphony
 Eusepius
 Eustiel
 Eustium
 Eusemism
 Eternity
 Ethereal
 Eusebism
 Eversong
 Evemore
 Evildoor
 Exegesis
 Exotic
 Exorcist
 Exortory
 Euthmist
 God's fire
 Heavenly
 Hell fire
 Hellitch
 High mass
 Holy food
 Holy week
 Huguenot
 Hymn book
 Idolater
 Idolatry
 Immortal
 Indivout
 Informal
 Islamism
 Jesuitic
 Jesuitry
 Induzer
 Lay clerk
 Libation
 Lord's day
 Luther an
 Mass book
 Major
 Minister
 Minorite
 Miserere

Religion

7 LETTERS -cont

Animism
Apostle
Atheism
Atheist
Ave Mary
Baptism
Baptist
Baptize
Beatify
Beghard
Beguard
Beguine
Bigotry
Brahm in
Br thmin
Calvary
Chalice
Chancel
Chaplet
Chapter
Charity
Chrisom
Cluniac
Complin
Confirm
Convent
Convert
Crosier
Croslet
Crozier
Dat in i
Deacnry
Decanal
Deified
Dervise
Dervish
Devilet
Diocese
Diviner
Docetae
Dunkers
Elohist
Epistle
Essent s
Evangel
Exegete
Fratery
Galilee
Gehenna
Gent s
Gentile
Glorify
Gnostic
Goddess
Godhead
Godhood
Godless
Godlike
Godling
Godshrp
Heathen
Hexapla
Holy-day

Hosanna
Impiety
Incense
Infidel
Introit
Jainism
Jehovah
Judaism
Judaize
Khotbah
Lady day
Lamaism
Lateran
I ectern
Lction
I iturgy
I ollard
I ow Mass
Madonna
Massora
Matinal
Messiah
Mid Lent
Minster
Miracle
Mission
Muezzin
Mystics
Nirthex
Nirvana
Nocturn
Numbers
Nunnery
Oratory
Paschal
Peshito
Pietism
Pietist
Pilgrim
Pontiff
Popedom
Prayers
Prelate
Prestor
Primacy
Primate
Prophet
Psalter
Puritan
Quakery
Requiem
Reredos
Sabbath
Sainted
Santly
Sanctum
Sankhya
Saracen
Satanic
Saviour
Service
Shaster
Shastra
Shutes
Sonnite
Sraddha

Sub-dean
Synodal
Tempter
Trinity
Unb'est
Unc'ion
Unfrock
Vedanta
Vespers
Vulgate
Worship
"Xmas day "

8 LETTERS

Aaronite
Abelians
Abelites
Ablution
Aceldama
Acephali
Adamites
Adowson
Agnostic
Agnus Dei
Almighty
Altarage
Altruism
Altruist
Anathema
Anchorit
Annetta
Anointed
Antipope
Antistes
Apostasy
Apostate
Arianism
Arminian
Athenaeum
Augustan
Ave Maria
Beitlic
Belz'ub
Benefice
Bénit'ic
Biblical
Boddhism
Buddhism
Buddhist
Capuchin
Carmelin
Cathedra
Catholic
Cenobite
Cenotaph
Cherubic
Cherubim
Chrismal
Christen
Clerical
Compline

Conclave
Confalon
Crucifix
Deaconry
Deifical
Demoneess
Devilish
Devilkin
Devotion
Diaconal
Diocesan
Disciple
Dithcism
Ditheist
Divinity
Divinize
Donatism
Donatist
Doxology
Druidess
Druidism
Ebonite
Enthrone
Epiphany
Episcopacy
Epistler
Ereastian
Essenism
Eternity
Ethereal
Eusebian
Even song
Evermore
Evildoer
Exegesis
Exegetic
Exorcist
Feretary
Futurist
God's-acre
Heav'nly
Hell fire
Hierarch
High mass
Holy rood
Holy-week
Huguenot
Hymn book
Idol'iter
Idolatry
Immortal
Indevout
Infernal
Islamism
Jesuitic
Jesuitry
Judaizer
Lay clerk
Libation
Lord's-day
Lutheran
Mass-book
Massorah
Minister
Minorite
Miserere

Religion

Modalist
 Monachal
 Monastic
 Moravian
 Nativity
 Nazarene
 Nethinum
 Novatian
 Obituary
 Oblation
 Offering
 Orthodox
 Paganism
 Pantheon
 Papistry
 Passover
 Pharisee
 Pontifex
 Preacher
 Priestly
 Prioreess
 Prophecy
 Proverbs
 Psalmist
 Puseyism
 Puseyite
 Quietism
 Quietist
 Ramadhan
 Recollet
 Redeemer
 Religion
 Response
 Reverend
 Reverent
 Rogation
 Romanism
 Romanist
 Romanize
 Sacristy
 Sadducee
 Samaveda
 Sanctify
 Sanctity
 Seraphim
 Summits
 Surplice
 Telpoin
 Trimurti
 Unbelief
 Unbishop
 Unchurcl
 Venerate
 Viaticum
 Zoolatry

9 LETTERS

Alleluah
 Allelujah
 All Hallow
 Altar-tomb

Altarwise
 Anchorite
 Anointing
 Antipapal
 Apocrypha
 Apostolic
 Archangel
 Archfiend
 Archiery
 Ascension
 Astrolatry
 Athenaeum
 Augustinus
 Baptismal
 Beatitude
 Beelzebub
 Beneficed
 Bishopric
 Bismillah
 Blasphemy
 Calvinism
 Carnalite
 Cathedral
 Celestial
 Christian
 Christmas
 Clergyman
 Communion
 Confessor
 Cordelier
 Dalmatica
 Damnation
 Deaconess
 Desecrate
 Diaconate
 Dissenter
 Dissident
 Dominical
 Eagle-wood
 Easter-day
 Ember days
 Ember-fast
 Embertide
 Episcopate
 Eucharist
 Eutychian
 Evangelic
 Hagiology
 Halloween
 Hierarchy
 Hierogram
 Hierarchy
 Highplace
 Holy Ghost
 Holy-water
 Incumbent
 Interdict
 Islamic
 Jansenism
 Jansenist
 Jesuitism
 Joss-stick
 Lazarists
 Lazarites
 Levitical
 Leviticus

Love-feast
 Low-church
 Low-Sunday
 Mahomedan
 Maronites
 Martyrdom
 Methodism
 Methodist
 Monachism
 Monastery
 Mormonism
 Mussulman
 Nestorian
 Obeisance
 Offertory
 Orthodoxy
 Pantheism
 Pantheist
 Parseism
 Patriarch
 Pentecost
 Pharisaic
 Preaching
 Precursor
 Presbyter
 Priestess
 Prothesis
 Pyrolatry
 Quakerism
 Quasimodo
 Reconvert
 Religious
 Religious
 Repentant
 Revertence
 Ritualism
 Ritualist
 Rural dean
 Sabbatism
 Sabianism
 Sacrament
 Sacrifice
 Sacrilege
 Salvation
 Sanctuary
 Sannasin
 Scripture
 Semi Arian
 Sepulchre
 Shamanism
 Simconite
 Solemnity
 Solemnize
 Soofeism
 Spiritual
 Sub beadle
 Sub deacon
 Sub rector
 Suffragan
 Sutticism
 Synagogue
 Synergism
 Synodical
 Teleology
 Testament
 Theatines

Theocracy
 Theomachy
 Theomancy
 Theopathy
 Theophany
 Theosophy
 Trithemian
 Triratna
 Vaishnava
 Venerable
 Vestments
 Waldenses

10 LETTERS

Abdominal
 Absolution
 Alchmists
 Alligence
 Alkoiarist
 All Hallows
 Altar bread
 Altar cloth
 Altar piece
 Altar table
 Anabaptism
 Anabaptist
 Anointment
 Antichrist
 Apocalypse
 Apostolate
 Apotheosis
 Archbishop
 Archdeacon
 Archflame
 Archimagus
 Archpriest
 Athanasian
 Baptistry
 Bernadine
 Bethlehemite
 Bible class
 Bible ally
 Black friar
 Brahmanism
 Buddhistic
 Carthusian
 Celestines
 Chetubical
 Chronicles
 Churchgoer
 Church work
 Churchyard
 Cistercian
 Confessant
 Conformist
 Consecrate
 Consistory
 Cosmolatry
 Deaconschip
 Devotional
 Dithestic

Religion

10 LETTERS contd

Divination
Dominicans
Doxologize
Dragonnade
Ember weeks
Enthronize
Episcopacy
Episcopate
Epistolary
Evangelism
Evangelist
Evangelize
Free chapel
Free church
Gnosticism
Gnosticism
Good-Friday
Gymnosophy
Hallelujah
Hallelujah
Hallowmass
Hellenism
Heaven born
Heliolater
Heliolater
Heptateuch
Hierocracy
High church
High priest
Holy orders
Holy spirit
Hylolism
Hyperdulia
Iconoclasm
Iconoclast
Iconolater
Iconolater
Idolatry
Idolatress
Imprimatur
Irreligion
Irreverent
Juu temple
Juggernaut
Lady chapel
Lay brother
Lectioary
Lord bishop
Magnificat
Mariolatry
Massoretic
Ministrant
Ministress
Missionary
Mohammedism
Monotheism
Monotheist
Monstrance
Mussulmans
Omnipotent
Ophiolatry
Ordination
Palm-Sunday
Pentateuch

Pharisaism
Pilgrimage
Prayer book
Prebendary
Presbytery
Priesthood
Prophetess
Protestant
Puritanism
Rectorship
Repentance
Revelation
Rock temple
Sacerdotal
Sanctified
Sanctifier
Schismatic
Scriptural
Septuagint
Sepulchral
Sexagesima
Shrovetide
Subdeanery
Syncretism
Tabernacle
Temptation
Uninformed
Unbaptized
Unbeliever
Uncommunion
Unclerical
Unorthodox
Veneration
White friar
Whit Sunday
Worshipper
Zand Avesta

11 LETTERS

Acephalites
Agnosticism
All Souls' day
Altar screen
Antipiscopal
Antiphonary
Apothosize
Archdiocese
Archdeacon
Arminianism
Aspergillum
Benedictine
Benediction
Benedictory
Bibliolatry
Bibliomancy
Blasphemous
Catabaptist
Catholicism
Chrismanism
Chrimatory

Christendom
Church
Communicant
Consecrator
Convocation
Crucifixion
Deification
Desecration
Devotionist
Doxological
Eucharist
Episcopalian
Eucharist
Eucharist
Evening hymn
Everlasting
Eucharist
Geneva bible
Hagiography
Hierarchism
Hieroglyph
Immortality
Incessor
Irreligious
Irreverence
Karmathians
Latin church
Lord's supper
Lutheranism
Miracle play
Mission room
Mohammedism
Monasticism
Nicene Creed
Passionist
Passion play
Passion week
Paternoster
Pedobaptism
Pharisaical
Plymouthism
Pontifical
Pontificate
Priestcraft
Proselytism
Proselytize
Protomartyr
Reformation
Religionary
Religionism
Religionist
Religiosity
Revelations
Ritualistic
Roman Church
Sacramental
Sadduceism
Sarcophagus
Socinianism
Stichometry
Theosophist
Trinitarian
Unbeneficed

Uncanonical
Undedicated
Unorthodoxy
Unrighteous
Wesleyanism
Whitsuntide
Zoroastrian

12 LETTERS

All Saints'-day
Archdeaconry
Ascension day
Ash Wednesday
Augustinus
Public Society
Chapel of ease
Choir service
Christianity
Christmas day
Church living
Confessional
Confirmation
Congregation
Consecration
Consistorial
Devil worship
Discipline
Disciplinarian
Disestablish
Dissemination
Dithematic
Easter Sunday
Ecclesiastes
Ecclesiastic
Ecclesiology
Enthronement
Episcopalian
Evangelism
Exomologesis
Lebanonism
Image worship
Interruption
Low Churchman
Metropolitan
Mission house
New Testament
Old Testament
Postulation
Presbyterium
Quadragesima
Reconsecrate
Reconversion
Religiousness
Residential
Resurrection
Rogation-days
Rogation-week
Salvationist
Spiritualism
Sunday-school
Thanksgiving

Unitarianism
Universalism
Unscriptural
Vicar-general

All Hallowmas
All Hallowtide
Anglo catholic
Antichristian
Anticrispocal
Arch architect
Archbishopric
Archdeaconate
Beatification
Burial-service
Burnt offering
Christlike
Church service
Confessionary
Convocational
Crucified
Devotionalist
Drink offering
Eucharistic
Free churchism
Glorification
High Churchism
High Churchman
Incense burner
Lord spiritist
Miracle worker

Mission-church
Mohammedanism
Muggletonians
Nonconformist
Polyglot Bible
Prayer-meeting
Protestantism
Quinquagesima
Roman-catholic
Sacerdotism
Salvation Army
Scripturist
Semi-Adrianism
Swedenborgism
Tractarianism
Unconsecrated
Unecclesiastical

Antiscriptural
Archdeaconship
Burnt-sacrifice
Christmas carol
Communion table
Crutched friars
Easter offering
Ecclesiastical
Ecclesiasticus
Ecclesiologist
Enthronization
Evangelicalism
Evangelization

Fire-worshipper
High priestship
Orthodox Church
Psilanthropism
Psilanthropist
Reconsecration
Redemptionists
Reformed Church
Sacramentarian
Sanctification
Unitarianism
Vicar apostolic

Antievangelical (15)
 Antimunist (15)
 Antitrinitarian (15)
 Antitrinitarianism (18)
 Athanasius (15)
 Communion service (16)
 Disestablishment (16)
 Episcopalism (15)
 Excommunication (15)
 Harvest festival (15)
 Infernal regions (15)
 Metropolitan (15)
 Plymouth Brethren (16)
 Presbyterianism (15)
 (15)
 (16)

" d. Mann

(s) = snake

Aboma (s)
Adder (s)
Asp (s)
Aspic (s)
Boa (s)
Bom (s)
Cobra (s)
Draco
Eft
Elaps (s)
Evet

Frog
 Gecko
 Guanā
 Kaa (s)
 Kokob (s)
 Krait (s)
 Mamba (s)
 Newt
 Sepi
 Skink
 Snake (s)
 Toad
 Viper (s)

Anolis
Anoura
Borohi (s)
Byyuna (s)
Caiman
Cayman
Daboia (s)
Dhaman (s)
Dipsas (s)
Dragon
Hydrus (s)

Iguana
Jiboya (s)
Karait (s)
Lizard
Moloch
Mugger
Python (s)
Sauria
Tockay
Iriton
Turtle
Worrel

Reptiles and Amphibians

7 LETTERS

Anguine (p)
Chelone
Coluber (s)
Crawler (p)
Gharial (s)
Ghaviol
I abarri (s)
Lacerta
Monitor
Ophidia (s)
Paddock
Proteus
Ringhal (s)
Saurian (p)
Serpent (s)
Testudo
Varan s
Zonurus

8 LETTERS

Acontias (s)
Aquatoad
Amphibia
Anaconda (s)
Bull-frog
Cat snake (s)
Cerastes (s)
Chelonia
Dragonet
Fox snake (s)
Horn toad
Jararaka (s)
Kailback (s)
Lachesis (s)
Menopome
Moccasin (s)
Ophidian (p)
Rat-snake (s)
Red snake (s)
Reptilia (p)

Ringhals (s)

Sand-toad
Sea-snake (s)
Stellion
Terrapin
Tortoise
Tree-frog
Typhlops
Venomous (p)

Colubrine (p)

Crocodile
Dart-snake (s)
Echidnine (p)
Eyed-skink
Galliwasp
Giant toad
Hamadryad (s)
King cobra (s)
King-snake (s)
Lacertian (p)
Ophidians (s)
Pine-snake (s)
Puff adder (s)
Reptilian (p)
Ring snake (s)
Salamanda
Terrapeen
Tree snake (s)
Water-newt
Whip snake (s)
Wolf-snake (s)

9 LETTERS

Alligator
Anguineal (p)
Batrachia
Blue krat (s)
Boomslang (s)
Chelonia (p)
Chamelcon

10 LETTERS

Amphibials
Amphibius
Batrachian (p)
Black snake (s)
Bushmaster (s)
Cockatrice (s)
Copperhead (s)
Crotalidae (s)
Death adder (s)
Herpetology (p)
Eyed lizard
False viper (s)
Fer-de-lance (s)
Gamma-snake (s)
Grass snake (s)
Green racer (s)
Green-snake (s)
Mosasaurus (ex)
Natterjack
Night-adder (s)
Ophiolatri (p)
Poison-fang (p)
River-snake (s)
Rock-python (s)
Salamander
"Sea-serpent" (s)
Tiger-snake (s)
Wall lizard
Water-pilot (s)
Water snake (s)

11 LETTERS

Amphisbaena (p)
Banded-krait (s)
Black-cayman
Crocodilian (p)
Draco-volans
Flying snake (s)
Garter snake (s)
Green lizard
Horned viper (s)
Hydrophides (p)
Indian cobra (s)
Inertilian (p)
Non venomous (p)
Ophiurosaur
Rattlesnake (s)
Royal python (s)
Snake poison (p)
Water lizard
Water python (s)

12 LETTERS

Chained-snake (s)
Chicken-snake (s)
Couanacouchi (s)
Horned-lizard
Hylaeosaurus (ex)
Komodo-dragon
Leopard snake (s)
Pond tortoise
Tachydromian

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Aesculapian-snake (s) (16)
Aquatic lizard (13)
Boa constrictor (s) (14)
Brown tree snake (s) (14)
Coach whip snake (s) (14)
Cobra de capello (s) (14)
Diamond-back snake (s) (16)
Dolichosaurus (ex) (13)
Enallagma (s) (15)
Enallagma (s) (14)
Golden tree-snake (s) (15)
Great-green-lizard (16)
Green pit-viper (s) (13)
Himalayan pit-viper (s) (17)
Himalayan-viper (s) (14)
Himalayan-viper (s) (14)
Himalayan-viper (ex) (13)
Ophiomorphous (p) (13)
Painted-terrapin (15)
Painted tree snake (s) (16)
Rat-tailed snake (s) (14)
Red-ratt snake (s) (14)
Russell's viper (s) (13)
Saurian reptile (14)
Saw-scaled viper (s) (14)
Schaaapsticker (s) (13)
Speckled terrapin (16)
Spotted lizard (13)
Viperine-snake (s) (13)

Rivers

R = River, and is inserted where "River" commonly follows the name

1-3 LETTERS

Aar (Swit)
Ain (Fr)
Aln (Eng)
Ave (Eng)
Cam (Eng)
Dee (Eng)
Don (Scot)
Ems (Ger)
Fsk (Scot)
Exc (Eng)
Fal (Eng)
Fly (E I)
Hex R (S A)
Hue (Asia)
Ili (Asia)
Ill (Fr)
Inn (Swit)
Ket (Sib)
Kur (Rus)
Kwa (Af)
Kym (Eng)
Lee (Eng and Ire)
Lot (Fr)
Lys (Fr and Belg)
Nen (Eng)
Ob (Sib)
Obe (Sib)
Obi (Sib)
Oka (Rus)
Po (It)
Red R (U S A)
Rye (Eng)
Sid (Eng)
Sow (Eng)
Taw (Eng)
Tay (Scot)
Iom (Sib)
Ure (Eng)
Usa (Rus)
Usk (Wales)
Var (Fr)
Wey (Eng)
Wye (Eng)
Wye (Wales)
Y (Holl)
Yeo (Eng)
Zab (Turk)

Amur (Asia)
Anio (It)
Arno (It)
Arun (Eng)
Avon (Eng)
Bann (Ire)
Beas (Ind)
Bure (Eng)
Cart (Scot)
Cher (Fr)
Cole (Eng)
Coln (Eng)
Dart (Eng)
Doon (Scot)
Dora (It)
Dove (Eng)
Duna (Rus)
Earn (Scot)
Ebro (Spain)
Eden (Eng)
Eden (Scot)
Elbe (Ger)
Ems (Aust)
Erne (Ire)
Fall (U S A)
Gebra (W Af)
Gila (U S A)
Gota (Swed)
Ha Ha (Can)
Isar (Ger)
Isis (Eng)
Juba (E Af)
Kama (Rus)
Kusi (Ind)
Lahn (Ger)
Lech (Ger)
Lena (Sib)
Loir (Fr)
Lune (Eng)
Lynd (Austral)
Maas (Holl)
Main (Ger)
Main (Ire)
Mole (Eng)
Moor (S A)
Naze (Eng)
Neva (Rus)
Nida (Rus)
Nile (Af)
Nith (Scot)
Oder (Ger)
Ohio (U S A)
Ouse (Fr)
Ouse (Eng)
Oxus (Asia)
Peel (Austral)
Peel (Can)
Pina (Rus)
Prah (Af)
Ravi (Ind)
Rede (Eng)
Ruhr (Ger)
Saar (Fr)

4 LETTERS

Adda (It)
Adur (Eng)
Ard (E I)
Aire (Eng)
Aire (Scot)
Alma (Rus)

Salt R (U S A)
Save (Fr)
Spey (Scot)
Styr (Spain)
Suck (Ire)
Suur (Ire)
Swan (Austral)
Taff (Wales)
Tana (E Af)
Tara (Sib)
Tarn (Fr)
Tawe (Wales)
Tees (Eng)
Thur (Swit)
Tons (Ind)
Towy (Wales)
Tyne (Eng)
Umea (Swed)
Ural (Rus)
Vaal (S Af)
Vire (Fr)
Waag (Hung)
Waal (Holl)
Wash (Eng)
Wear (Eng)
Yana (Sib)
Yarc (Eng)

Feale (Ire)
Forth (Scot)
Foyle (Ire)
Frome (Eng)
Gogra (Ind)
Green R (U S A)
Gumti (Ind)
Habra (N Af)
Havel (Ger)
Hugh (Ind)
Hunza (Ind)
Ikopa (L Af)
Indus (Ind)
Isire (Fr)
Ishim (Rus)
James R (U S A)
Jelun (Ind)
Jumna (Ind)
Kabul R (Afgh)
Kafuc (Af)
Karun (Pers)
Katun (Sib)
Koros (Hung)
Kowie (S A)
Kurum (Afgh)
Lagan (Ire)
Liven (Scot)
Lurd (Can)
Loire (Fr)
Marne (Fr)
Muroo (Rou)
Memel (Ger)
Menam (China)
Musc (Belg)
Mumi (U S A)
Minho (Spain)
Moos (Can)
Neath (Wales)
Neuss (U S A)
Niger (Af)
Ogho (It)
Onega (Rus)
Ottar (Eng)
Prace R (Can)
Pecos (U S A)
Peiho (China)
Prak (Malay)
Plate (S Am)
Pruth (Rou)
Purus (S Am)
Reuss (Swit)
Rhine (Ger)
Rhône (Fr)
Saale (Ger)
Saone (Fr)
Seine (Fr)
Shari (E Af)
Shaf (Eng)
Shiel (Scot)
Shire (Af)
Snake R (U S A)
Somme (Fr)
Spree (Ger)

5 LETTERS

Abana (Pd)
Adige (It)
Adour (Fr)
Agout (Fr)
Aisne (Fr)
Alice (Austral)
Allan (Scot)
Allen (Scot)
Aller (Ger)
Annan (Scot)
Avoca (Austral)
Benue (W Af)
Black R (U S A)
Blood R (S A)
Bogye (Scot)
Boync (Ire)
Brent (Eng)
Brude (Ire)
Camel (Eng)
Clyde (Scot)
Colne (Eng)
Congo (Af)
Desna (Rus)
Devon (Scot)
Douro (Spain)
Drave (Hung)
Dwina (Rus)
Lider (Ger)
Luthe (Scot)

Rivers

5 LETTERS -cont

Stolp (Rus)
 Stour (Eng)
 Sugar (U S A)
 Sulir (Swit)
 Swale (Eng)
 Tagus (Port)
 Tamar (Eng)
 Tapti (Ind)
 Tarim (Turkes)
 Teffe (S Am)
 Teign (Eng)
 Teith (Scot)
 Temes (Hung)
 Tiber (It)
 Traun (Aust)
 Trent (Can)
 Trent (Eng)
 Tweed (Scot)
 Usuri (Asia)
 Volga (Rus)
 Volta (W Af)
 Welk (Af)
 Werra (Ger)
 Weser (Ger)
 Xingu (S Am)
 Yonne (Fr)
 Yssel (Holl)
 Yukon (Can)
 Zenta (Hung).

6 LETTERS

Agogno (It)
 Aguada (Spain)
 Alagon (Spain)
 Albany (Can)
 Albert (Austral)
 Allier (Fr)
 Amazon (S Am)
 Arinos (S Am)
 Athara (Af)
 Barrow (Ire)
 Barwon (Austral)
 Beaulieu (Scot)
 Bolsas (Mex)
 Brazos (U S A)
 Buller (N Z)
 Calder (Eng)
 Canton R (China)
 Carou (S Am)
 Carron (Scot)
 Chenab (Ind)
 Coquet (Eng)
 Crouch (Eng)
 Danube (Aust)
 Dihong (Ind)
 Draava (Hung)
 Elster (Ger)
 Foyers (Scot)

Fraser (Can)
 French (Can)
 Gambia (Af)
 Gandak (Ind)
 Ganges (Ind)
 Hawash (E Af)
 Hudson (U S A)
 Humber (Eng)
 Irishi (Rus)
 Irwell (Eng)
 Itchen (Eng)
 Jhelum (Ind)
 Jordan (Pil)
 Kagera (Af)
 Kaveri (Ind)
 Kennet (Eng)
 Komati (E Af)
 Kwana (W Af)
 Lehigh (U S A)
 Lutha (Hung)
 Liffy (Ire)
 Loddon (Eng)
 Loddon (Austral)
 Lomami (Af)
 Medina (Eng)
 Mcdwy (Eng)
 Mekong (Asia)
 Mercy (Eng)
 Minto (It)
 Mobile (U S A)
 Modder R (S A)
 Mohawk (U S A)
 Moldau (Ger)
 Monnow (Eng)
 Morava (Czech)
 Moskwa (Rus)
 Murray R (Austral)
 Neckar (Ger)
 Neisse (Ger)
 Nelson (Can)
 Neutra (Hung)
 Niemen (Rus)
 Ogowa (Af)
 Oneida (U S A)
 Orange (S A)
 Orwell (Eng)
 Ottawa (Can)
 Parana (S Am)
 Parret (Eng)
 Platte (U S A)
 Pungwe (E Af)
 Pungwe (S A)
 Puruli (Ind)
 Racket (U S A)
 Ribble (Eng)
 Roding (Eng)
 Rother (Eng)
 Rovuma (E Af)
 Rufiji (E Af)
 Sabine (U S A)
 Sarthe (Fr)
 St Paul (W Af)
 Salwin (Burma)
 Sambre (Belg)
 Santee (U S A)
 Scioto (U S A)

Seneca (U S A)
 Sereth (Rou)
 Severn (Can)
 Severn (Eng)
 Severn (Wales)
 Slaney (Ire)
 Sunday (S A)
 Suttle (Ind)
 Sutluj (Ind)
 Swilly (Ire)
 Tamega (Port)
 Tanaro (It)
 Teriot (Scot)
 Thames (Eng)
 Thames (Can)
 Thames (N Z)
 Theiss (Hung)
 Ticino (Swit)
 Tigris (Asia)
 Tormes (Spain)
 Tornea (Lap)
 Tugela (S A)
 Tummel (Scot)
 Ubangi (Af)
 Viatka (Rus)
 Vienne (Fr)
 Wabash (U S A)
 Wandle (Eng)
 Warth (Ger)
 Weaver (Eng)
 Wensum (Eng)
 Wharfe (Eng)
 Wipperf (Ger)
 Witham (Eng)
 Yarrow (Scot)
 Yavari (S Am)
 Yellow R (China)
 Zarang (Pers)
 Zontag (S A)

Gauritz (S A)
 Genesee (U S A)
 Gilbert (Austral)
 Glenelg (Austral)
 Glommen (Nor)
 Guapore (S Am)
 Harloaze (Eng)
 Heri Rud (Afgh)
 Hoang-Ho (China)
 Hooghli (Ind)
 Irawadi (Burma)
 Irawady (Burma)
 Junrata (U S A)
 Kanawha (Ind)
 Kubingo (Af)
 Lachlan (Austral)
 La Plata (S Am)
 Limpopo (S A)
 Loingwa (Af)
 Lualaba (Af)
 Lugendi (Af)
 Madeira (S Am)
 Meranon (S Am)
 Miritza (Greece)
 Mittawa (Can)
 Myenne (Fr)
 Meklong (Siam)
 Moselle (Fr)
 Muluyar (N Af)
 Murghab (Afgh)
 Nerbuda (Ind)
 Niagara (Can)
 Nigara (U S A)
 Olifant (S A)
 Orinoco (S Am)
 Orontes (Syria)
 Parsnip (Can)
 Passaic (U S A)
 Pennar (Ind)
 Potomac (U S A)
 Rubicon (It)
 San Juan (S Am)
 Sankuru (Af)
 St Jo'n's (U S A)
 Salween (Burma)
 Schelde (Belg)
 Scheldt (Belg)
 Selenga (Asia)
 Semliki (Af)
 Senegal (Af)
 Shannon (Ire)
 Si Kiang (China)
 Spokane (U S A)
 Sungai (Asia)
 Surinam (S Am)
 Suwanee (U S A)
 Tampico (Mex)
 Tapajos (S Am)
 Thomson (Austral)
 Tobique (Can)
 Trinity (U S A)
 Ucayali (S Am)
 Unstrut (Ger)
 Uruguay (S Am)
 Vistula (Aust)
 Walkato (N Z)

7 LETTERS

Abitibi (Can)
 Alabama (U S A)
 Big-Blue R (U S A)
 Buffalo (S A)
 Calabar (Af)
 Cauvery (Ind)
 Chambal (Ind)
 Chelmer (Eng)
 Chumbal (Ind)
 Durling (Austral)
 Derwent (Eng)
 Deveron (Scot)
 Dnieper (Rus)
 Dunajec (Rus)
 Durance (Fr)
 Ettrick (Scot)
 Feather (U S A)
 Fitzroy (Austral)
 Gamtoos (S A)
 Garonne (Fr)

Rivers

Warrego (Austral)
Washuta (U S A)
Waveney (Eng)
Willand (Eng)
Wichita (U S A)
Yarkand (Asia)
Yencsei (Sib)
Ystwith (Wales)
Yuruari (S Am)
Zambesi (S A)

Colorado R (U S A)
Columbia (U S A)
Delaware (U S A)
Demerara (S Am)
Dunster (Aust)
Ecnolode (Eng)
Gallinas (W Af)
Gatincan (Can)
Georgina (Austral)
Godavari (Ind)
Goulburn (Austral)
Great Kca (S A)
Guadiana (Spain)
Hankiang (China)
Huallaga (S Am)
Humboldt (U S A)
Irrawaddy (Burma)
Itimbu (Af)
Kahrutan (Maly)
Karkakee (U S A)
Kcmbecc (U S A)
Klondyke R (Can)
Kootenay (U S A)
Mahanadi (Ind)
Mizaruni (S Am)
Murrumbidgee (U S A)
Missouri (U S A)
Mitchell (Austral)
Nebraska (U S A)
Paraguay (S Am)
Patashyba (S Am)

Petchora (Rus)
Putumayo (S Am)
Red River (U S A)
Richmond (Austral)
Rimouski (Can)
Rio Negro (S Am)
Rio Tinto (Spain)
Signenay (Can)
St. Clare (Can)
Santiago (S Am)
Savannah (U S A)
Sir Daria (Asia)
Tunguska (Sib)
Unvolosi (S A)
Wangmu (N Z)
Wansbeck (Eng)
Windrush (Eng)
Winnepeg (Can)

Euphrates (Ind)
Gale Water (Scot)
Great Irish R (S A)
Great Ouse (Eng)
Guadalupe (Sp)
Indigirka (Rus)
Irtashdy (Burma)
Kilmarzoo (U S A)
Kizil Uzen (Pers)
Mackenzie (Can)
Mlaganu (Can)
Miranichi (Can)
Murmich (Can)
Mississippi (Can)
Nipisquit (Can)
Penobscot (U S A)
Pikomayo (S Am)
Red River (Eng)
Rio Branco (S Am)
Rio Grande (W Af)
Saint John (Can)
Saint Paul (W Af)
Salt River (U S A)
Tennessee (U S A)
Tocantins (S Am)
Tombudhi (Ind)
Umsimvubu (S A)
Umsimkulu (S A)
White Nile (Af)
Wisconsin (U S A)
Zarafshan (Asia)

8 LETTERS

Arkansas (U S A)
Beulieu (Eng)
Bresina (Rus)
Big - Black R (U S A)
Blue Nile (Af)
Bisban R (Austral)
Campape (Austral)
Cape Fear R (U S A)
Chambezi (Af)
Cherwell (Eng)
Chindwin (Burma)
Clarence (Austral)

9 LETTERS

Abbitice (Can)
Churchill (Can)
Crocodile R (S A)
East River (U S A)
Esmicralda (S Am)
Essequibo (S Am)

10 LETTERS

Allen-water (Scot)
Black River (U S A)
Blackwater (Eng)
Blackwater (Ire)
Blood River (S A)
Great Slave R (Can)
Green River (U S A)
Hawkesbury (Austral)
Kizil-Irmak (Turk)
Lackawanna (U S A)
Macquarie (Austral)
Manzanar (Spain)
Monagahela (U S A)
Paranahyba (S Am)
Parramatta (Austral)
Sacramento (U S A)
San Joaquin (U S A)
Saint John's (U S A)
St Lawrence (Can)

Shit el Arab (Asia)
Shenandoah (U S A)
Snake River (U S A)
White River (U S A)
Yarra Yarra (Austral)

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Big Black River (U S A) (13)
Big Blue River (U S A) (12)
B (13)
Big Sioux River (U S A) (13)
Bonaventure (Can) (11)
Brammaputra (Ind) (11)
Canton River (China) (11)
Desaguadero (S Am) (11)

Ittuck water (Scot) (12)
Great Kanawha (U S A) (12)
Guadalquivir (Spain) (11)
Mississippi (U S A) (11)
Modder River (S A) (11)
Rappahannock (U S A) (12)
Restigouche (Can) (11)
Rio Grande del Norte (Mex) (17)
Saint Clare (Can) (11)
Saint Lawrence (Can) (13)
Siskatchewan (Can) (12)
Shimbona (China) (12)
Susquehanna (U S A) (11)
Upper Patana (S Am) (11)
Yalu River (China) (12)
Yalu River (China) (12)
Yarrow-water (Scot) (11)
Yellow River (China) (11)

Rivers

5 LETTERS--cont

Stolp (Rus)
Stour (Eng)
Sugar (U S A)
Sulir (Swit)
Swale (Eng)
Tagus (Port)
Tamar (Eng)
Tapti (Ind)
Tarim (Turkes)
Teffe (S Am)
Teign (Eng)
Teith (Scot)
Temes (Hung)
Tiber (It)
Traun (Aust)
Trent (Can)
Trent (Eng)
Tweed (Scot)
Usuri (Asia)
Volga (Rus)
Volta (W Af)
Welle (Af)
Werra (Ger)
Weser (Ger)
Xingu (S Am)
Yonne (Fr)
Yssel (Holl)
Yukon (Can)
Zenta (Hung)

6 LETTERS

Agogno (It)
Aguada (Spain)
Alagon (Spain)
Albany (Can)
Albert (Austral)
Allier (Fr)
Amazon (S Am)
Arinos (S Am)
Atbara (Af)
Barrow (Ire)
Barwon (Austral)
Beaulieu (Scot)
Bolsas (Mex)
Brazos (U S A)
Buller (N Z)
Calder (Eng)
Canton R (China)
Caroni (S Am)
Carron (Scot)
Chenab (Ind)
Coquet (Eng)
Crouch (Eng)
Danube (Aust)
Dihong (Ind)
Draava (Hung)
Elster (Ger)
Foyers (Scot)

Fraser (Can)
French (Can)
Gambia (Af)
Gandak (Ind)
Ganges (Ind)
Hawash (E Af)
Hudson (U S A)
Humber (Eng)
Irish (Rus)
Irwell (Eng)
Itchen (Eng)
Jhelum (Ind)
Jordan (Pol)
Kagira (Af)
Kaveri (Ind)
Kennet (Eng)
Komati (E Af)
Kwanza (W Af)
Lehigh (U S A)
Lutha (Hung)
Liffey (Ire)
Ioddon (Ing)
Loddon (Austral)
Lomami (Af)
Medina (Ing)
Medway (Eng)
Mekong (Asia)
Mersey (Eng)
Mincio (It)
Mobile (U S A)
Modder R (S A)
Mohawk (U S A)
Moldau (Ger)
Monnow (Eng)
Morava (Czech)
Moskwa (Rus)
Murray R (Austral)
Neckar (Ger)
Neisse (Ger)
Nelson (Can)
Neutra (Hung)
Nienmen (Rus)
Ogowai (Af)
Oneida (U S A)
Orange (S A)
Orwell (Eng)
Ottawa (Can)
Parana (S Am)
Parrett (Eng)
Platte (U S A)
Pungwe (E Af)
Pungwe (S A)
Purali (Ind)
Racket (U S A)
Ribble (Eng)
Rodrig (Eng)
Rother (Eng)
Rovuma (E Af)
Rufiji (E Af)
Sabine (U S A)
Sartre (Fr)
St Paul (W Af)
Salwin (Burma)
Sambre (Belg)
Santee (U S A)
Scioto (U S A)

Seneca (U S A)
Sereth (Rou)
Severn (Can)
Severn (Eng)
Severn (Wales)
Slaney (Ire)
Sunday (S A)
Sutlej (Ind)
Sutluj (Ind)
Swilly (Ire)
Tamega (Port)
Tanaro (It)
Teriot (Scot)
Thames (Eng)
Thames (Can)
Thames (N Z)
Theiss (Hung)
Ticino (Swit)
Tigris (Asia)
Tornes (Spain)
Tornea (Lap)
Tugela (S A)
Tumel (Scot)
Ubangi (Af)
Viatica (Rus)
Vienne (Fr)
Wabash (U S A)
Wandic (Eng)
Warthe (Ger)
Weaver (Ing)
Wensum (Eng)
Wharfe (Eng)
Wipper (Ger)
Witham (Eng)
Yarrow (Scot)
Yavari (S Am)
Yellow R (China)
Zarung (Pers)
Zontag (S A)

Gauritz (S A)
Genesee (U S A)
Gilbert (Austral)
Glenelg (Austral)
Glommen (Nor)
Guapore (S Am)
Har oaze (Eng)
Heri Rud (Afgh)
Hoang-Ho (China)
Hooghli (Ind)
Irawadi (Burma)
Irawady (Burma)
Junata (U S A)
Kanawha (Ind)
Kubango (Af)
Lachlan (Austral)
La Plata (S Am)
Limpopo (S A)
Loangwa (Af)
Lualaba (Af)
Lugendi (Af)
Madeira (S Am)
Maranon (S Am)
Maritza (Gree)
Mattawa (Can)
Mayenne (Fr)
Meklong (Siam)
Moselle (Fr)
Muluyar (N Af)
Murghab (Afgh)
Narbuda (Ind)
Niagara (Can)
Niagara (U S A)
Olfant (S A)
Orinoco (S Am)
Orontes (Syria)
Parsnip (Can)
Passaic (U S A)
Pennair (Ind)
Potomac (U S A)
Rubicon (It)
San Juan (S Am)
Sankuru (Af)
St Jo's (U S A)
Salween (Burma)
Schelde (Belg)
Scheldt (Belg)
Selengia (Asia)
Semliki (Af)
Senegal (Af)
Shannon (Ire)
Si Kiang (China)
Spokane (U S A)
Sungari (Asia)
Surinam (S Am)
Suwanee (U S A)
Tampico (Mex)
Tapajos (S Am)
Thomson (Austral)
Tobique (Can)
Trinity (U S A)
Ucayali (S Am)
Unstrut (Ger)
Uruguay (S Am)
Vistula (Aust)
Walkato (N Z)

7 LETTERS

Abitibi (Can)
Alabama (U S A)
Big-Blue R (U S A)
Buffalo (S A)
Calabar (Af)
Cauvery (Ind)
Chambal (Ind)
Chelmer (Eng)
Chumbal (Ind)
Darling (Austral)
Derwent (Eng)
Deveron (Scot)
Dnieper (Rus)
Dunajec (Rus)
Durance (Fr)
Ettrick (Scot)
Feather (U S A)
Fitzroy (Austral)
Gamtoos (S A)
Garonne (Fr)

Rivers

Warrego (Austral)
Washita (U S A)
Waveney (Eng)
Welland (Eng)
Wichita (U S A)
Yarkand (Asia)
Yenesai (Sib)
Ystwith (Wales)
Yuruari (S Am)
Zambesi (S A)

Colorado R (U S A)
Columbia (U S A)
Delaware (U S A)
Demerara (S Am)
Dniester (Aust)
Evenlode (Eng)
Gallinas (W Af)
Gatineau (Can)
Georgina (Austral)
Godavari (Ind)
Goulburn (Austral)
Great Kei (S A)
Guadiana (Spain)
Hankarung (China)
Huallaga (S Am)
Humboldt (U S A)
Irrawaddy (Burma)
Itimbu (Af)
Kalantan (Malay)
Pankakee (U S A)
Konnebec (U S A)
Klondyke R (Can)
Kootenay (U S A)
Mahanadi (Ind)
Mazaruni (S Am)
Murrumbidgee (U S A)
Missouri (U S A)
Mitchell (Austral)
Nebraska (U S A)
Paraguay (S Am)
Patahybi (S Am)

Petchora (Rus)
Putumayo (S Am)
Red River (U S A)
Richmond (Austral)
Rimouski (Can)
Rio Negro (S Am)
Rio Tinto (Spain)
Saguenay (Can)
St. Claude (Can)
Santiago (S Am)
Savannah (U S A)
Sir Dario (Asia)
Tunguska (Sib)
Umvosoti (S A)
Wanganui (N Z)
Wansbeck (Eng)
Windrush (Eng)
Winnepeg (Can)

Euphrates (Ind)
Gala-Water (Scot)
Great Fish R (S A)
Great Ouse (Eng)
Guadalupe (Spa)
Indiguka (Rus)
Irrawaddy (Burma)
Kalamazoo (U S A)
Kizil-Irmak (Pers)
Mackenzie (Can)
Mallaganu (Can)
Miramichi (Can)
Murmukh (Can)
Mississippi (U S A)
Nipisquit (Can)
Pechora (U S A)
Pileomayo (S Am)
Red River (Eng)
Rio Branco (S Am)
Rio Grande (W Af)
Saint John (Can)
Saint Paul (W Af)
Salt River (U S A)
Tennessee (U S A)
Tocantins (S Am)
Toombudui (Ind)
Umsunvubu (S A)
Umsunvubu (S A)
White Nile (Af)
Wisconsin (U S A)
Zarafshan (Asia)

8 LETTERS

Arkansas (U S A)
Beaulieu (Eng)
Beresina (Rus)
Big - Black R (U S A)
Blue Nile (Af)
Brisbane R (Austral)
Campaspe (Austral)
Cape Fear R (U S A)
Chambezi (Af)
Cherwell (Eng)
Chindwin (Burma)
Clarance (Austral)

9 LETTERS

Abbitice (Can)
Churchill (Can)
Crocodile R (S A)
East River (U S A)
Esmeralda (S Am)
Fsequibo (S Am)

10 LETTERS

Allen-water (Scot)
Black River (U S A)
Blackwater (Eng)
Blackwater (Ire)
Blood River (S A)
Great Slave R (Can)
Green River (U S A)
Hawkesbury (Austral)
Kizil-Irmak (Turk)
Lackawanna (U S A)
Macquarie (Austral)
Manzanillas (Spain)
Monagahela (U S A)
Paranahyba (S Am)
Parramatta (Austral)
Sacramento (U S A)
San Joaquin (U S A)
Saint John's (U S A)
St. Lawrence (Can)

Shat-el-Arab (Asia)
Shenandoah (U S A)
Snake River (U S A)
White River (U S A)
Yarra Yarra (Austral)

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Great River (U S A)
Humboldt River (U S A)
Big Sandy River (U S A)
Big Sioux River (U S A)
Bonaventure (Can)
Brahmaputra (Ind)
Canton River (China)
Desaguadero (S Am)

Petrick water (Scot)
Great Kanawha (U S A)
Guadalquivir (Spain)
Guadalupe (Spain)
Mississippi (U S A)
Modder River (S A)
Rappahannock (U S A)
Rostigouche (Can)
Rio Grande del Norte (Mex)
Saint Clare (Can)
Saint Lawrence (Can)
Saskatchewan (Can)
Shubenacadie (Can)
Susquehanna (U S A)
Upper Parana (S Am)
Yellow River (China)
Yellow River (China)
Yarrow-water (Scot)
Yellow River (China)

Rivers

5 LETTERS—cont

Stolp (Rus)
Stour (Eng)
Sugar (U S A)
Sulir (Swit)
Swale (Eng)
Tagus (Port)
Tamar (Eng)
Tapti (Ind)
Tarim (Turkes)
Teffe (S Am)
Teign (Eng)
Teith (Scot)
Temes (Hung)
Tiber (It)
Traun (Aust)
Trent (Can)
Trent (Eng)
Tweed (Scot)
Usuri (Asia)
Volga (Rus)
Volta (W Af)
Welle (Af)
Werra (Ger)
Weser (Ger)
Xingu (S Am)
Yonne (Fr)
Yssel (Holl)
Yukon (Can)
Zenta (Hung)

Fraser (Can)
French (Can)
Gambia (Af)
Gandak (Ind)
Ganges (Ind)
Hawash (E Af)
Hudson (U S A)
Humber (Eng)
Irishi (Rus)
Irwell (Eng)
Itchen (Eng)
Jhelum (Ind)
Jordan (Pil)
Kagera (Af)
Kaveri (Ind)
Kennet (Eng)
komati (E Af)
Kwanza (W Af)
Lehigh (U S A)
Letha (Hung)
Liffey (Ire)
Loddon (Ing)
Loddon (Austral)
Lomamu (Af)
Medina (Lng)
Midway (Lng)
Mekong (Asia)
Mersey (Eng)
Mincio (It)
Mobile (U S A)
Moddor R (S A)
Mohawk (U S A)
Moldau (Ger)
Monnow (Eng)
Morava (Czech Sl)
Moskwa (Rus)
Murray R (Austral)
Neckar (Ger)
Neisse (Ger)
Nelson (Can)
Ncutra (Hung)
Niemen (Rus)
Ogowai (Af)
Oncida (U S A)
Orange (S A)
Orwell (Eng)
Ottawa (Can)
Parana (S Am)
Parrot (Eng)
Platte (U S A)
Pungwe (F Af)
Pungwe (S A)
Purali (Ind)
Racket (U S A)
Ribble (Eng)
Roding (Eng)
Rother (Eng)
Rovuma (E Af)
Rufiji (E Af)
Sabine (U S A)
Sarthe (Fr)
St Paul (W Af)
Salwin (Burma)
Sambre (Belg)
Santee (U S A)
Scoto (U S A)

Seneca (U S A)
Sereth (Rou)
Severn (Can)
Severn (Eng)
Severn (Wales)
Slaney (Ire)
Sunday (S A)
Sutlej (Ind)
Sutluj (Ind)
Swilly (Ire)
Tamega (Port)
Tanaro (It)
Teriot (Scot)
Thames (Eng)
Thames (Can)
Thames (N Z)
Theiss (Hung)
Ticino (Swit)
Tigris (Asia)
Tormes (Spain)
Tornea (Lap)
Tugela (S A)
Tummel (Scot)
Ubangi (Af)
Viatica (Rus)
Vienne (Fr)
Wabash (U S A)
Wandic (Eng)
Warthe (Ger)
Weaver (Eng)
Wensum (Lng)
Wharfe (Lng)
Wippr (Ger)
Witham (Eng)
Yarrow (Scot)
Yavari (S Am)
Yellow R (China)
Zarang (Pers)
Zontag (S A)

Gauritz (S A)
Genesee (U S A)
Gilbert (Austral)
Glenelg (Austral)
Glommen (Nor)
Guapore (S Am)
Har oaze (Eng)
Heri Rud (Afgh)
Hoang-Ho (China)
Hooghli (Ind)
Iiawadi (Burma)
Irawady (Burma)
Juniata (U S A)
Kanawha (Ind)
Kubango (Af)
Iachlan (Austral)
La Plata (S Am)
Limpopo (S A)
Loangwa (Af)
Lualaba (Af)
Lugendi (Af)
Madeira (S Am)
Maranon (S Am)
Maritza (Gree)
Mattawa (Can)
Mayenne (Fr)
Meklong (Siam)
Moselle (Fr)
Muluyar (N Af)
Murghab (Afgh)
Narbuda (Ind)
Niagara (Can)
Niagara (U S A)
Olifant (S A)
Orinoco (S Am)
Orontes (Syria)
Parsnip (Can)
Passaic (U S A)
Pennair (Ind)
Potomac (U S A)
Rubicon (It)
San Juan (S Am)
Sankuru (Af)
St Jo'n's (U S A)
Salween (Burma)
Schelde (Belg)
Scheldt (Belg)
Selenga (Asia)
Semliki (Af)
Senegal (Af)
Shannon (Ire)
Si Kiang (China)
Spokane (U S A)
Sungari (Asia)
Suriama (S Am)
Suwanee (U S A)
Tampico (Mex)
Tapajos (S Am)
Thomson (Austral)
Tobique (Can)
Trinity (U S A)
Ucayali (S Am)
Unstrut (Ger)
Uruguay (S Am)
Vistula (Aust)
Walkato (N Z)

6 LETTERS

Agogno (It)
Aguada (Spain)
Alagon (Spain)
Albany (Can)
Albert (Austral)
Allier (Fr)
Amazon (S Am)
Arinos (S Am)
Atbara (Af)
Barrow (Ire)
Barwon (Austral)
Beaully (Scot)
Bolsas (Mex)
Brazos (U S A)
Buller (N Z)
Calder (Eng)
Canton R (China)
Caroni (S Am)
Carron (Scot)
Chenab (Ind)
Coquet (Eng)
Crouch (Eng)
Danube (Aust)
Dihong (Ind)
Draava (Hung)
Elster (Ger)
Foyers (Scot)

Agogno (It)
Aguada (Spain)
Alagon (Spain)
Albany (Can)
Albert (Austral)
Allier (Fr)
Amazon (S Am)
Arinos (S Am)
Atbara (Af)
Barrow (Ire)
Barwon (Austral)
Beaully (Scot)
Bolsas (Mex)
Brazos (U S A)
Buller (N Z)
Calder (Eng)
Canton R (China)
Caroni (S Am)
Carron (Scot)
Chenab (Ind)
Coquet (Eng)
Crouch (Eng)
Danube (Aust)
Dihong (Ind)
Draava (Hung)
Elster (Ger)
Foyers (Scot)

7 LETTERS

Abitibi (Can)
Alabama (U S A)
Big-Blue R (U S A)
Buffalo (S A)
Calabar (Af)
Cauvery (Ind)
Chambal (Ind)
Chelmer (Eng)
Chumbal (Ind)
Darling (Austral)
Derwent (Eng)
Deveron (Scot)
Dnieper (Rus)
Dunajec (Rus)
Durance (Fr)
Ettrick (Scot)
Feather (U S A)
Fitzroy (Austral)
Gamtoos (S A)
Garonne (Fr)

Rivers

Warrego (Austral)
Washita (U S A)
Wavency (Eng)
Welland (Eng)
Wichita (U S A)
Yarkand (Asia)
Yenesai (Sib)
Ystwith (Wales)
Yuruari (S Am)
Zambesi (S A)

Colorado R (U S A)
Columbia (U S A)
Delaware (U S A)
Demerara (S Am)
Dniester (Aust)
Evenflow (Eng)
Gallinas (W Af)
Gatineau (Can)
Georgina (Austral)
Godavari (Ind)
Goulburn (Austral)
Great Kei (S A)
Guadiana (Spain)
Hankiang (China)
Huallaga (S Am)
Humboldt (U S A)
Irrawadi (Burma)
Itimbou (Af)
Kalantan (Malay)
Kankakee (U S A)
Kennebec (U S A)
Klondyke R (Can)
Kootenay (U S A)
Maharadi (Ind)
Mazaruni (S Am)
McMurdo (U S A)
Missouri (U S A)
Mitchell (Austral)
Nebraska (U S A)
Paraguay (S Am)
Parahyba (S Am)

Petchora (Rus)
Putumayo (S Am)
Red River (U S A)
Richmond (Austral)
Rimouski (Can)
Rio Negro (S Am)
Rio Tinto (Spain)
Saguenay (Can)
St. Claire (Can)
Santiago (S Am)
Siavannah (U S A)
Sir Dami (Asia)
Tunguska (Sib)
Uinvolosi (S A)
Wanganui (N Z)
Wansbeck (Eng)
Windrush (Eng)
Winnipeg (Can)

Euphrates (Ind)
Gala-Water (Scot)
Great Fish R (S A)
Great Ouse (Eng)
Gurdale (Spa)
Indigulka (Rus)
Irrawaddy (Burma)
Kalamazoo (U S A)
Kizil Uzun (Pers)
Mackenzie (Can)
Mallaguni (Can)
Miranich (Can)
Murmukh (Can)
Mussimabi (Can)
Nipisquit (Can)
Penobscot (U S A)
Pikomayo (S Am)
Rede River (Eng)
Rio Branco (S Am)
Rio Grande (W Af)
Saint John (Can)
Saint Paul (W Af)
Salt River (U S A)
Tennessee (U S A)
Tocantins (S Am)
Toombudhi (Ind)
Unsimvubu (S A)
Umzimkulu (S A)
White Nile (Af)
Wisconsin (U S A)
Zarafshan (Asia)

8 LETTERS

Arkansas (U S A)
Beaulieu (Eng)
Beresina (Rus)
Big - Black R (U S A)
Blue Nile (Af)
Brisbane R (Austral)
Campaspe (Austral)
Cape Fear R (U S A)
Chambezi (Af)
Cherwell (Eng)
Chindwin (Burma)
Clarence (Austral)

9 LETTERS

Abbitoe (Can)
Churchill (Can)
Crocodile R (S A)
East River (U S A)
Esmeralda (S Am)
Fscquo (S Am)

10 LETTERS

Allen-water (Scot)
Black River (U S A)
Blackwater (Eng)
Blackwater (Ire)
Blood River (S A)
Great Slave R (Can)
Green River (U S A)
Hawkesbury (Austral)
Kizil-Irmak (Turk)
Lackawanna (U S A)
Macquarie (Austral)
Manzanar (Spain)
Monagahcla (U S A)
Paranahyba (S Am)
Parramatta (Austral)
Sacramento (U S A)
San Joaquin (U S A)
Saint John's (U S A)
St. Lawrence (Can)

Shat el-Arab (Asia)
Shenandoah (U S A)
Snake River (U S A)
White River (U S A)
Yarra Yarra (Austral)

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Big Sioux River (U S A) (13)
Bonaventure (Can) (11)
Brahmaputra (Ind) (11)
Canton River (China) (11)
Desaguadero (S Am) (11)

Forth water (Scot) (12)
Great Kanawha (U S A) (12)
Guadalquivir (Spain) (11)
Guadalquivir (Spain) (12)
Mississippi (U S A) (11)
Modder River (S A) (11)
Rappahannock (U S A) (12)
Restigouche (Can) (11)
Rio Grande del Norte (Mex) (17)
Saint Clare (Can) (11)
Saint Lawrence (Can) (13)
Siskatchewan (Can) (12)
Shubenacadie (Can) (12)
Susquehanna (U S A) (11)
Upper Parana (S Am) (11)
Yangtze (China) (12)
Yarrow-water (Scot) (11)
Yellow River (China) (11)

Saints

Note—The numbers of letters mentioned do not include "St" or "Saint," for w additions should be made when necessary

3 AND 4 LETTERS

St Abb
St Ann
St Anne
St Bee
St Cyr
St Gall
St Jean
St Joan
St John
St Just
St Loe
St Luce
St Lucy
St Luke
St Mark
St Mary
St Paul
St Roch
St Zeno

St Basil
St Bayon
St Bride
St Bruno
St Clair
St Clara
St David
St Denis
St Elias
St Genny
St Giles
St Hilda
St James
St Kilda
St Kitts
St Louis
St Lucia
St Marie
St Olave
St Paola
St Peter

St Claire
St Cosmas
St Fabian
St Fergus
St George
St Helena
St Helier
St Hilary
St Hubert
St Jerome
St Joseph
St Ludger
St Magnus
St Martha
St Martin
St Maurus
St Michel
St Monica
St Philip
St Pierre
St Thomas
St Ursane
St Ursula
St Valery
St Xavier

St Barnabe
St Bernard
St Bridget
St Cecilia
St Charles
St Clement
St Crispin
St Damasus
St Dominic
St Dorothy
St Dunstan
St Elinus
St Emdius
St Etienne
St Eustace
St Francis
St Germain
St Gregory
St Joachim
St Leonard
St Matthew
St Maurice
St Michael
St Nazaire
St Nicolas
St Pancras
St Raphael
St Raymond
St Romuald
St Saviour
St Stephen
St Swain
St Swithun
St Vincent
St William

5 LETTERS

St Agnes
St Aidan
St Alton
St Amund
St Andre
St Asaph
St Bula

6 LETTERS

St Albert
St Andica
St Andrew
St Anselm
St Ansgar
St Bertin
St Bricu

7 LETTERS

St Ambrose
St Anthony
St Austell
St Barbara

8 LETTERS

St Aloysius
St Augustin
St Augustus
St Barnabas
St Benedict
St Bernard
St Dominus
St Denwick
St Donatun
St Eusebius
St Ignatius
St Jean d'Arc
St Lawrence
St Longinus
St Margaret
St Nicholas
St Phaidus
St Veronica
St Waltheof
St Winifred
St Zenobius

9 LETTERS

St Apollonia
St Augustine
St Catherine
St Christina
St Demetrius
St Eanswythe
St Elizabeth
St Euphrasius
St Eredewith
St Hyacinthe
St Mamertus
St Sebastien
St Servatius
St Sylvester
St Valentine
St Valeriana
St Walpurgis

10 AND 11 LETTERS

St Apollinarius (11)
St Bartholomew (11)
St Bernardino (10)
St Bernhardino (11)
St Bonaventura (11)
St Christopher (11)
St Ethelburga (10)
St Eustachium (10)
St Gallo Abbato (11)
St Gaudentius (10)
St Hippolytus (10)
St John Baptist (11)
St Mercutio (10)
St Peter Martyr (11)
St Philip Neri (10)
St Scholastica (11)
St Symphorien (10)
St Zaccharias (10)

Saints

Schools (Boys)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

St Ansgar of Hamburg (15)
 St Bridget of Sweden (15)
 St Catherine of Alexandria
 (21)
 St Catherine of Siena (17)
 St Exuperius Martyr (16)
 St James the Great (13)

St James the Less (12)
 St John the Evangelist (17)
 St Joseph of Arimathea (17)
 St Louis of Toulouse (15)
 St Mary Magdalene (13)
 St Nicholas of Bari (14)
 St Nicholas of Myra (14)

St Nicholas of Tolentino
 (19)
 St Philip Beniti (12)
 St Thomas Aquinas (13)
 St Vincent Ferrer (13)

Some Public Schools (Boys)

(c) = "College," as distinct from "School," in title

4-6 LETTERS

Dover (c)
 Durham
 Ely (c)
 Epsom (c)
 Eton (c)
 Exeter
 Fettes (c)
 Harrow
 Leys (The)
 Oakham
 Oundle
 Radley (c)
 Repton
 Rugby
 St Bees
 Stowe
 Trent (c)

7 LETTERS

Bedford
 Bloxham
 Clifton (c)
 Dulwich (c)
 Eisted
 Eton (c)
 Ioretto
 Malvern (c)
 Mercers'
 Reading
 Rossall
 St Paul's
 Taunton
 The Leys
 Warwick

8 LETTERS

Abingdon
 Ardingly
 Beaumont (c)
 "Blue Coat"
 Brighton (c)
 Dunstons (c)
 Downsides
 Hemic Bay (c)
 Highgate
 Mill Hill
 St Albans
 St Olave's
 Sedburgh
 Ixerton
 Weymouth (c)
 Whitgift

9 LETTERS

Blundell's
 Bradfield (c)
 Cranbrook
 Cranleigh
 Dean Close
 Liverpool (c)
 Sevenoaks
 Sherborne
 Tonbridge
 Uppingham
 Wakefield

10 LETTERS

Ampleforth (c)
 Birkenhead
 Clifton (c)
 Eastbourne (c)
 Gilchrist (c)
 Haileybury (c)
 Royal Naval
 Shrewsbury
 Stonyhurst (c)
 Wellington (c)
 Winchester (c)

11 LETTERS

Berkhamsted
 Eton College
 Framlingham (c)
 Giggleswick
 Leatherhead
 Marlborough (c)
 Polytechnic
 Rugby School
 Stowe School
 Westminster

12 LETTERS

Charterhouse
 City of London
 Dover College
 Durham School
 Epsom College
 Exeter School
 Harrow School
 King's College (School)
 Monkton Combe
 Oakham School
 Oundle School
 Repton School
 St Bees School
 Trent College

Schools (Boys)

13 LETTERS

Bedford Modern
Bedford School
Felsted School
Fettes College
Loretto School
Radley College
Reading School
Rossall School
St. Paul's School
Taunton School
The Leys School
Warwick School
Wolverhampton

14 LETTERS

Abingdon School
Bedford Grammar
"Blue-Coat" School
Clifton College
Downside School
Dulwich College
Highgate School
Hurstpierpoint (c)
Lancing College

Malvern College
Mill Hill School
St. Albans School
Sedburgh School
Wellingborough

15 LETTERS

Beaumont College
Blundell's School
Brighton College
Christ's Hospital
Cranbrook School
Cranleigh School
Imperial Service (c)
King's, Canterbury
Magdalen College (School)
Merchant Taylors'
Sherborne School
Tonbridge School
Uppingham School
Weymouth College
Whitgift Grammar

Sciences, etc.

16 LETTERS

Birkenhead School
Bishop's Stortford
Bradfield College
Bromsgrove School
Edinburgh Academy
Glenalmond School
Liverpool College
Shrewsbury School

17 LETTERS

Ampleforth College
Berkhamsted School
Cheltenham College
Eastbourne College
Giggleswick School
Haileybury College
Manchester Grammar
Royal Naval College
Stonyhurst College
University College (School)
Wellington College
Westminster School
Winchester College

Sciences, Treatises, etc (and pertaining thereto)

3-6 LETTERS

Acting (6)
Art (3)
Arts (4)
Augury (6)
Botany (6)
Cabala (6)
Comics (6)
Ethics (6)
Law (3)
Logic (5)
Matter (6)
Optics (6)
Osmose (6)
Poetry (6)

7 LETTERS

Acology
Alchemy

Algebra
Anatomy
Archery
Biology
Cabbala
Carving
Cookery
Cosmism
Drawing
Dualism
Farming
Finance
Geodesy
Geogony
Geology
Geomony
Grammar
Gunnery
History
Hygiene
Myology
Neology
Oratory
Orology
Otology
Pandect.

Phonics
Physics
Plating
Poetics
Statics
Surgery
Tanning
Theurgy
Tillage
Trivium
Weaving
Writing
Zoology
Zootomy

8 LETTERS

Aerology
Alloyage
Alomancy
Atmology.
Barology

Biometry
Blazonry
Bryology
Cetology
Commerce
Dairying
Diabology
Dialling
Docimacy
Dosology
Dynamics
Dynamism
Ethology
Etiology
Eugenics
Exegesis
Fatalism
Folstry
Geognosy
Geometry
Geoscopy
Glyptics
Grammar
Gyarchy
Hedonism
Heraldry

Horology
Ideology
Kinetics
Lapidary
Marbling
Mazology
Medicine
Menology
Mycology
Nataion
Nauscopy
Nomology
Nosology
Ontology
Orthoepy
Penology
Pharmacy
Politics
Pomology
Posology
Pyrology
Rhetoric
Sinology
Sitology
Solidism
Sphærics
Statuary
Taxonomy
Technics
Theology
Tidology
Locology
Typology
Voltaism
Wizardry
Zoochemistry
Zymology

9 LETTERS

Academism
Acoustics
Adenology
Adenotomy
Aerognosy
Aeomancy
Aerometry
Acroscopy
Aetiology
Agriology
Aitiology
Algorithm
Allopathy
Altimetry
Amphitype
Analytics
Androtomy
Anemology
Angiology
Angiotomy
Annealing
Anthology

Areometry
Aretology
Astrology
Astronomy
Barometry
Biography
Bleaching
Carpology
Casuistry
Ceromancy
Chemistry
Chemitype
Chirology
Chironomy
Choropody
Chorology
Conjuring
Cosmogony
Cosmology
Dimiskion
Jirwinism
Dentistry
Desmology
Desinotomy
Diaphanic
Dictation
Didactics
Dietetics
Diplomacy
Dogmatics
Economics
Elocution
Lubalium
Lutology
Lutitics
Lutizing
Lutraphy
Equitancy
Ethnology
Etymology
Euchology
Florilege
Fossilism
Galvanism
Gardening
Gasometry
Genealogy
Geography
Geoponics
Gnomology
Gnomonics
Gyromancy
Hagarchy
Harmonics
Hierology
Histology
Horometry
Hioroscopy
Husbandry
Hydrology
Hygrology
Hydrozoism
Hymnology
Hypnology
Ichnology
Iconology

Kingcraft
Lithology
Lithotypy
Liturgics
Magianism
Magnetism
Mammalogy
Mastology
Mechanics
Mesmeism
Metrology
Metronomy
Micrology
Mnemonics
Musculogy
Myography
Mystagogy
Mythology
Necrotomy
Neurology
Neurotomy
Ophiology
Orography
Osteology
Osteotomy
Otography
Palcology
Palmistry
Pantology
Pathogeny
Pathology
Patriology
Philology
Phonetics
Phonology
Photology
Phytogeny
Phytology
Phytonomy
Plutonism
Pyrometry
Rabdology
Rheometry
Sarcology
Scioptics
Sculpture
Shorthand
Silvering
Sitiology
Sociology
Songcraft
Spiritism
Surveying
Symbology
Tautology
Taxidermy
Telepathy
Telephony
Tellurism
Tropology
Uranology
Veneering
Vulcanism
Zoography

10 LETTERS

Acetimetry
Acetopathy
Acrobatics
Acrography
Actmology
Aedoeology
Aerography
Aesthetics
Angelology
Annotation
Apiculture
Atheology
Authnancy
Arithmetic
Aunigraphy
Autography
Ballistics
Bathymetry
Bibliology
Biogenesis
Calography
Capnomancy
Cardiology
Catoptics
Cetography
Chimnomy
Chimnancy
Chimnatics
Chronology
Chrysology
Chrysotype
Cleromancy
Chimnistry
Conchology
Cosmometry
Cramology
Cyclometry
Decorition
Demagogism
Demography
Demonology
Dendrology
Dialectics
Diaphonics
Die-sinking
Dissection
Docnastic
Documology
Dramaturgy
Egyptology
Ecteticism
Embalament
Embronzing
Emigration

Entomology
Epigenesis
Equitation
Erpetology
Estimation
Eudiometry
Federalism

Sciences, etc.

10 LETTERS--cont

Fluorotype
G_u
G_u
Glossology
Glottology
Government
Gynecology
Homeopathy
Horography
Hydraulics
Hydromancy
Hydrometry
Hydropathy
Hymetrometry
Hypsometry
Journalism
Kinematics
Lexicology
Lexigraphy
Literature
Melacology
Medallurgy
Metallurgy
Microscopy
Monography
Morphology
Necromancy
N_u
N_u
N_u
Nomography
N_u
Odontology
Oneurology
Orcharding
Oganology
Orismology
Orthometry
Paideutics
Paragraphics
Pedagogics
Pennmanship
Philosophy
Phibology
Photometry
Phrenology
Physiology
Planimetry
Pneumatics
Polychomy
Polygraphy
Potamology
Psychology
Pyretology
Pyronomics
Pyrotechny
Relativity
Rhindolc
Santat
Sciagraphy
Scigraphy
Seismology
Selenology

Semeiology
Somatology
Spasmology
Spermology
Splenoology
Splenotomy
Statistics
Stereotomy
Tea-tasting
Technology
Telegraphy
Television
Tiratology
Theriotomy
Thermotics
Topography
Trachoma
Triptichon
Trochilus
Typography
Uranoscopy
Utopianism
Volitation
Witchcraft
Xylography

11 LETTERS

Adenography
Aeronautics
Aerostatics
Aerostration
Agricuture
Agrostology
Alkalimetry
Anemography
Angiography
Arachnology
Archaeology
Arteriology
Arteriectomy
Astrography
Austromancy
Baculometry
Bibliomancy
Biodynamics
Bone-setting
Bookbinding
Bookkeeping
Calceography

Cataphonia
Cataplasma
Cataphonics
Ceroplastic
Chirography
Chromantie
Chlorometry
Choledology
Chondrology
Chondrotomy
Choreography

11 LETTERS

Chorography
 Chronology
 Chronometry
 Climatology
 Conjuration
 Cosmography
 Cramognomy
 Cramometry
 Cramoscopy
 Creationism
 Criminology
 Cupellation
 Dactylogy
 Dermatology
 Dermography
 Desiccation
 די-טו-ול-קו-ח
 די-טו-ס-ח-ח
 Diagrams
 Dimidiation
 Diplomatics
 Eclecticism
 Electricity
 Electrology
 Electrotpe
 Elutration
 Emblazoning
 Enchantment
 Endemology
 Engineering
 Entozoology
 Epigraphics
 י
 Eudaemonism
 Euphemerism
 Fossilology
 Freemasonry
 Galvanology
 Gastriloquy
 גע-ט-ר-ל-ק-ו-י
 גע-ט-ר-ל-ק-ו-י
 Gigantology
 Gnomonology
 Gunsmithery
 Gynecocracy
 הא-מא-טו-ל-ק-ו-י
 הא-מא-טו-ל-ק-ו-י
 Helochromy
 Helography
 Hierography
 Histography
 Histrionism
 Homoeopathy
 Hyalography
 Hydrography
 Hyetography
 Hylopathism
 Ichthyology
 Ichthyotomy
 Iconography
 Imperialism
 Kinesipathy
 Legerdemain
 Lachenology
 Linguistics

Lithography
 Loxodromics
 Mathematics
 Mensuration
 Metaphysics
 Methodology
 Metoposcopy
 Micrography
 Millenarism
 Myodynamics
 Neutography
 Numermatics
 Oneiromancy
 Onomatology
 Orniscope
 Ornithology
 Paleography
 Paleontology
 Pantography
 Petrography
 Phraseology
 Phylography
 Phytography
 Polytechnic
 Prophylaxis
 Proplastics
 Protraction
 Psychomancy
 Pteridology
 Punctation
 Radiography
 Rationalism
 Rhabdomancy
 Rontgen-rays
 Skeletology
 Soteriology
 Spectrology
 Stereometry
 Stereocopy
 Stethoscopy
 Thanaatology
 Thaumaturgy
 Tertiary-work
 Tracheotomy
 Translation
 Transliteration
 Vivisection
 Watch-making
 Wood-carving
 Zincography

12 LETTERS

Accentuation
 Aerodynamics
 Alliteration
 Amphibiology
 Anthropology
 Anthropotomy
 Architecture
 Atomic-theory
 Auscultation
 Bibliography
 Biochemistry
 Brachygraphy
 Cataostics
 Catalactics
 Celudography
 Chalcopyraphy
 Chartography
 Chronography
 Chrysography
 Clairvoyance
 Codification
 Colonization
 Conveyancing
 Cometography
 Cryptography
 Dactylomania
 Decalomania
 Deplatanation
 Diamagnetism
 Dileptantism
 Disquisition
 Dissertation
 Distillation
 Ecclesiology
 Ectyography
 Electrolysis
 Elementalism
 Emancipation
 Embzelement
 Embzlement
 Enigmatology
 Epidemiology
 Epipedometry
 Epirheology
 Ethnological
 Etymologicon
 Floriculture
 Glossography
 Glyphography
 Glyptography
 Hermeneutics
 Hippocratism
 Horticulture
 Hydrostatics
 Hygrostatics
 Ichthyophagy
 Illumination
 Isoperimetry
 Lexicography
 Lymphography
 Microphonics
 Neonomianism
 Nephrography

Nomenclature

Ophthalmology
 Organography
 Ornithomania
 Orthothoscopy
 Orthidromics
 Paleontology
 Pharmacology
 Physiologic
 Physiography
 Phytogenesis
 Pisciculture
 Plastography
 Pneumatology
 Polytechnics
 Potychomania
 Psalmography
 Pyrotechnics
 Seismography
 Selenography
 Semiography
 Sidrography
 Spectroscopy
 Spermatology
 Phenography
 Sphragistics
 Spiritualism
 Stereography
 Stoichiology
 Stratigraphy
 Stump-oratory
 Sylviculture
 Syndesmotomy
 Syndesmotomy
 Syntactology
 Tactile culture
 Tessellation
 Testaceology
 Therapeutics
 Torricellian
 Trigonometry
 Water guiding
 Zoophilology
 Zoophytology

13 LETTERS

Agrostography
Alectoromancy
Alectryomancy
Anthropometry
Anthroposcopy
Arboriculture
Arteriography
Autobiography
Catechisation
Catoptromancy
Cephalography
Chariotteering
Choledography

Chondrography
Chrematistics
Climatography
Conceptualism
Conchology
Copper-plating
Crateology
Custalogy
Dactylography
Daguerreotype
Deliquescence
Deodorization
Dulcification
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Sciences, etc.

10 LETTERS --cont

Fluorotype
Gastrology
Gastronomy
Glossology
Glottology
Government
Gynecology
Homeopathy
Horography
Hydraulics
Hydromancy
Hydrometry
Hydropathy
Hygrometry
Hypsometry
Journalism
Kinematics
Lexicology
Lexigraphy
Literature
Melacology
Medallurgy
Metallurgy
Microscopy
Monography
Morphology
Necromancy

Obstetrics
Odontology
Oneirology
Orcharding
Organology
Orismology
Orthometry
Paideutics
Pasigraphy
Pedagogics
Penmanship
Philosophy
Phlebology
Photometry
Phenology
Physiology
Planimetry
Pneumatics
Polychomy
Polygraphy
Potamology
Psychology
Pyretology
Pyronomics
Pyrotechny
Relativity
Rhabdology
Sanitation
Sciagraphy
Sciography
Semeiology

Semeiology
Somatology
Spasmology
Spermology
Splentology
Statistics
Stereotomy
Tea-tasting
Technology
Telegraphy
Television
Teratology
Thermotomy
Thermotics
Topography
Toxicology
Trepanning
Trochilics
Typography
Uranoscopy
Utopianism
Volitation
Witchcraft
Xylography

11 LETTERS

Adenography
Aeronautics
Aerostatics
Aerostation
Agriculture
Agrostology
Alkalimetry
Anemography
Angiography
Arachnology
Archaeology
Arteriology
Arteriotomy
Astrography
Astromancy
Baculometry
Bibliomancy
Biodynamics
Bookkeeping
Bookkeeping
Calcography
Calligraphy
Campanology
Carcinology
Cartography
Cataphonics
Ceroplastics
Chirography
Chromantic
Chlorometry

Chorography
Christology
Chronometry
Climatology
Conjuration
Cosmography
Cranioagnomy
Cranioscopy
Cramioscopy
Creationism
Criminology
Cupellation
Dactylogy
Dermatology
Dermography
Desiccation
Dysnography
Dysnomatics
Diagraphics
Dimidiation
Diplomatics
Eclecticism
Electricity
Electrology
Electrotype
Elutriation
Emblazoning
Enchantment
Endemology
Engineering
Entozoology
Epigraphics
Eschatology
Etymology
Euphemerism
Fossilology
Freemasonry
Galvanology
Gastulology
Genesisiology
Genethliacs
Gigantology
Gnomonology
Gunsmithery
Gynecocracy
Haematology
Heliography
Heliochromy
Histrionism
Homoeopathy
Hypocaustum
Ichthyology
Ichthyotomy
Iconography
Imperialism
Kinesipathy
Legerdemain
Lichenology

Lithography
Loxodromics
Martyrology
Materialism
Mathematics
Mensuration
Metaphysics
Methodology
Metoposcopy
Micrography
Millenarism
Myodynamics
Onciromancy
Onomatology
Orniscopies
Omnithology
Orthography
Osteography
Paleography
Pantography
Petrography
Phonography
Photography
Phraseology
Physiology
Physiognomy
Phytography
Polytechnic
Prophylaxis
Proplastics
Protraction
Psychomancy
Pteridology
Punctuation
Radiography
Rationalism
Rhabdomancy
Rontgen-rays
Skeletology
Soteriology
Specerology
Sticlography
Stenography
Stereometry
Stereoscopy
Stethoscopy
Stylography
Thanatology
Thaumaturgy
Tertiary-work
Tracheotomy
Translation
Uranography
Ventilation
Vivisection
Watch-making
Wood-carving

12 LETTERS

Accentuation
Aerodynamics
Alliteration
Amphibiology
Anthropology
Anthropotomy
Architecture
Atomic-theory
Auscultation
 $R = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 + \frac{v^2}{c^2}}}$
Brachygraphy
Catachresis
Catalactics
Celdigraphy
Chalcography
Chartography
Chronophony
Cryptography
Clairvoyance
Codification
Colonization
Cometography
Conveyancing
Cryptoglyphy
Dactylomania
Decalomania
Deplantation
Diagnetism
Dileptanism
Disquisition
Dissertation
Distillation
Ecscrology
Ectroglyphy
Electrolysis
Elementalism
Emancipatio
Embezzlement
Emblaznement
Enigmatology
Epidemiology
Epipedometry
Epi rheology
Ethnological
Etymologicon
Floriculture
 $G = \frac{m_0}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}}}$
Hermeneutics
Hippocratism
Horticulture
Hydrostatics
Hygrostatics
 $I = \frac{mv}{\sqrt{1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}}}$
Isoperimetry
Lexicography
Microphotars
Neonomanism
Nephrographia

U

Nomenclature
Ophthalmology
Opnography
Ornithomania
Ornithoscopy
Orthodromics
Paleontology
Pharmacology
Physiology
Phycography
Phytogenesis
Pisciculture
Plastography
Pneumatology
Polytechnics
Potichomania
Pictomography
Pyrotechnics
Selenography
Sensinography
Semiography
Sicdrography
Spectroscopy
Spermatology
Sphenography
Sphragistics
Spiritualism
Stratigraphy
Stoichiology
Stratigraphy
Stomatography
Stump-oratory
Sylviculture
Syndesology
Syndesmotomy
Synosteology
Tarraculture
Tessellation
Testaceology
Therapeutics
Thoracellan
Zoolithology
Zoophytology

13 LETTERS

Agrostography
Alectoromancy
Alectryomancy
Anthropometry
Anthroposcopy
Arboriculture
Arteriography
Autobiography
Catechisation
Catoptromancy
Cephalography
Charioteering
Choledography

Chondrography
Chromatistics
Climatography
Conceptualism
Conchylology
Copper-plating
Crustaceology
Dactylography
Daguerreotype
Deliquescence
Deodorization
Dulcification
Economization
Electrization
Encyclopedism
Entomological
Equestrianism
Faint waving
Formulation
Funambulation
Glacial-theory
Helminthology
Heresiography
Heterodynamics
Hydrodynamics
Hydrokinetics
Ichthyography
Kinetic energy
Land-measuring
Land-and-surveying
Lichenography
Machiavellism
Mechanography
Mercurization
Metallography
Mettorography
Numismatology
Oncocritics
Orchesography
Osphresiology
Pharmaceutics
Propaedeutics
Pronunciation
Psychophysics
Quantum-theor
Saccharometry
Splachnology
Splachnotomy
Steganography
Stoichiometry
Thaumaturgics
Ventriloquism
Versification
Vulcanization
Wave mechanic
Wave-engraving
Zoophylology

Sciences, etc

14 LETTERS

Architectonics
Chromatography
Circulation
Cosmology
Conchyliometry
Crystallomania
Daguerriotypy
Depolarization
Dialectics
Electricity
Enfermity
Electrochemistry
Electroforming
Electrography
Electroplating
Electrostatics
Emigratography
Entomology
Entomography
Epistolography
Hippology
Historiography
Hydrophology
Hyporthodoxy
Libertinism
Millenarianism

Natural-history
Natural science
Necessarianism
Phytopathology
Psychonology
Samptomatology
Sociology
Testography
Thermodynamics
Xylography

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Abstract science (15)
Acetophysics (16)
Anglyptography (15)
Chromatography (16)
Colour photography (17)
Crystallography (15)
Dynamography (19)
Electrication (15)
Electrochemistry (16)
Electrodynamics (15)
Electroengraving (16)
Electrokinetics (15)

Scientists, etc

(16)
(17)
(17)
(16)
Experimentism (15)
Horologigraphy (15)
Humanitarianism (15)
Infra-red photography (19)
Indescegrinding (16)
Lithochromatics (15)
Lithophotography (16)
Malacostricology (16)
Market gardening (15)
Microcosmography (16)
Microphotography (16)
Natural philosophy (17)
Necessitarianism (16)
Neptunian theory (15)
Perspectography (15)
Stereotypography (16)
Supernaturalism (15)
Telephotography (15)
Thermodynamics (15)
Thermoelectricity (17)
Journography (15)
Wireless telegraphy (18)
Wireless telephony (17)

Scientists, Engineers, etc

15 LETTERS

And
Baker
Ball
Baily
Bell
Bohr
Bosc
Boyle
Bragg
Brush
Coul
Dalb
Davy
Dixon
Ewing
Ford
Fox
Ganot
Henri
Hertz
Jeans
Joel
Joule
Klein
Koch

Kundt
Luke
Lodge
Morse
Maxim
Morse
Perry
Plato
Ross
Smith (H J S)
Swan
Volta
Watt
Weber
White
Wren

6 LETTERS

Ampere
Ayrton
Brunel
Bunsen
Burns

Cadew
Cavley
Cubitt
Darwin
Dawson
Donkin
Edison
Euclid
Foucault
Gramme
Halle
Harvey
Hendley (W J)
Hughes
Huxley
Janson
Jenner
Kelvin
Kepler
Lamor
Lister
Munson
Mordey
Morris
Newton
Preece
Rendel
Rennie

Roscoe
Rucker
Stoke
Thorpe
Yarrow

7 LETTERS

Andrews
Belliss
Brennan
Coulomb
Crookes
Faraday
Fleming
Galvani
Henrici
Houston
Huggins
Kapitz
Kennedy
Latnec
Lockyer
Marconi

Scientists, etc

Maxwell
Pasteur
Piccard
Poulsen
Röntgen
Rowland
Siemens
Simpson
Thomson
Tyndall
Vircchow
Willans

8 LETTERS

Bramwell
Clifford
Crompton
De Forest
Einstein
Glaisher
Hawkeshaw
Herschel
John Aird (Sir)
Mercator
Munroe
Rayleigh
Schuster
Societes
Thompson

9 LETTERS

Aristotle
Armstrong
Biddington
Emlé Comé
Eddersén
Eimlund
Guthrie
Hewitt
Helmholtz
Hopkinson
Junc Wott
J. J. Thomson (Sir)
Kinchhoff
Linkster
Michelson
Sylvester
Wittich
Wiedemann

10 LETTERS

Bazalgette
Douglas Fox (Sir)
Eichleim
Fitzgerald
Glazebrook
Henry Mance (Sir)
Jablonsky
James Jones (Sir)
John Rennie
Lord Kelvin
MacCallum
Robert Bull (Sir)
Konald Ross (Sir)
Kutherford
Stephenson
Whitstone
Willinson
Wilmshurst
Wolfe Barry (Sir J.)

11 12 LETTERS

Clerk Maxwell (12)
David Hughes (11)
Henry Roscoe (Sir) (11)
Hiram S. Maxim (11)
Humphrey Davy (Sir) (12)
James Thomson (11)
John Hawkeshaw (Sir) (12)
John Herschel (Sir) (12)
Joseph Larmor (Sir) (12)
Lord Rayleigh (11)
Oliver Lodge (Sir) (11)
Philip Dawson (Sir) (12)
Ray Linkster (Sir L.) (12)
Samuel Morse (11)
Spottiswoode (12)
Van der Waals (11)
William White (Sir) (12)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexander Herschel (17)
Alexander Munroe (17)
Alexander Siemens (16)
Ambrose Fleming (Sir) (13)
Arthur Eddington (Sir) (15)
Arthur Schuster (Sir) (14)
Benjamin Baker (Sir) (13)
Christopher Wren (Sir) (15)
Colonel Crompton (R. L. B.) (15)
Crichton Browne (Sir J.) (14)
Frederick Bramwell (Sir) (17)
Heinrich Hertz (13)
James Clerk Maxwell (17)
J. Arthur Thomson (14)

John Wolfe Barry (Sir) (14)
Michael Faraday (14)
Norman Lockyer (Sir) (13)
Oliver Heaviside (15)
Patrick Monro (Sir) (13)
Silvanus Thompson (15)
Thomas Alva Edison (16)
William Bragg (Sir) (12)
William Crookes (Sir) (14)
William Huggins (Sir) (14)
William Preece (Sir) (13)
William Spottiswoode (19)
William Thomson (Sir) (10)
William (14)

Seas, Oceans, Channels, Passages, Sounds, Straits, and Sea Canals

Ch Channel O Ocean, P Passage S Sea, Sd Sound St(s) Strait(s)
note The land references are to give a general idea as to location

3 4 LETTERS

Arct. S. of (Asia)
 Azof. S. of (Rus.)
 Buss. St. (Austral.)
 Coll. P. of (Scot.)
 Cook St. (N.Z.)
 Dard. S. (Turk.)
 Fox Ch. (Can.)
 Java S. (I. I.)
 Jura Sd. (Scot.)
 Kara S. (Rus.)
 Mon. P. (W. I.)
 Norc. (The) (Eng.)
 Palk St. (Ind.)
 Red S. (Af.)
 Sulu S. (I. I.)

5 LETTERS

Banda S. (I. I.)
 Black S. (Eur.)
 Cabot St. (Can.)
 China S. (China)
 Coral S. (I. I.)
 Corea S. (Jap.)
 Davis St. (Can.)
 Dover, Sts. of (Eng.)
 Downs (The) (Eng.)
 Irish S. (Ire.)
 Japan, S. of (Jap.)
 Korea St. (Jap.)
 Menu St. (Wales)
 Munich (The) (Scot.)
 North S. (Eng.)

North Ch. (Scot.)
 Ormuz, St. of (Pers.)
 Puget Sd. (U.S.A.)
 Skat. Sd. of (Scot.)
 Smith Sd. (Can.)
 Sound (The) (Swed.)
 Sunda, St. of (I. I.)
 Timor S. (I. I.)
 White S. (Rus.)

Arctic O.
 Baltic S. (Eur.)
 Burrow St. (Can.)
 Harris, St. of (Scot.)
 Hebride St. (Can.)
 Hudson St. (Can.)
 Indian O.
 Ionian S. (Gr.)
 Nootka Sd. (Can.)
 Panama Can. (Am.)
 Queen's Ch. (Austral.)
 Solent (The) (Eng.)
 Tasmian S. (Austral.)
 Torres St. (Austral.)
 Thomas Sd. (Nor.)
 Yellow S. (China)

6 LETTERS

Achill Sd. (Ire.)
 Aegean S. (Gr.)

7 LETTERS

Arabian S. (Ind.)
 Arctur. S. (I. I.)
 Behring, S. (Sib.)
 Behring St. (Sib.)
 Bristol Ch. (Eng.)
 Caspian S. (Asia)
 Celebes S. (I. I.)
 Cullin Sd. (Scot.)
 Dolphin St. (Can.)
 Eastern S. (China)
 English Ch. (Eur.)
 Florida St. (U.S.A.)
 Formosa St. (China)
 Foxe Bay St. (N.Z.)
 Georgia St. of (Can.)
 Le Maire St. (S. Am.)
 Malacca St. (Malay.)
 Marmora, S. of (Turk.)
 Molucca P. (I. I.)
 Okhotsk S. of (Sib.)
 Pacific O.
 Punic Sd. (U.S.A.)
 The North (Eng.)
 Yucatan Ch. (Mex.)

Micassar S. (I. I.)
 McGillin St. (S. Am.)
 Plymouth Sd. (Eng.)
 Spithead (Eng.)
 The Downs (Eng.)
 The Minch (Scot.)
 The Sound (Swed.)
 Windward P. (W. I.)

Kilbrannan Sd. (Scot.)
 King George Sd. (Austral.)
 Little Belt (The) (Den.)
 Mozambique Ch. (I. Af.)
 Shاعر Rick (Den.)
 South China S. (China)

9 LETTERS

Antarctic O.
 Bonifacio St. of (Med.)
 Bosphorus (The) (Turk.)
 Gibraltar Sts. of (Spain)
 Great Belt (The) (Den.)
 Lancaster Sd. (Can.)
 St. George's Ch. (Eng.)
 Scapa Flow (Scot.)
 Suez Canal (Af.)
 The Skent (Eng.)
 Tyrrhenian S. (Med.)
 Van Diemen St. (Jap.)
 Zuider Zee (Holl.)
 Zuider Zee (Holl.)

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Babel Mandeb St. (Red S.)
 (11)
 Caledonian Canal (Scot.) (15)
 Carduelles (The) (Turk.)
 (11)
 Goodwin Sands (Eng.) (12)
 Great Barrier Reef (Austral.)
 (16)
 Hampton Roads (U.S.A.)
 (12)
 Little Minch St. (Scot.) (11)
 Mediterranean S. (Eur.)
 (13)
 Northumberland St. (Can.)
 (14)
 Pas de Calais (Fr.) (11)
 Queen Charlotte Sd. (Can.)
 (14)
 Saint George's Ch. (Eng.)
 (12)
 The Bosphorus (Turk.) (12)
 The Dardanelles (Turk.)
 (14)
 The Great Belt (Den.) (12)
 The Little Belt (Den.) (13)

8 LETTERS

Atlantic O.
 Cattegat (The) (Den.)
 Colonay, P. of (Scot.)
 Kattegat (The) (Den.)
 Ligurian S. (It.)

10 LETTERS

Dogger Bank (N. Sea)
 Golden Gate (U.S.A.)
 Golden Horn (Turk.)

Shipwrecks

(sub) - submarine

2-6 FEETERS

"Africa"
 "Alice"
 "Amazon"
 "Aurora"
 "Bertha"
 "China"
 "Clara"
 "Cooma"
 "Delhi"
 "India"
 "Egypt"
 "Erbus"
 "Favian"
 "Hoi"
 "Gamma"
 "Ganges"
 "Godiva"
 "Hornet"
 "Kent"
 "Leda"
 "M2" (sub)

"Mexico"
 "Niger"
 "Oberon"
 "Oceania"
 "Ovidio"
 "Quetta"
 "Rive"
 "Roc"
 "Tahiti"
 "Terror"
 "Toogo"
 "Urmas"
 "Violet"
 "Wager"

7 FEETERS

Bermuda"
 "Captain"
 "Dinnurk"

8 FEETERS

"Antelope"
 "Antigua"
 "Atlantic"
 "Cap Lopez"
 "Canotti"
 "De la Pole"
 "Dunraven"
 "Furydice"
 "Glenavon"
 "Glendur"
 "Hesperus"
 "Icomidis"
 "Mithatta"
 "Mundilly"
 "Merchant"
 "Montrose"
 "Poseidon" (sub)
 "Sorrento"
 "St. George"
 "Trevess"
 "Victoria"
 "Vulturno"

9-10 FEETERS

"Adventure" (9)
 "Birkenhead" (10)
 "Countham" (10)
 "Coppitrick" (10)
 "D'Artagnon" (9)
 "Dundonald" (9)
 "Endeavour" (9) (retrieved)
 "Guthpool" (9)
 "Gutenberg" (9)
 "Hampshire" (9)
 "John and Ann" (10)
 "Lusitania" (9)
 "Mount Blanc" (10)
 "Parkfield" (9)
 "Paul Boyton" (10)
 "Paul Peat" (9)
 "Pomona" (sub) (9)
 "Queenmore" (9)
 "Retriever" (9)
 "Royal Arch" (9)
 "Val Sdiche" (9)

11 FEETERS AND OVER

"British Queen" (12)
 "Duncan Dunbar" (12)
 "Empress of Ireland" (16)
 "Empress of Scotland" (17)
 "Frederick Cuth" (13)
 "Georges Philippin" (16)
 "Golden Island" (12)
 "Hedvig Sophia" (12)
 "Hermann Frank" (14)
 "Highland Hope" (12)
 "Indian Chief" (11)
 "James and Mary" (12)
 "Muir Tschardt" (14)
 "Petersfield" (11)
 "Princess Alice" (13)
 "Royal Charter" (12)
 "Royal George" (11)
 "Saint George" (11)
 "Saint Philibert" (14)
 "St. Philibert" (11)
 "Warren Hastings" (14)

Suffixes

2 LETTERS

ac
al
an
ar
cy
ed
eu
el
en
er
es
et
ey
fy
ic
id
ie
il
im
in
ix
le
ly
ma
on.
or.
ot
ow
ry
st
sy
th
ty
um

3 LETTERS

acy
ade
age
ain
ane
ant
ard
ary
asm
ate
ble
cic
dom

eer
che
end
con
ern
cry
csc
css
est
ful
im
ic
ics
ide
it
ier
ile
im
ine
ing
ion
ior
ise
ish
isk
ism
ist
ite
ive
ize
kin
let
men
nce
ney
ock
oid
oon
ory
ose
our
ous
ple
red
ric
sis
som
son
ter
tor
tre
ule
ure
way
ver
ysm

4 LETTERS

able
ance
ancy
boro'
cule
ence
ency
cons
cri
cily
ette
fist
fold
full
head
herd
hood
ible
ic
icle
ique
itis
kind
land
lent
less
lick
like
ling
lite
lock
logy
long
mcal
ment
mony
most
ness
port
rian
ship
sion
some
sory
ster
stur
teen
ther
tion
tory
town.
trix
tude
uble

ward
ways
wife
wise

5 LETTERS

aster
ation
ative
atory
craft
esque
graph
icisin
itude
lodge
lence
lency
meter
mouth
ology
pathy
right
scape
scopy
shire
stead
tress
uncle
united
wards
worth

6 LETTERS AND OVER

aceous (6)
acious (6)
aneous (6)
borough (7)
caster (6)
cester (6)
chester (7)
escent (6)
ferous (6)
graphic (7)
graphy (6)
monger (6).
stress (6)

Theatrical, Pyrotechnics, etc.

See also "Music" and "Games"

(f.w.) = fireworks

2-4 LETTERS

Act
Bill
Box
Gag
Gala
Hero
Lead
Mime
Mumm
O P
Pit
Play
Show
Skit
Star
Tag
Trio
Wand

Dancer
Encore
Finale
Kinema
Make-up
Mottley
"Movies"
Mummer
Nautch
Parody
Player
Prompt
Puppet
Recite
Rocket (f.w.)
Satire
Scance
"Smoker"
Splits
Stalls
Tattoo
Tights
Tinsel

Shavian
Showman
Stagery
Tableau
"Talkies"
Theatre
Tragedy
Trilogy
Variety
Waxwork

Theopian
Town talk
Travesty
Waxworks

9 LETTERS

Amusement
Box-office
Boulesque
Conjuring
Drop scene
Entertain
Fury play
Fireworks (f.w.)
First lead
Folk dance
Full house
Gala night
Greek play
Green room
Harlequin
Impromptu
Lunelight
Melodrama
Monodrama
Myriorama
Music hall
Orchestra
Pageantry
Pantaloon
Pantomime
Performer
Pirouette
Pit st.ills
Programme
Quartette
Reception
Rehearsal
Rehearsed
Repertory
Rope-trick
Sky rocket (f.w.)
Spectacle
Spotlight
Stage-play

8 LETTERS

Applause
Artistry
Audience
Bioscope
Burletta
Capacity
Clowning
Conjurer
Danseuse
Deadhead
Dumb show
Entr'acte
Epilogue
Folksong
Free list
High kick
Juggling
Libretto
Magician
Making up
Mime-show
Minstrel
Musician
Operetta
Overture
Panorama
Part song
"Pictures"
Pierrots
Platform
Play-bill
Playgoer
Producer
Prologue
Prompter
Protasis
Rehearse
Rigadoon
Scenario
Set-piece (f.w.)
Show-bill
Side-show
Stage-box

5 LETTERS

Actor
Aside
Caste
Clown
Dance
Drama
Exode
Farce
Magic
Mime
Music
Opera
"Panto"
Piece
Revue
Scene
Squib (f.w.)
Stage
Trick

7 LETTERS

Acrobat
Actress
Artiste
Benefit
Company
Concert
Cracker (f.w.)
Curtain
Danseur
Fantasy
Gallcry
Heroine
Juggler
Matinée
Mimicry
Mummery
Mumming
"Niggers"
Ovation
Over act
Pageant
Perform
Players
Playing
Prelude
Program
Recital
Reciter
Revival
Ridotto
Scenery

6 LETTERS

Acting
Author
Ballet
Cinema
Circle
Circus
Comedy

10 LETTERS

After-piece
Comedietta
Comic-opera
Existedford
Fantoccini
First-night
Foot-lights

Theatrical, etc.

10 LETTERS -cont

Gallerite
Golden fire (f w)
Hippodrome
Histrionic
Mime-museum
Minstrelsy
Necromancy
Opera house
Opera-music
Orchestral
Play-acting
Prima-donna
Procession
Production
Prompt-book
Properties
Proscenium
Puppet-show
Recitation
Repertoire
Ring-master
Serio comic
Stagecraft
Star-player
Switchback
Sword-dance
Theatrical
Torch dance
Travelogue
Tripudary
Upper-boxes
Vaudeville

11 LETTERS

Cinema stage
Circus rider
Dance troupe
Dress circle
Entertainer
Equilibrist
Fire-balloon (f w)
Folk-dancers
Folk-dancing
Funambulate
Funambulist
Gastriloquy
Grease-paint
Leading-lady
Legerdemain
Marionette
Nautch-dance
Old-playgoer
Opera-bouffe
Opera-dancer
Opera singer
Pantomimist
Passion-play
Performance
Problem-play

Roman-candle (f w)
Roman-lights (f w)
Roman lights
Stage school
Stage-struck
I haumaturgy
Theatrical art
Theatricals
Thespian-art
Tourbillon (f w)
Fragi comedy
Travelogue
Trick riding
Unrehearsed
Upper circle
Variety-show
Ventriloquy
Waxwork show

12 LETTERS

Actor-manager
Ballet-dancer
Ballet-master
Cinema-studio
Circus-riding
Concert party
Day fireworks (f w)
First nighter
Grand Guignol
Harlequinade
Histrionical
Juvenile lead
Juvenile play
Magic-lantern
Musical clown
Opera-glasses
Principal boy
Punch and Judy
Puppet-player
Pyrotechnics (f w)
Scene-painter
Scene shifter
Stage-dancing
Stage-manager
Stage playing
Theatre Royal
Tripudiation
Variety-stage

13 LETTERS

Ballet-dancing
Children's-play
Cinema-theatre
Cinematograph
Contortionist
Curtain-raiser
Dance-festival
Detective-play

Entertainment
Funambulation
Funambulatory
Gastriloquist
Histrionic-art
Histrionicism
Illuminations
Kinematograph
Musical-comedy
Pierrot-troupe
Russian ballet
Scenic-railway
Sleight of hand
Theatre-school
Ventriloquism
Ventriloquist

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Acrobatic troupe (15)
Amateur theatricals (18)
Ballet mistress (14)
Catherine-wheel (f w) (11)
Character-dancing (16)
Chinese-cracker (f w) (14)
Christmas waits (14)
Classical ballet (15)
Command performance (18)
Dancing academy (14)
Dramatic critic (14)
Dramatic society (15)
Gala performance (15)
Historical pageant (17)
Histrionically (14)
Nigger minstrels (15)
Operatic dancing (15)
Orchestral concert (17)
Orchestral-music (15)
Picture-theatre (14)
Prima-ballerina (14)
Property-master (14)
Publicity-manager (16)
Punch-and-Judy Show (16)
Repertory company (16)
Repertory theatre (16)
School of acting (14)
School of dancing (15)
Smoking concert (14)
Stage carpenter (14)
Stage properties (15)
Strolling player (15)
Tablaux vivant (14)
Taking pictures (15)
Thaumaturgus (13)
Thaumaturgist (13)
Theatrical producer (18)
Tight-rope walker (15)
Tight-rope walking (16)
Tight-rope walking (16)
Touring company (14)
Transformation-scene (19)
Unentertaining (14)
Variety-theatre (14)

Time

7 LETTERS - cont

Slowest
Sundown
Sunrise
Tea-time
Tertian
Thammuz (J)
Timeful
Time-gun
Timeous
To-night
Triduan
Tuesday
Undated
Wartime
Week-day
Week-end.
Whilere
"Winking"
"Work-day"
"Xmas day"
Yestern

8 LETTERS

Aestival
Annually
Antecede
Antedate
Anterior
Biennial
Biferous
Bimensal
Birthday
Biweekly
Calendar
Carnival
Chiliasm
Chilist
Day-by-day
Day-break
Dead-slow
December
Domesday
Doomsday
Duration
Earlier
Enneatic
Estivate
Eternity
Eventide
Every-day
February
Festival
Forenoon
Formerly
Futurist
Futurity
Gangweek
Georgian
Gloaming

Half-past
Half-term
Half-time
Half-year
Hibernial
High-noon
Hock-tide
Hogmanay
Holidays
Holy-week
Interval
Kalendar
Latterly
Leap year
Lord's day
Mealtime
Menology
Mi carême
Midnight
Minutely
Natal day
Noon-tide
Noon-time
November
Nowadays
Nundinal
Of times
Olympiad
Overtime
Past time
Periodic
Postpone
Punctual
Quickest
Ramadhan
Saturday
Seasonal
Seed-time
Semester
Se'nnight
Sidereal
Slow-time
Sometime
Speedily
Stone-age
Thursday
Time ball
Time bill
Timeless
To-morrow
Twilight
Untimely
Up-to-date
Vacation
Whenever
Wood-sere
Yuletide

9 LETTERS

Aforetime
After-ages
Afternoon

Afterward
All Hallow
Anciently
Antedated
Antelucan
Antiquity
Bimonthly
Boxing-day
Candelmas
Centenary
Christmas
Civil-year
Close time
Collar-day
Continual
Decennary
Decennial
Diurnally
Diuturnal
Easter day
Edwardian
Ember-days
Ember fast
Ember-tide
Ember week
Eternally
Feast-days
Fortnight
Fruit time
Halloween
Hard-times
Hereafter
Hodiernal
Honeymoon
Immediate
Indiction
Instantly
Lean-years
Low Sunday
Lunar-year
Lunch-time
Market-day
Martinmas
Matutinal
Menstrual
Midsummer
Midwinter
Nightfall
Night-time
Nightward
Novennial
Novilunar
Novitiate
Nundenary
Octennial
Overnight
Past-times
Peace-time
Postponed
Premature
Presently
Quarterly
Quick-time
Quotidian
Recurrent
Return-day.

Right-away
September
Sexennial
Sometimes
Speech-day
Sunrising
Thermidor
Ticket-day
Time-piece
Timetable
Triennial
Trimester
Victorian
Wednesday
Whole-time
Yesterday
Yestereve

10 LETTERS

Aftertimes
Afterwards
All Hallows
Antecedent
Antemosaic
Anteriorly
Anticipate
Beforehand
Before-time
Behind-time
Biennially
Bimestrial
Bissextile
Centennial
Chilastic
Chronogram
Cinderella
Continuous
Days-of-yore
Decinval
Dinner-time
Diuturnity
Easter-term
Ember-weeks
Enneatical
Estivation
Fence-month
Good Friday
Half-yearly
Hebdomadal
Hilary-term
Interregn
Ischronal
Lunar-cycle
Lunar-month
Michaelmas
Middle-ages
Millennium
Natalital
Occasional
Oftentimes
Olden-times.

Palm-Sunday
 Quadragene
 Quarter-day
 Record-time
 Seasonable
 Septennial
 Sexagesima
 Shrove-tide
 Sowing time
 Spring-time
 Summer-term
 Summer time
 Sunseting
 Synchral
 Theban-year
 Thereafter
 Tiffin-time
 Time enough
 Timekeeper
 Time-server
 Time-signal
 Tricennial
 Trivial
 Twelfth-day
 Undecenary
 Unpunctual
 Vespertine
 Watch-night
 Wedding day
 Whit-Sunday
 Winter-time
 Working-day

11 LETTERS

All Fools' day
 All Souls'-day
 Anniversary
 Antecedence
 Antemundane
 Antenuptial

Antepaschal
 Anteriority
 Bank-holiday
 Behind-times
 Bunting-time
 Bicentenary
 Black Monday
 Chalk Sunday
 Chronograph
 Chronometer
 Closing-time
 Continually
 Decennovary
 Discount-day
 Elizabethan
 Embellishments
 Fashionable
 Fortnightly
 Half holiday
 Harvest-home
 Harvest time
 Hebdomadory
 Hexahemeron
 Holiday-time
 Immediately
 Interregnum
 Isochronism
 Isochronous
 Jubilee year
 Judgment day
 Lapse-time
 Millenarian
 New Year's-day
 New Year's-eve
 Passion-week
 Prehistoric
 Prematurely
 Present-time
 Pudding time
 Punctuality
 Quadrennial
 Reaping-time
 Seeding-time
 Settling-day
 Straightway

Synchronism
 Synchronize
 Synchronous
 Thenceforth
 Time-bargain
 Tudor period
 Twelvemonth
 Ultramodern
 Whitsuntide
 Yesternight

12 LETTERS

Afterthought
 All Saints'-day
 Antediluvian
 Antepastoral
 Anticipation
 Ash Wednesday
 Betrothal day
 Bicentennial
 Christmas-day
 Christmas eve
 Continuously
 Duodecennial
 Embarking days
 Emerging year
 Georgian-days
 Hebdomadical
 Luncheon-time
 Midsummer day
 Midsummer eve
 Occasionally
 Old-fashioned
 Post-diluvial
 Post-diluvian
 Post-meridien

Postpone-me it
 Postprandial
 Quadragesima
 Red letter day
 Rogation-days
 Rogation-week
 Sabbatic-year
 Sidereal year
 Standard time
 Synchronize
 Tricentenary
 Time continuity
 Tricentenary
 Tropic year
 Twelfth night

13 LETTERS

All Hallowmass
 All Hallowtide
 Antediluvian
 Breakfast time
 Calendar-month
 Childermas day
 Christmastide
 Christmas time
 Edwardian days
 Everlastingly
 Golden-jubilee
 Golden wedding
 Gregorian year
 Holiday-season
 Lunisolar year
 Michaelmas day
 Once upon a time
 Pre-Raphaelite
 Shrove Tuesday
 Silver-wedding
 Twelfth night
 Valentine's day

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Behind-the-times (14)
 Bissextile-year (14)
 British summer-time (17)
 Day-in-and-day-out (14)
 Enneateal-years (15)

Expectation week (15)
 Greenwich mean-time (17)
 Gregorian calendar (17)
 Maundy Thursday (14)
 Michaelmas-term (14)
 Prehistoric-age(s) (14-15)
 Prehistoric-times (16)

Roman-indiction (14)
 Sybilical year (14)
 St Valentine's day (15-18)
 Synchronization (15)
 Synodical-month (14)
 Walpurgis-night (14)

Tools and Simple Machines (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Engineering"

(p) = pertaining to Tools, etc

3 LETTERS

Adz
Awl
Axe
Bit
Die
Dog
Fan
Gad
Gin
Hod
Hoe
Jig
Loy
Pin (p)
Saw
Zax

4 LETTERS

Adze
Bill
Belt (p)
Bolt (p)
Bore
Brog
Burr
Ceit
Chit
Crab
Crow
Dogs
Edge (p)
File
Fork
I row
Gage
Haft (p)
Hink
Hone (p)
Hook
Jack
Last
Mall
Maul
Mule
Nail (p)
Pick
Pike
Plow
Rake
Rasp
Skip (p)
Sock
Spud

Tack (p)
Tang (p)
Time (p)
Tool
Trug
Vice
Whim

5 LETTERS

Anvil
Auger
Basil
Beele
Bench (p)
Besom
Betty
Bevel
Bidle
Borer
Blace
Burin
Chuck
Churn
Clump
Clams
Clasp
Cramp
Crane
Crank (p)
Croom
Croze
Cupel
Dolly
Dowel (p)
Drill
F-hail
F-hang
F-orig
Gauge
Gavel
Gouge
Helve (p)
Hoist
Incus
Jacks
Jemmy
Jimmy
Knife
Lathe
Level
Lever
Mower
Parer
Plane
Plumb
Preen

Prise
Prong
Punch
Quoin
Ratch
Razor
Sarse
Screw (p)
Sharp (p)
Sieve
Spade
Spike
Spile
Spill
Strop (p)
Swage
Tense
Tined (p)
Tommy
Tongs
Tromp
Trone
Wedge
Winch
Woots (p)

6 LETTERS

Barrow
Batlet
Beetle
Bender
Blower
Bodkin
Borcer
Bow saw
Brayer
Broach
Burton
Chaser
Chisel
Colter
Crevet
Cruset
Cuttoe
Dibber
Dibble
Doffer
Dredge
Driver
Drudge
Fanner
Faucet
Ferret
Folder
Forex
Frower

Gautry
Gibbet
Gimlet
Graver
Hackle
Hammer
Harrow
Hopper (p)
Jagger
Jigger
Mallet
Mortar
Muller
Oliver
Pallet
Pestle
Pitsaw
Pliner
Pliers
Plough
Pontee
Pooler
Rammer
Rasper
Reaper
Riddle
Ripsaw
Rubber
Saw-pit (p)
Saw set
Screen
Scythe
Seggar
Shears
Shovel
Sickle
Sifter
Skewer
Sledge
Sluer
Snathe (p)
Square
Staple (p)
Studdy
Stuthy
Strike
Tacket (p)
Tackle
Tan vat
Tenter
Frowel
Tibber
Turrel
Wumble
Wrench

7 LETTERS

Blomary
Boaster
Bradawl
Canhook
Capstan
Catling
Cautery
Chamfer
Chipaxe
Chopper
Cleaver
Colour
Coulter
Cracker (p)
Crapnel
Crisper
Crowbar
Cuvette
Derrick
Diamond
Distaff (p)
Dog belt
Drudger
Fascets (p)
Faucets
Fustuca
Forceps
Fret saw
Fruggin
Gluc-pot
Gradine
Gramer
Grub-axe
Hack saw
Hatchel
Hatchet
Hay-fork
Hobnail (p)
Hook pin
Hop-back
Jointer
Mandrel (p)
Mattock
Nippers
Nut-hook
Pickaxe
Piercer
Pincers
Plummet
Pole-axe
Pounder
Pricker
Salt-pan
Scalpel
Scauper
Scraper
Screw
Scriber
Seed-lop
Spaddle
Spanner
Spittle
Sprayer

Strocal
Swingle (p)
Tanner
Tenoner
Thimble
Tunnel (p)
Trestle
Tribble
T-square
Twibill
Twister
Wad hook
Whip saw
Whittle
Woolder

8 LETTERS

Axe helve (p)
Axestone (p)
Bark mill
Bar shear
Bakiron
Bill hook
Bipennis
Bistoury
Bloamary
Blow lump
Blow-pipe
Boit-hook
Bow-drill
Butters
Calender
Calipers
Canthook
Chopness
Crow mill
Crucible
Die stock
Dowel pin (p)
Drill bow
Fdg. tool
Linchisel (p)
Filatory
Fire kiln
Flax-comb
Gavelock
Gib-staff
Glass-pot
Hand-bill
Hand-loom
Hand-mill
Hand-vice
Hay-knife
Horse-hoe
Lapstone
Lead-mill
Maundril
Moulinet (p)
Muck rake
Nut-screw
Oilstone

Picklock
Pinchers
Plumb bob
Polisher
Prong hoe
Punchion
Rcap hook
Rubstone (p)
Saw wrest
Scissors
Scuffler
Slite axe
Stiletto
Strickle
Stub nail (p)
Tenon saw
T-nor-saw
Throstle
Tooth-key
Tree-nail (p)
Fweezers
Water cun
Water rim
Weed hook
Windlass
Windmill

9 LETTERS

Aker-staff
Amassette
Belt punch
Bolt auger
Boot crimp
Canker bit
Cannipers
Can opener
Centrebit
Cheese vat
Clasp nail (p)
Clout nail (p)
Comp asses
Corkscrew
Cotton-gin
Cramp iron
Crampous
Curry-comb
Cutter-bar
Dog-clutch
Draw plate
Excavator
Eyeleteer
Fillister
Fining pot
Fork-chuck
Gas-pliers
Hammer-axe
Hand brace
Hand screw
Hand-spike
Hedge-bill
Holing-axe.

Hopper-boy (p)
Hummeller
Implement (p)
Jack knife
Jack plane
Jack screw
Jace frame
Lawn mower
Nut wrench
Pitch fork
Plamsher
Plumb line
Plumb rule
Screw-jack
Screw nail (p)
Scribeawl
Shearlegs
Sheep-hook
Spike nail (p)
Steadyard
Sugar mill
Tun-opener
Turf spade
Turn bench
Turnscrew
Water mill
Whetstone (p)
Whet slate (p)
Wood screw (p)
Wraim-bolt (p)
Wring bolt (p)

10 LETTERS

Brass-screw (p)
Bush harrow
Churn staff
Clasp knife
Claw hammer
Cold chisel
Corking pin (p)
Crane's bill
Cultivator
Dray plough
Drift-bolts
Drill-press
Drill stock
Earth-board (p)
Emery cloth (p)
Emery paper (p)
Emery-wheel
Fire engine
Fire escape
Firing-iron
Fly-shuttle (p)
Glass-cloth (p)
Glass-paper (p)
Grindstone
Instrument (p)
Masticator
Metal-screw (p)
Mitre-block

Tools

10 LETTERS—cont

Motor-mower
Mould-board
Nail-drawer
Novaculite (p)
Perforator
Pipe-wrench
Plough-tail (p)
Rope-ladder
Safety-lamp
Screw-press
Sleek-stone
Snow-plough
Steam press
Spokeshave
Tenter hook
Thumbscrew
Tumbler stall
Tilt hammer
Trip-hammer
Trispaston
Turf cutter
Turnbuckle
Water-crane
Water-gauge
Water-level

11 LETTERS

Breast-drill
Carborundum (p)
Chain-blocks
Chain-wrench
Chaff-cutter
Cheese press
Cigar-cutter
Crackling mill
Crushing pin
Crosscut saw
Double-edged (p)
Drill-barrow
Drill-harrow
Drill plough
Driving-band (p)
Driving belt (p)
Fanning mill
Froude-brake
Grubbing-hoe
Hedging-bill
Helve hammer
Instruments (p)
Jagging-iron
Machine-tool
Monkey-block
Ploughshare
Pruning-hook
Rabbit-plane
Reaping-hook
Rother-nauls (p)
Screw-driver
Single-edged
Skim-cutter

Snatch-block
Spirit-level
Steam-hammer
Stone hammer
Straw cutter
Strike block
Stubble-rake
Sugar-kettle
Sward-cutter
Swing plough
Tape-measure
Turfing-iron
Two-foot rule
Warping-hook
Warping post
Wedding fork
Weeding-hook
Weeding-rim
Wheelbarrow

12 LETTERS

Averruncator
Barking irons
Belt adjuster
Brace-and-bits
Branding iron
Breastplough
Caulking tool
(p)
Cradle setline
Cramping iron
Crumping iron
(p)
Drill grubber
Driving shaft
Driving-wheel
Emery grinder
Flour-dresser
Glass furnace
Hat-stretcher
Hydraulic ram
Mandril-lathe
Marline-spike
Monkey-wrench
Pruning-knife
Pulley-blocks
Running-block
Scribing-iron
Sledge-hammer
Socket-chisel
Stone-breaker
Straightedge
Straightener
Swingle-knife
Touch-needles
Trench-plough
Turfing-spade
Turning lathe
Water bellows
Weeding-tongs

13 LETTERS

Butcher's-broom
Chopping-block
Chopping knife
Coffee grinder
Cylinder press
Electric-drill
Grappling-iron
Hydraulic-jack
Mowing-machine
Packing
Soldering bolt
Soldering iron
Three foot rule
Two-hole pliers
Weeding chisel

14 LETTERS

Blowing machine
Carding machine
Draining engine
Draining plough
Drill-husbandry (p)
Pneumatic-drill
Reaping machine
Shepherd's crook
Smoothing plane
Swingling knife
Thrusting screw
Wedding forges
Whetstone-slate (p)

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Caliper-compasses (16)
Carpenter's-bench (15)
Commutator-grinder (17)
Crumping machine (15)
Differential blocks (18)
Dredging-machine (15)
Drilling-machine (15)
Envelope-machine (15)
Intrenching-tool (15)
Pestle-and-mortar (15)
Thrashing-machine (16)
Veighing-machine (15)
Whitworth-thread (15)

Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

References for this list only (E) = England (I) = Ireland (S) = Scotland
(W) = Wales

3-4 LETTERS

Alva (S)
Athy (I)
Ayr (S)
Bala (W)
Barr (S)
Bath (E)
Bray (E)
Bray (I)
Bude (E)
Bury (Eng)
Clun (Eng)
Cobh (I)
Cong (I)
Cork (I)
Deal (E)
Diss (E)
Duns (S)
Elie (S)
Ely (E)
Eton (E)
Eye (E)
Glin (I)
Gort (I)
Holt (E)
Holt (W)
Hove (E)
Hull (E)
Hyde (E)
Kirm (S)
Leek (E)
Loce (E)
Luss (S)
Lydd (E)
Mold (W)
Muff (I)
Nigg (S)
Oban (S)
Pyle (W)
Reay (S)
Rhyl (W)
Rona (S)
Ross (E)
Ryde (E)
Rye (E)
Shap (E)
Stow (S)
Trim (I)
Tuam (I)
Uig (S)
Usk (E)
Ware (E)
Wark (E)
Wem (E)
Wick (S)
Yarm (E)
York (E)

5 LETTERS

Acton (E)
Alloa (S)
Alton (E)
Annan (S)
Appin (S)
Ardee (I)
Armagh (I)
Avoch (S)
Ayton (S)
Bacup (E)
Balla (I)
Banff (S)
Beith (S)
Blyth (F)
Bourn (E)
Boyle (I)
Brora (S)
Bruff (I)
Bunaw (S)
Busby (S)
Caher (I)
Calne (E)
Cavan (I)
Ceres (S)
Chard (E)
Cheam (E)
Clane (I)
Clare (I)
Clova (S)
Clune (S)
Colne (E)
Cowes (E)
Crail (S)
Crewe (E)
Croon (I)
Cupar (S)
Dalry (S)
Denny (S)
Derby (E)
Doagh (I)
Downe (S)
Dover (E)
Egham (E)
Elgin (S)
Ellon (S)
Enniscorthy (I)
Epsom (E)
Errol (S)
Filey (F)
Flint (W)
Fowey (E)
Frome (E)
Fyvie (S)
Glynn (I)
Gosport (E)
Gorey (I)
Hawes (E)
Hedon (E)
Howth (I)

Hurst (E)
Hythe (E)
Inch (S)
Islay (S)
Keady (I)
Keiss (S)
Keith (S)
Kells (I)
Kelso (S)
Lairg (S)
Largo (S)
Larne (I)
Leeds (E)
Leigh (E)
Leith (S)
Lewes (E)
Louth (E)
Louth (I)
Lucan (I)
Luton (E)
Malin (I)
March (L)
Nurn (S)
Navan (I)
Neath (W)
Nevin (W)
Newry (I)
Olney (E)
Omagh (I)
Otley (E)
Perth (S)
Poole (E)
Reeth (E)
Ripon (E)
Risca (E)
Rugby (E)
Salen (S)
Sarum (E)
Scelby (E)
Skull (I)
Sligo (I)
Sneem (I)
Stoke (E)
Stone (E)
Tebay (E)
Tenby (W)
Thanet (E)
Toome (I)
Towyn (W)
Tring (E)
Troon (S)
Truro (E)
Tulla (I)
Wells (E)
Wigan (E)

6 LETTERS

Aboyne (S)
Aghish (I)
Alford (E)
Alford (S)
Alston (E)
Amlwch (W)
Antrim (I)
Ardagh (I)
Arklow (I)
Ashton (E)
Auburn (I)
Augher (I)
Bilton (I)
Bandon (I)
Bingor (I)
Bingor (W)
Binty (I)
Barnet (E)
Barrow (E)
Barton (E)
Barras (S)
Batley (E)
Battle (E)
Bawtry (E)
Beaulieu (S)
Bedale (E)
Belcoo (I)
Belper (E)
Beragh (I)
Bervie (S)
Biggar (S)
Bodmin (E)
Bognor (E)
Bolton (E)
Bo'ness (S)
Bootle (E)
Boston (E)
Bratton (W)
Bruton (E)
Buckie (S)
Bulth (W)
Bungay (E)
Burton (E)
Buxton (E)
Callan (I)
Carlisle (I)
Carney (I)
Carron (S)
Cashel (I)
Castor (E)
Cawdor (S)
Claudy (I)
Clones (I)
Cloone (I)
Cloyne (I)
Cobham (E)
Comber (I)
Comrie (S)
Conway (W)

6 LETTERS *cont*

Crieff (S)
Cromer (E)
Cullen (S)
Culter (S)
Darwen (E)
Dingle (I)
Dollar (S)
Drymen (S)
Dublin (I)
Dudley (I)
Duleck (I)
Dunbar (S)
Dundee (S)
Dunlop (S)
Dunnet (S)
Dunoon (S)
Durham (H)
Dysart (S)
Fahing (L)
Fettes (I)
Fiddell (S)
Fiflphin (I)
Fipping (I)
Fletcher (I)
Fermoy (I)
Fiddon (S)
Forfar (S)
Forbes (S)
Galway (I)
Garran (S)
Goring (I)
Hanky (I)
Harrow (I)
Havant (I)
Hawick (S)
Hencky (I)
Hexham (L)
Howden (L)
Huntly (S)
Ilford (I)
Ilkley (I)
Ilsey (I)
Jarrow (I)
Kendal (I)
Kilfar (I)
Killing (S)
Kilmun (S)
Lanark (S)
Lauder (S)
Leslie (S)
Leyton (E)
Linton (S)
Lochee (S)
London (E)
Ludlow (E)
Lurgan (I)
Lynton (E)
Lytham (E)
Maldon (E)
Mallow (I)
Malton (E)
Marlow (E)
Masham (L)

Meigle (S)
Moffatt (S)
Mohill (I)
Morley (E)
Naschby (E)
Nelson (I)
Nenagh (I)
Neston (L)
Newark (L)
Newent (E)
Newton (E)
Norham (L)
Oakham (E)
Oldham (I)
Ormsby (I)
Ossett (L)
Oundle (I)
Oxford (E)
Penryn (I)
Pewsey (E)
Pinnet (I)
Pleddi (S)
Pudsey (I)
Putney (I)
Ramesey (I)
Raphoe (I)
Rede r (I)
Reston (S)
Rhyne (S)
Ripley (I)
Romney (I)
Romsy (S)
Roslin (I)
Rosyth (S)
Rothies (S)
Ruthon (W)
Rugely (I)
Ruthun (W)
St. Ives (I)
Scalpi (S)
Seegg (I)
Seihun (I)
Seitton (I)
Settle (I)
Shotts (S)
Shrute (I)
Snaith (I)
Strood (I)
Stroud (I)
Sutton (I)
Swords (I)
Tallow (I)
Tiarbet (S)
Thirsk (I)
Thorne (E)
Thurso (S)
Tongue (S)
Totnes (S)
Tralec (I)
Tullow (I)
Walton (I)
Warren (I)
Watton (E)
Weobly (E)
Weston (E)
Whitby (E)

Widnes (E)
Wigton (Γ)
Wilton (I)
Wishaw (S)
Witham (L)
Witney (E)
Wooler (E)
Yarrow (S)
Yeovil (E)

Carbury (I)
Cardiff (W)
Cargill (S)
Carluke (S)
Carrick (I)
Catford (E)
Cawston (E)
Charing (E)
Chatham (I)
Cheadle (E)
Cheddar (E)
Chesham (L)
Chester (E)
Chorley (E)
Clacton (L)
Cliden (I)
Clifton (I)
Clough (I)
Clougher (I)
Clonard (I)
Clutha (S)
Clwely (I)
Croydon (I)
Culloss (S)
Cunnock (S)
Dusley (I)
Datchell (I)
Dewlish (E)
Delany (I)
Denbigh (W)
Denholm (S)
Derwack (I)
Devizes (L)
Donnegal (I)
Doonbeg (I)
Dorking (L)
Douglas (S)
Dromore (I)
Dundalk (I)
Dundrum (I)
Dunkeld (S)
Dunleer (I)
Dunmore (I)
Dunning (S)
Dunster (L)
Eastree (L)
Lanfield (F)
Lanton (S)
Lverton (I)
Lycham (I)
Lymouth (E)
Lurley (S)
Luskirk (S)
Larnham (L)
Lobane (I)
Lethard (I)
Linton (I)
Llxford (I)
Llston (S)
Llfford (S)
Llfford (I)
Llammus (S)
Llsglow (S)
Llennam (I)
Llencoe (S)
Lllossop (E)

7 LETTERS

Andrie (S)
 Alnwick (I)
 Andover (I)
 Appleby (I)
 Ardnare (I)
 Arundel (I)
 Ashford (I)
 Athlone (I)
 Aughton (I)
 Badron (S)
 Balm (I)
 Ballock (S)
 Baunton (L)
 Banavic (S)
 Banbury (I)
 Barking (I)
 Beccles (I)
 Bedford (I)
 Belfast (I)
 Bedford (F)
 Bellamy (I)
 Bulk (I)
 Buncro (I)
 Berwick (I)
 Bewdley (I)
 Bexhill (I)
 Buckley (F)
 Bulston (I)
 Bingham (I)
 Bingley (I)
 Bluney (I)
 Bourton (I)
 Bowfell (I)
 Bowmore (S)
 Braemar (S)
 Brandon (L)
 Brechin (S)
 Bristol (L)
 Brixham (L)
 Brodick (S)
 Bromley (L)
 Burnham (L)
 Burnley (F)
 Burslem (L)
 Caistor (E)
 Caledon (I)
 Canobie (S)
 Canple (I)
 Cantyre (S)
 Carbois (S)

Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

[illegible]

Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

8 LETTERS - cont

Falmouth (E)
 Findhorn (S)
 Fortrose (S)
 Foulness (E)
 Glenluce (S)
 Glenties (I)
 Grantham (E)
 Grantown (F)
 Greenlaw (S)
 Greenock (S)
 Greenore (I)
 Hadleigh (E)
 Hailsham (E)
 Halstead (E)
 Hamilton (S)
 Hastings (E)
 Hatfield (E)
 Hawarden (W)
 Headford (I)
 Helmsley (E)
 Hereford (E)
 Herne Bay (E)
 Hertford (E)
 Hultown (I)
 Hinckley (E)
 Hitching (E)
 Holbeach (E)
 Holyhead (W)
 Holywell (W)
 Hospital (I)
 Hunmanby (E)
 Ilkeston (E)
 Inverary (S)
 Inverury (S)
 Jeantown (S)
 Jedburgh (S)
 Kealkill (I)
 Keighley (E)
 Kidwelly (W)
 Kilbride (S)
 Kilkelly (I)
 Kilkenny (I)
 Killaloe (I)
 Killmorr (I)
 Killurin (I)
 Kilniver (S)
 Kilrenny (S)
 Kinghorn (S)
 Kingston (E)
 Kinlough (I)
 Kinvarra (I)
 Kirkwall (S)
 Knighton (W)
 Lampeter (W)
 Langholm (S)
 Latheron (S)
 Lavenham (E)
 Lechlade (E)
 Leuchars (S)
 Limerick (I)
 Luskeard (E)
 Linstead (I)
 Llanelli (W)

Llanrwst (W)
 Loanhead (S)
 Longford (I)
 Longtown (E)
 Loughrea (I)
 Lynmouth (E)
 Malahide (I)
 Markinch (S)
 Marykirk (S)
 Maryport (E)
 Maynooth (I)
 Midhurst (S)
 Minehead (E)
 Minihive (S)
 Monaghan (I)
 Monmouth (E)
 Montrose (S)
 Monymusk (S)
 Moynalty (I)
 Murkirk (S)
 Nantwich (E)
 Neilston (S)
 Newburgh (S)
 Newhaven (E)
 Newmilns (S)
 Nuneaton (E)
 Oranmore (I)
 Ormskirk (E)
 Oswestry (E)
 Pembroke (W)
 Penicuik (S)
 Penzance (E)
 Pershore (E)
 Petworth (E)
 Pevensey (E)
 Pitsligo (S)
 Plymouth (E)
 Pooltilt (S)
 Portrush (I)
 Portumna (I)
 Pwllheli (W)
 Qunang (S)
 Ramsgate (E)
 Rathdrum (I)
 Redditch (E)
 Rhayader (W)
 Richmond (E)
 Ringwood (E)
 Rochdale (E)
 Rothbury (E)
 Rothesay (S)
 St Albans (E)
 St Fergus (S)
 St Helens (E)
 Saltburn (E)
 Sandgate (E)
 Sandwich (E)
 Scariff (I)
 Sedburgh (E)
 Shanklin (E)
 Shelford (E)
 Shieldag (S)
 Shiffnal (E)
 Shmone (I)
 Shipston (E)
 Sidmouth (E)

Skegness (E)
 Skerries (I)
 Skerries (W)
 Skiffness (S)
 Sleaford (E)
 Southend (E)
 Spalding (E)
 Stafford (E)
 Stamford (E)
 Stanhope (E)
 Stanwell (E)
 Stirling (S)
 Stockton (E)
 Strabane (I)
 Stradone (I)
 Stratton (E)
 Strichen (S)
 Surbiton (E)
 Swadham (E)
 Talgarth (W)
 Talisker (E)
 Tallaght (I)
 Tamworth (E)
 Tansley (S)
 Thaxted (E)
 Thetford (E)
 Thornaby (E)
 Tinahely (I)
 Tiverton (E)
 Traquair (S)
 Tredegar (W)
 Tregaron (W)
 Trillick (I)
 Tunstall (E)
 Uckfield (E)
 Ullapool (S)
 Uxbridge (E)
 Virginia (I)
 Wallasey (E)
 Wallsend (E)
 Westbury (E)
 Wetherall (E)
 Wetherby (E)
 Weymouth (E)
 Whithorn (S)
 Woodford (I)
 Woodside (S)
 Woolwich (E)
 Worthing (E)
 Yarmouth (E)

Alresford (E)
 Ambleside (E)
 Ardrossan (S)
 Ashburton (E)
 Ashbourne (I)
 Avonmouth (E)
 Aylesbury (E)
 Ballintra (I)
 Ballitore (I)
 Ballyduff (I)
 Ballymena (I)
 Ballymore (I)
 Ballyneen (I)
 Banbridge (I)
 Beaumaris (W)
 Bellavary (I)
 Belmullet (I)
 Belturbet (I)
 Berridale (S)
 Bettyhill (S)
 Blackburn (E)
 Blacklurg (S)
 Blackpool (E)
 Blandford (E)
 Blisworth (E)
 Bracadale (S)
 Braemar (S)
 Brantree (E)
 Brentford (E)
 Brentwood (E)
 Brighouse (E)
 Broadford (S)
 Broughton (E)
 Broughton (S)
 Buckhaven (S)
 Bushmills (I)
 Buttevant (I)
 Cairntoul (S)
 Callander (S)
 Cambridge (E)
 Cappamore (I)
 Cappoquin (I)
 Cardonagh (I)
 Carrairs (S)
 Carnarvon (W)
 Carnforth (E)
 Castlebar (I)
 Castleton (E)
 Celbridge (I)
 Chesilton (E)
 Chingford (E)
 Chumleigh (E)
 Clashmore (I)
 Clitheroe (E)
 Clonsilla (I)
 Clonella (I)
 Clonsilla (I)
 Congleton (E)
 Connemara (I)
 Cookstown (I)
 Cootehill (I)
 Cranborne (E)
 Cranbrook (E)
 Crewkerne (E)
 Cricketh (W)
 Cricklade (E)

9 LETTERS

Abbeyleix (I)
 Aberaeron (W)
 Aberdovey (W)
 Aberfeldy (S)
 Aberffraw (W)
 Aberfoyle (E)
 Aldeburgh (E)
 Aldershot (E)
 Allendale (E)

Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

Cuckfield (E)	Lichfield (E)	Smethwick (E)	Ballinrobe (I)
Dartmouth (E)	Liverpool (E)	Southgate (E)	Ballsbridge (I)
Devonport (E)	Llanberis (W)	Southport (E)	Ballyboe (I)
Doncaster (E)	Llandudno (W)	Southwell (E)	Ballyclare (I)
Doneraile (I)	Lochally (S)	Southwold (E)	Ballygeary (I)
Donington (E)	Lochnagar (S)	Starcross (E)	Ballyhaire (I)
Droitwich (E)	Lochnagar (S)	Stewarton (S)	Ballymahon (I)
Dronfield (E)	Lockerbie (S)	Stockport (E)	Ballymoney (I)
Dunbarton (S)	Logierait (S)	Stokesley (E)	Ballyronney (I)
Dungannon (I)	Longridge (E)	Stourport (E)	Barnstaple (E)
Dungarvon (I)	Lowestoft (E)	Stranraer (S)	Beaminster (E)
Dungeness (E)	Lyme Regis (E)	Stratford (E)	Bedlington (E)
Dunmanway (I)	Lyrington (E)	Stratford (I)	Bellingham (E)
Dunstable (E)	Maidstone (E)	Strathdon (S)	Billerica (E)
Edinburgh (S)	Mangerton (I)	Strontian (S)	Birkenhead (E)
Ellesmere (E)	Mansfield (E)	Swineford (I)	Birmingham (E)
Eyrecourt (I)	Mauchline (S)	Tarporley (E)	Blackadder (S)
Faversham (E)	Middleton (E)	Tavistock (E)	Bridgwater (E)
Ferintosh (S)	Middleton (I)	Tenterden (E)	Bromsgrove (E)
Festiniog (W)	Milngavie (S)	Thornhill (S)	Broxbourne (E)
Fishguard (W)	Moneymore (I)	Lippert (I)	Buckingham (E)
Fleetwood (E)	Mountrath (I)	Tobermore (I)	Cader Idris (W)
Fochabers (S)	Mullingar (I)	Tobermory (S)	Caernarvon (W)
Freshford (I)	Newbridge (I)	Todmorden (E)	Canterbury (E)
Galtymore (I)	Newcastle (E)	Tomantoul (S)	Cardarthen (W)
Gateshead (E)	Newcastle (I)	Tonbridge (E)	Carnoustie (S)
Glaslough (I)	Newmarket (E)	Toomyvara (I)	Carranville (I)
Glasnevin (I)	New Radnor (W)	Towcester (E)	Carrickbeg (I)
Godalming (E)	New Romney (E)	Tullamore (I)	Carshalton (E)
Gravesend (E)	Northwich (E)	Tynemouth (E)	Carsphairn (S)
Greenwich (E)	Oldcastle (I)	Ulverston (E)	Castlederg (I)
Grinstead (E)	Otterburn (E)	Uppingham (E)	Castelfinn (I)
Guildford (E)	Pembroke (E)	Uttrover (E)	Castletown (S)
Harrogate (E)	Penistone (E)	Wainfleet (E)	Chelmsford (E)
Haslemere (E)	Penkridge (E)	Wakefield (E)	Cheltenham (E)
Haverhill (E)	Penyghent (E)	Warkworth (E)	Chichester (E)
Hawkhurst (E)	Peterhead (S)	Waterford (I)	Chippendale (E)
Holmfirth (E)	Pickering (E)	Welshpool (W)	Clonakilly (I)
Ilchester (E)	Pontypool (E)	Weybridge (E)	Coatbridge (S)
Inchkeith (S)	Portadown (I)	Wharfedale (E)	Coggeshall (E)
Inshirke (I)	Port Ellen (S)	Wimbledon (E)	Colchester (E)
Inistioge (I)	Porthcawl (W)	Wincanton (E)	Coldingham (S)
Inveravon (S)	Port Madoc (W)	Wokingham (E)	Coldstream (S)
Inverness (S)	Portmagee (I)	Woodstock (E)	Crickhowell (W)
Jamestown (I)	Prestwick (S)	Worcester (E)	Crookhaven (I)
Johnstone (S)	Rasharkin (I)	Wymondham (E)	Cullompton (E)
Johnstown (I)	Rathkeale (I)		Cushendall (I)
Kettering (E)	Riccarton (S)		Dalbally (S)
Kilbeggan (I)	Rochester (E)		Darlington (E)
Kilcullen (I)	Roscommon (I)		Donaghadee (I)
Kildrumny (I)	Rostrevor (I)		Dorchester (E)
Kilfenora (I)	Rotherham (E)		Drumthorn (S)
Killarney (I)	Rothiemay (S)		Dukinfield (E)
Killybegs (I)	St Andrews (S)		Eastbourne (E)
Killmaine (I)	St Austell (E)		East Linton (S)
Kilmessan (I)	St Fillans (S)		Ecclestone (E)
King's Lynn (E)	Salisbury (E)		Enniscorthy (E)
Kingstown (I)	Saltcoats (S)		Farnham (E)
Kingswear (E)	Saltfleet (E)		Folkestone (E)
Kingussie (S)	Saltmills (I)		Freshwater (E)
Kircubbin (I)	Sevenoaks (E)		Galashiels (S)
Kirkcaldy (S)	Sherrness (E)		Gillingham (E)
Lambourne (E)	Sheffield (E)		Glenamaddy (I)
Lancaster (E)	Sherborne (E)		Glengarriff (I)
Leadhills (S)	Shercourt (I)		Gloucester (E)
Leicester (E)	Slamannan (S)		Gormanston (I)

10 LETTERS

Abbeyfeale (I)	Abbotsford (S)
Accrington (E)	Achnasheen (S)
Aldborough (E)	Altrincham (E)
Anstruther (S)	Applecross (S)
Ardrishag (S)	Auchinleck (S)
Balbriggan (I)	Ballertrae (S)
Ballynagadee (I)	Ballynagadee (I)

Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland),

See also "Ports" and "Towns (U.K. and Ireland)"

3-4 LETTERS

Agra (Ind)
Aix (Fr)
Ava (Burma)
Baku (Rus)
Bale (Swit)
Buda (Hung)
Fez (N Af)
Gaza (Pal)
Kobe (Jap)
Koln (Ger)
Lamu (E Af)
Laon (Fr)
Iima (S Am)
Lodz (Rus)
Metz (Fr)
Nice (Fr)
Oslo (Nor)
Pisa (It)
Rome (It)
Suez (Af)
Troy (Syria)
Troy (U S A)

Pekin (China)
Perth (Austral)
Pesth (Hung)
Poona (Ind)
Posen (Ger)
Pskov (Rus)
Ouito (S Am)
Rouen (Fr)
Simla (Ind)
Sofia (Bulg)
Seoul (Corea)
Tokio (Jap)
Tunis (N Af)
Turrin (It)
Ypres (Belg)
Zomba (Af)

Nagpur (Ind)
Nantes (Fr)
Napier (N Z)
Naples (It)
Nelson (N Z)
Ostend (Belg)
Ottawa (Can)
Peking (China)
Prague (Czech-Sl)
Puebla (Mex)
Quebec (Can)
Quetta (Ind)
Rampur (Ind)
Reggio (It)
Rheims (Fr)
Saigon (Asia)
Shiraz (Pers)
Sydney (Austral)
Tabriz (Pers)
Toulon (Fr)
Venice (It)
Verdun (Fr)
Vienna (Aust)
Warsaw (Pol)
Zurich (Swit)

Jackson (U S A)
Jodhpur (Ind)
Karachi (Ind)
Khartum (Ind)
Lipsig (Ger)
Lemberg (Aust)
Lourdes (Fr)
Lucknow (Ind)
Magdala (Abyss)
Malines (Belg)
Mansura (Af)
Memphis (Af)
Mentone (Fr)
Nanking (China)
New York (U S A)
Niagara (Can)
Orleans (Fr)
Pompeii (It)
Potsdam (Ger)
Rangoon (Burma)
St Louis (U S A)
San Remo (It)
Seattle (U S A)
Seville (Spain)
Tangier (N Af)
Tehran (Pers)
Toronto (Can)
Tripoli (N Af)

6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Ind)
Albany (U S A)
Aleppo (Syria)
Amiens (Fr)
Assuan (Af)
Athens (Gr)
Bagdad (Asia)
Baroda (Ind)
Berber (Af)
Berlin (Ger)
Bhopal (Ind)
Bombay (Ind)
Boston (U S A)
Bremen (Ger)
Bruges (Fr)
Calais (Fr)
Canton (China)
Denver (U S A)
Dieppe (Fr)
Dinant (Belg)
Geneva (Swit)
Havana (S Am)
Howrah (Ind)
Indore (Ind)
Jaipur (Ind)
Jhansi (Ind)
Lahore (Ind)
Leyden (Holl)
Lhassa (Asia)
Lisbon (Port)
Madras (Ind)
Madrid (Spain)
Manaos (S Am)
Manila (E I)
Meerut (Ind)
Meshed (Pers)
Moscow (Rus)
Mukden (Asia)
Munich (Ger)
Mysore (Ind)

7 LETTERS

Alencon (Fr)
Algiers (N Af)
Antwerp (Belg)
Assuan (Af)
Atlanta (U S A)
Avignon (Fr)
Babylon (Asia)
Baghdad (Asia)
Bangkok (Asia)
Burdwan (Ind)
Bayonne (Fr)
Benares (Ind)
Buffalo (U S A)
Calgary (U S A)
Chicago (U S A)
Coblentz (Ger)
Cologne (Ger)
Colomb (Ceylon)
Cordoba (S Am)
Cordova (Spain)
Dongola (Af)
Dresden (Ger)
Dunedin (N Z)
Erzerum (Turk)
Fashoda (Af)
Gwahor (Ind)
Hamburg (Ger)
Hanover (Ger)
Hoboken (U S A)
Homburg (Ger)
Houston (U S A)

8 LETTERS

Adelaide (Austral)
Amritsar (Ind)
Auckland (N Z)
Belgrade (Jugo-Sl)
Boulogne (Fr)
Brisbane (Austral)
Brussels (Belg)
Calcutta (Ind)
Cape Town (S A)
Cawnpore (Ind)
Damascus (Syria)
Isazabad (Ind)
Florence (It)
Holywood (U S A)
Hong-Kong (China)
Honolulu (Hawai)
Jsmalia (Af)
Jabalpur (Ind)
Kandahar (Afghan)
Khartoum (Af)
Kingston (Can)
Kingston (W I)
Lausanne (Swit)
Mafeking (S A)
Mandalay (Burma)
Mannheim (Ger)
Montreal (Can)
Omdurman (Af)

5 LETTERS

Alwar (Ind)
Arras (Fr)
Bahia (S Am)
Basle (Swit)
Berne (Swit)
Cabul (Afghan)
Cairo (Af)
Dacca (Ind)
Delhi (Ind)
Dion (Fr)
Fsson (Ger)
Galle (Cey)
Genoa (It)
Ghent (Belg)
Hague (The) (Holl)
Herat (Afghan)
Kabul (Afghan)
Kandy (Cey)
Kioto (Jap)
Kotah (Ind)
Kyoto (Jap)
Liege (Belg)
Lille (Fr)
Lyons (Fr)
Mecca (Arab)
Milan (It)
Mosul (Asia)
Namur (Belg)
Nancy (Fr)
Paris (Fr)
Patna (Ind)

Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland)

Peshawur (Ind)
Port Said (Af)
Pretoria (S A)
Przemysl (Aust)
Shanghai (China)
Soissons (Fr)
The Hague (Holl)
Toulouse (Fr)
Valencia (Spain)
Victoria (Can)
Winnipeg (Can)
Yokohama (Jap)

Pittsburg (U S A)
Reikjavik (Ice)
Rotterdam (Holl)
Salisbury (S A)
Saragossa (Spain)
Singapore (Malay)
Stockholm (Swed)
Strasbourg (Fr)
Stuttgart (Ger)

11 LETTERS

Armentieres (Fr)
Bahia Blanca (S Am)
Buenos Aires (S Am)
Christiania (Nor)
Grahamstown (S A)
Helsingborg (Swed)
Helsingfors (Rus)
Kuala Lumpur (Malay)
Minneapolis (U S A)
Nuwara-Eliya (Cey)
Niagara City (U S A)
Pondicherry (Ind)
Schenectady (U S A)

10 LETTERS

Addis Abeba (Abyss)
Alger (Algeria)
Alger (Algeria)
Capeblanca (N Af)
Cincinnati (U S A)
Darjeeling (Ind)
Dusseldorf (Ger)
East London (S A)
Georgetown (S Am)
Gothenburg (Swed)
Heidelberg (Ger)
Heidelberg (S A)
Jalapa (Ind)
Kansas City (U S A)
Königsberg (Ger)
Launceston (Tas)
Los Angeles (U S A)
Louisville (U S A)
Marseille (Fr)
Monte Carlo (Fr)
Mynensingh (Ind)
Ootacamund (Ind)
Providence (U S A)
Rawal Pindi (Ind)
Saint Louis (U S A)
Simonstown (S A)
Valparaiso (S Am)
Versailles (Fr)
Washington (U S A)

9 LETTERS

Abbeville (Fr)
Ahmedabad (Ind)
Allahabad (Ind)
Amsterdam (Holl)
Bangalore (Ind)
Barcelona (Spain)
Bethlehem (Pal)
Buda-Pesth (Hung)
Bucharest (Rou)
Darmstadt (Ger)
Dordrecht (Holl)
Frankfurt (Ger)
Gibraltar (Spain)
Hollywood (U S A)
Hyderabad (Ind)
Jamalpur (Ind)
Jerusalem (Pal)
Kimberley (S A)
Kurrachee (Ind)
Ladysmith (S A)
Leningrad (Rus)
Melbourne (Austral)
Milwaukee (U S A)
Mussorie (Ind)
Newcastle (Austral)
Newcastle (S A)
Nuremberg (Ger)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Aix-la-Chapelle (Ger) (13)
Atlantic City (U S A) (12)
Bloemfontein (S A) (12)
Indianapolis (U S A) (12)
Jacksonville (U S A) (12)
Johannesburg (S A) (12)
Khartoum (S A) (12)
Königsberg (S A) (16)
Port Elizabeth (S A) (13)
Rio de Janeiro (S Am) (12)
Salt Lake City (U S A) (12)
San Francisco (U S A) (12)
San Sebastian (Spain) (12)
Secunderabad (Ind) (12)

Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland)

See also "Ports" and "Towns (U.K. and Ireland)"

3-4 LETTERS

Agra (Ind)
Aix (Fr)
Ava (Burma)
Baku (Rus)
Bale (Swit)
Buda (Hung)
Ez (N Af)
Gaza (Pal)
Kobe (Jap)
Koln (Ger)
Lamu (E Af)
Laon (Fr)
Lima (S Am)
Lodz (Rus)
Metz (Fr)
Nure (Fr)
Oslo (Nor)
Pisa (It)
Rome (It)
Suez (Af)
Troy (Syria)
Troy (U S A)

5 LETTERS

Alwar (Ind)
Arras (Fr)
Bahia (S Am)
Basle (Swit)
Bern (Swit)
Cabul (Afghan)
Cairo (Af)
Dacca (Ind)
Delhi (Ind)
Dion (Fr)
Esson (Ger)
Galle (Cey)
Genoa (It)
Ghent (Belg)
Hague (The) (Holl)
Herat (Afghan)
Kabul (Afghan)
Kani (Cey)
Kioto (Jap)
Kotah (Ind)
Kyoto (Jap)
Liege (Belg)
Lille (Fr)
Lyons (Fr)
Mecca (Arab)
Milan (It)
Mosul (Asia)
Namur (Belg)
Nancy (Fr)
Paris (Fr)
Patna (Ind)

Pekin (China)
Perth (Austral)
Pesth (Hung)
Poona (Ind)
Posen (Ger)
Pskov (Rus)
Quito (S Am)
Rouen (Fr)
Simla (Ind)
Sofia (Bulg)
Seoul (Corca)
Tokio (Jap)
Tunis (N Af)
Turin (It)
Ypres (Belg)
Zomba (Af)

6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Ind)
Albany (U S A)
Aleppo (Syria)
Amicus (Fr)
Assau (Af)
Athens (Gr)
Bagdad (Asia)
Baroda (Ind)
Berber (Af)
Berlin (Ger)
Bhopal (Ind)
Bombay (Ind)
Boston (U S A)
Brumen (Ger)
Bruges (Fr)
Calais (Fr)
Canton (China)
Denver (U S A)
Dieppe (Fr)
Dinant (Belg)
Geneva (Swit)
Havana (S Am)
Howrah (Ind)
Indore (Ind)
Jaipur (Ind)
Jhansi (Ind)
Lahore (Ind)
Leyden (Holl)
Lhassa (Asia)
Lisbon (Port)
Madras (Ind)
Madrid (Spain)
Manaos (S Am)
Manila (Phil)
Meerut (Ind)
Meshed (Pers)
Moscow (Rus)
Mukden (Asia)
Munich (Ger)
Mysore (Ind)

Nagpur (Ind)
Nantes (Fr)
Napier (N Z)
Naples (It)
Nelson (N Z)
Ostend (Belg)
Ottawa (Can)
Peking (China)
Prague (Czech-Sl)
Pucbla (Mex)
Quebec (Can)
Quetta (Ind)
Rampur (Ind)
Reggio (It)
Rheims (Fr)
Sigon (Asia)
Shiraz (Pers)
Sydney (Austral)
Tabriz (Pers)
Toulon (Fr)
Venice (It)
Verdun (Fr)
Vienna (Aust)
Warsaw (Pol)
Zurich (Swit)

7 LETTERS

Alencon (Fr)
Algiers (N Af)
Antwerp (Belg)
Assouan (Af)
Atlanta (U S A)
Avignon (Fr)
Babylon (Asia)
Baghdad (Asia)
Bangkok (Asia)
Burdwan (Ind)
Bayonne (Fr)
Benares (Ind)
Buffalo (U S A)
Calgary (U S A)
Chicago (U S A)
Coblentz (Ger)
Cologne (Ger)
Colomb (Ceylon)
Cordoba (S Am)
Cordova (Spain)
Dongola (Af)
Dresden (Ger)
Dunedin (N Z)
Erzerum (Turk)
Fashoda (Af)
Gwalior (Ind)
Hamburg (Ger)
Hanover (Ger)
Hoboken (U S A)
Homburg (Ger)
Houston (U S A)

Jackson (U S A)
Jodhpur (Ind)
Karachi (Ind)
Khartum (Ind)
Leipzig (Ger)
Lemberg (Aust)
Lourdes (Fr)
Luzknow (Ind)
Magdala (Abyss)
Malines (Belg)
Mansura (Af)
Memphis (Af)
Mentone (Fr)
Nanking (China)
New York (U S A)
Niagara (Can)
Orleans (Fr)
Pompeii (It)
Potsdam (Ger)
Rangoon (Burma)
St Louis (U S A)
San Remo (It)
Seattle (U S A)
Seville (Spain)
Tangier (N Af)
Tcherin (Pers)
Toronto (Can)
Tripoli (N Af)

8 LETTERS

Adelaide (Austral)
Amritsar (Ind)
Auckland (N Z)
Belgrade (Yugo Sl)
Boulogne (Fr)
Brisbane (Austral)
Brussels (Belg)
Calcutta (Ind)
Cape Town (S A)
Cawnpore (Ind)
Damascus (Syria)
Izabard (Ind)
Florence (It)
Holywood (U S A)
Hong Kong (China)
Honolulu (Hawai)
Imailha (Af)
Jabalpur (Ind)
Kandahar (Afghan)
Khartoum (Af)
Kingston (Can)
Kingston (WI)
Lausanne (Swit)
Mafeking (S A)
Mandalay (Burma)
Mannheim (Ger)
Montreal (Can)
Omdurman (Af)

Towns (other than U K and Ireland)

Peshawar (Ind)
Port Said (Af)
Pretoria (S A)
Przemysl (Aust)
Shanghai (China)
Soissons (Fr)
The Hague (Holl)
Toulouse (Fr)
Valencia (Spain)
Victoria (Can)
Winnipeg (Can)
Yokohama (Jap)

Pittsburg (U S A)
Reikjavik (Ice)
Rotterdam (Holl)
Salisbury (S A)
Saragossa (Spain)
Singapore (Malay)
Stockholm (Swed)
Strasbourg (Fr)
Stuttgart (Ger)

11 LETTERS

Armentieres (Fr)
Bahia Blanca (S Am)
Buenos Aires (S Am)
Christiania (Nor)
Grahamstown (S A)
Helsingborg (Swed)
Helsingfors (Rus)
Kuula Lumpar (Malay)
Minneapolis (U S A)
Nuwara Eliya (Cey)
Niagara City (U S A)
Pondicherry (Ind)
Schenectady (U S A)

10 LETTERS

Addis Abeba (Abyss)
Ahmednagar (Ind)
Baden Baden (Ger)
Capablanca (N Af)
Cincinnati (U S A)
Darjeeling (Ind)
Dusseldorf (Ger)
East London (S A)
Georgetown (S Am)
Gothenburg (Swed)
Heidelberg (Ger)
Heidelberg (S A)
Jubbulpore (Ind)
Kansas City (U S A)
Konigsberg (Ger)
Launceston (Eng)
Los Angeles (U S A)
Louisville (U S A)
Marseilles (Fr)
Monte Carlo (Fr)
Mynensingh (Ind)
Ootacamund (Ind)
Providence (U S A)
Rawal Pindi (Ind)
Saint Louis (U S A)
Simonstown (S A)
Valparaiso (S Am)
Versailles (Fr)
Washington (U S A)

9 LETTERS

Abbeville (Fr)
Ahmedabad (Ind)
Allahabad (Ind)
Amsterdam (Holl)
Bangalore (Ind)
Barcelona (Spain)
Bethlehem (Pal)
Buda-Pesth (Hung)
Bucharest (Rou)
Darmstadt (Ger)
Dordrecht (Holl)
Frankfort (Ger)
Gibraltar (Spain)
Hollywood (U S A)
Hyderabad (Ind)
Jamalpur (Ind)
Jerusalem (Pal)
Kimberley (S A)
Kurrachee (Ind)
Ladysmith (S A)
Leningrad (Rus)
Melbourne (Austral)
Milwaukee (U S A)
Mussoorie (Ind)
Newcastle (Austral)
Newcastle (S A)
Nuremberg (Ger)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Aix la Chapelle (Ger) (13)
Atlantic City (U S A) (12)
Bloemfontein (S A) (12)
Indianapolis (U S A) (12)
Jacksonville (U S A) (12)
Johannesburg (S A) (12)
Philadelphia (U S A) (12)
Pictouville (S A) (16)
Port Elizabeth (S A) (13)
Rio de Janeiro (S Am) (12)
Salt Lake City (U S A) (12)
San Francisco (U S A) (12)
San Sebastian (Spain) (12)
Secunderabad (Ind) (12)

Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland)

See also "Ports" and "Towns (U.K. and Ireland)"

3-4 LETTERS

Agra (Ind)
Aix (Fr)
Ava (Burma)
Baku (Rus)
Bale (Swit)
Budapest (Hung)
Cairo (N Af)
Cairo (Pal)
Kobe (Jap)
Köln (Ger)
Lamu (E Af)
Laon (Fr)
Lima (S Am)
Lodz (Rus)
Metz (Fr)
Nice (Fr)
Oslo (Nor)
Pisa (It)
Rome (It)
Suez (Af)
Troy (Syria)
Troy (U S A)

5 LETTERS

Alwar (Ind)
Aix (Fr)
Bahia (S Am)
Basle (Swit)
Bern (Swit)
Kabul (Afghan)
Cairo (Af)
Dacca (Ind)
Delhi (Ind)
Dion (Fr)
Lyon (Ger)
Galle (Cey)
Ghana (It)
Ghent (Belg)
Hague (The) (Holl)
Herat (Afghan)
Kabul (Afghan)
Kani (Cey)
Kyoto (Jap)
Kotah (Ind)
Kyoto (Jap)
Lille (Belg)
Lille (Fr)
Lyons (Fr)
Mecca (Arab)
Milan (It)
Mosul (Asia)
Namur (Belg)
Nancy (Fr)
Paris (Fr)
Patna (Ind)

Pekin (China)
Perth (Austral)
Pest (Hung)
Poon (Ind)
Posen (Ger)
Pskov (Rus)
Quito (S Am)
Rouen (Fr)
Sofia (Bulg)
Sofia (Bulg)
Sofia (Czech)
Tokio (Jap)
Lunis (N Af)
Lunis (It)
Ypres (Belg)
Zomba (Af)

6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Ind)
Albany (U S A)
Aleppo (Syria)
Amiens (Fr)
Assam (Af)
Athens (Gr)
Bagdad (Asia)
Baroda (Ind)
Berber (Af)
Berlin (Ger)
Bhopal (Ind)
Bombay (Ind)
Boston (U S A)
Bremen (Ger)
Bruges (Fr)
Calais (Fr)
Canton (China)
Denver (U S A)
Dieppe (Fr)
Dinant (Belg)
Geneva (Swit)
Havana (S Am)
Howrah (Ind)
Indore (Ind)
Jaipur (Ind)
Jhansi (Ind)
Lahore (Ind)
Leyden (Holl)
Lhassa (Asia)
Lisbon (Port)
Madras (Ind)
Madrid (Spain)
Manao (S Am)
Maula (E I)
Meerut (Ind)
Meshed (Pers)
Moscow (Rus)
Mukden (Asia)
Munich (Ger)
Mysore (Ind)

Nagpur (Ind)
Nantes (Fr)
Napier (N Z)
Naples (It)
Nelson (N Z)
Ostend (Belg)
Ottawa (Can)
Peking (China)
Prague (Czech-Sl)
Puebla (Mex)
Quibor (Peru)
Quetta (Ind)
Rampur (Ind)
Reggio (It)
Rheims (Fr)
Saigon (Asia)
Shiraz (Pers)
Sydney (Aust)
Tibet (Pers)
Toulon (Fr)
Venice (It)
Verdun (Fr)
Vienna (Aust)
Warsaw (Pol)
Zurich (Swit)

7 LETTERS

Alencon (Fr)
Algiers (N Af)
Antwerp (Belg)
Assouan (Af)
Atlanta (U S A)
Avignon (Fr)
Babylon (Asia)
Baghdad (Asia)
Bangkok (Asia)
Burdwan (Ind)
Bayonne (Fr)
Benares (Ind)
Buffalo (U S A)
Calgary (U S A)
Chicago (U S A)
Coblenz (Ger)
Cologne (Ger)
Colombo (Ceylon)
Cordoba (S Am)
Cordova (Spain)
Dongola (Af)
Dresden (Ger)
Dunedin (N Z)
Erzerum (Turk)
Fashoda (Af)
Gwalior (Ind)
Hamburg (Ger)
Hanover (Ger)
Hoboken (U S A)
Homburg (Ger)
Houston (U S A)

Jackson (U S A)
Jodhpur (Ind)
Karachi (Ind)
Khartum (Ind)
Lipsig (Ger)
Lemberg (Aust)
London (Fr)
Lucknow (Ind)
Magdala (Abyss)
Munich (Belg)
Mansura (Af)
Memphis (Af)
Montone (Fr)
Nanking (China)
New York (U S A)
Nigeria (Can)
Orleans (Fr)
Pompeii (It)
Potsdam (Ger)
Rangoon (Burma)
St Louis (U S A)
San Remo (It)
Seattle (U S A)
Seville (Spain)
Tangier (N Af)
Tehran (Pers)
Toronto (Can)
Tripoli (N Af)

8 LETTERS

Adelade (Austral)
Amritsar (Ind)
Auckland (N Z)
Belgrade (Jugo Sl)
Boulogne (Fr)
Brisbane (Austral)
Brisbane (Belg)
Calcutta (Ind)
Capetown (S A)
Cawnpore (Ind)
Damascus (Syria)
Istanbul (Ind)
Florence (It)
Holywood (U S A)
Hong Kong (China)
Honolulu (Hawaii)
Jamaica (Af)
Jabalpur (Ind)
Kandahar (Afghan)
Khartoum (Af)
Kingston (Can)
Kingston (W I)
Lausanne (Swit)
Mafeking (S A)
Mandalay (Burma)
Mannheim (Ger)
Montreal (Can)
Omdurman (Af)

Towns (other than U K and Ireland)

Peshawar (Ind)
Port Said (Af)
Pretoria (S A)
Przemysl (Aust)
Shanghai (China)
Soissons (Fr)
The Hague (Holl)
Toulouse (Fr)
Valencia (Spain)
Victoria (Can)
Winnipeg (Can)
Yokohama (Jap)

Pittsburg (U S A)
Reikjavik (Ice)
Rotterdam (Holl)
Salisbury (S A)
Saragossa (Spain)
Singapore (Malay)
Stockholm (Swed)
Strasbourg (Fr)
Stuttgart (Ger)

11 TETTERS

Armentieres (Fr)
Bahia Blanca (S Am)
Buenos Aires (S Am)
Christiana (Nor)
Grahamstown (S A)
Helsingborg (Swed)
Helsingfors (Rus)
Kuala Lumpur (Malay)
Minneapolis (U S A)
Nuwara Eliya (Cey)
Niagara City (U S A)
Pondicherry (Ind)
Schenebald (U S A)

10 TETTERS

9 LETTERS

Abbeville (Fr)
Ahmedabad (Ind)
Allahabad (Ind)
Amsterdam (Holl)
Bangalore (Ind)
Barcelona (Spain)
Bethlehem (Pal)
Buda Pesth (Hung)
Bucharest (Rou)
Darmstadt (Ger)
Dordrecht (Holl)
Frankfort (Ger)
Gibraltar (Spain)
Hollywood (U S A)
Hyderabad (Ind)
Jamalpur (Ind)
Jerusalem (Pal)
Kimberley (S A)
Kurrachee (Ind)
Ladysmith (S A)
Leningrad (Rus)
Melbourne (Austral)
Milwaukee (U S A)
Mussoorie (Ind)
Newcastle (Austral)
Newcastle (S A)
Nuremberg (Ger)

Addis Abeba (Abyss)
Ahmednagar (Ind)
Baden Baden (Ger)
Capablanca (N Af)
Cincinnati (U S A)
Darjeeling (Ind)
Dusseldorf (Ger)
East London (S A)
Georgetown (S Am)
Gothenburg (Swed)
Hamburg (Ger)
Heidelberg (S A)
Jubbulpore (Ind)
Kansas City (U S A)
Konigsberg (Ger)
Launceston (Tas)
Los Angeles (U S A)
Louisville (U S A)
Marseilles (Fr)
Monte Carlo (Fr)
Mynensingh (Ind)
Ootacamund (Ind)
Providence (U S A)
Rawalpindi (Ind)
Saint Louis (U S A)
Sunonstown (S A)
Valparaiso (S Am)
Versailles (Fr)
Washington (U S A)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Aix la Chapelle (Ger) (13)
Atlantic City (U S A) (12)
Bloemfontein (S A) (12)
Indianapolis (U S A) (12)
Jacksonville (U S A) (12)
Johannesburg (S A) (12)
Philadelphia (U S A) (12)
Pietrariutzberg (S A) (16)
Port Elizabeth (S A) (13)
Rio de Janeiro (S Am) (12)
Salt Lake City (U S A) (12)
San Francisco (U S A) (12)
San Sebastian (Spain) (12)
Secunderabad (Ind) (12)

Trees (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Plants" and "Flowers"

(g) = genus (p) = pertaining to trees (w) = wood, when not of same name as tree

2-3 LETTERS

Asa
Ash
Bay
Bo
Box
Bud (p)
Cow
Elm
Fig
Fir
Gum
Gum (p)
Hop (p)
May
Nut
Oak
Sap (p)
Tan (p)
Tea
Tod
Yew

Shea
Sloe
Sorb
Stub (p)
Teak
Teel
Tolu (p)
Twig (p)
Upis
Wall
Wood

Mango
Maple
Mulga
Myall
Myrrh (p)
Nyssa (g)
Oak (w)
Papaw
Peach
Pecan
Plane
Plum (w)
Resin (p)
Rosin (p)
Rowan
Salix
Shoot (p)
Stump (p)
Taxis
Tilia
Tingi
Trunk (p)
Tulip (tree)
Ulmus
Walnut
Wavet (p)
Yulm

Citron
Cornel
Cortex (p)
D-mmer (p)
Deodar
Disbud (p)
Forest (p)
Lustic (w)
Lutter
Lodgee
Luteah (w)
Kumbuk
Lurel
Linden
Mastic
Medlar
Nargul
Nettle (tree)
Orange
Poplar
Privet
Quince
Redbud
Red gum
Rubber
Rubber (p)
Sallow
Sho oak
Sorrel
Spruce
Tallow
Timber (w)
Tupelo
Veneer (p) (w)
Walnut
Wampre
Wattle
Wicken
Willow

5 LETTERS

Abele
Acorn (p)
Alder
Ambler
Anise
Anona
Apple
Areca
Aspen
Beech
Belar
Betel (p)
Birch
Blaze (p)
Bosky (p)
Bough (p)
Cacao
Carob
Cedar
Clove
Clump (p)
Copal (p)
Coral
Damar (p)
Durio
Dwarf
Ebony
Filder
Filmen (p)
Fagus
Fruit
Graft (p)
Grass (tree)
Guava
Hakea
Hazel
Holly (p)
Judas
Karri
Kauri
Larch
Lemon
Lilac
Macaw

4 LETTERS

Abel
Acer (g)
Ague
Ba'm (p)
Bark (p)
Bass
Bast (p)
Bead
Beam
Bean (p)
Blea (p)
Bole (p)
Bosk (p)
Cork
Cork (p)
Dali
Dari
Deal (w)
Holm
Hura (g)
Jaca
Lana (w)
Lime
Milk
Mora
Palm
Pear
Pine
Pipe
Plum
Roan

6 LETTERS

Acacia
Acer (p)
Almond
Arbut
Balsam (p)
Banyan
Baobab
Barrus (p)
Bog oak
Bombax
Bosket (p)
Bo tree
Bottle (tree)
Branch (p)
Brazil (w)
Butter (tree)
Button (tree)
Buxina (p)
Buxine (p)
Carica
Cashew
Cassia (p)
Cedar (p)
Cedrat
Cerris
Cerrus
Chaste
Cherry

7 LETTERS

Abetic (p)
Acorned (p)
Amboyna (w)
Arboret (p)
Bidrine (p)
Bandran (p)
Lanksta
Benzoin (p)
Blossom (p)
Blue-gum
Bolling (p)
Bosquet (p)
Box-wood (w)
Buckeye
Bull-oak

Trees

uxeous (p)
 abbage (tree)
 amphor
 am-wood (w)
 anella
 atalpa (g)
 edared (p)
 edrine (p)
 erasin (p)
 hesnut
 Joquito
 ornine (p)
 Jorylus
 ypress
 Cyprine (p)
 Daddock (p)
 Dammara
 Determa (w)
 Dog-wood (tree)
 Dottard
 Elk-wood (w)
 Emblica
 Fan-palm
 Hemlock
 Hickory
 Hog-plum
 Juglans (g)
 King-gum
 Kumquat
 Lentisk
 Logwood (w)
 Mastich
 Margosa
 Moringa
 Nemoral (p)
 Nut-gall (p)
 Nut-pine
 Oak-bark (p)
 Oakling
 Pinetum (p)
 Platane
 Pollard
 Quercus (g)
 Redwood
 Salicin (p)
 Sand-box
 Sanders (w)
 Sapling
 Sap-wood (w)
 Sequoia
 Service
 Shellac (p)
 Shittah (w)
 Shittum (w)
 Snow-gum
 Sour-sop
 Spindle
 Tanghin
 Varnish
 Varnish (p)
 Wallaba
 Wax-palm
 Weeping
 Wych-elm

8 LETTERS

Acorn cup (p)
 Agalloch (w)
 Agalwood (w)
 Albumum (w)
 Arboreal (p)
 Arborist (p)
 Arborous (p)
 Arbuscle
 Arbustum (p)
 Bass-wood (tree)
 Bdelium (p)
 Benjamin (p)
 Biferous (p)
 Biramous (p)
 Black-gum
 Box elder
 Calabash
 Ca. yokar
 Castanea
 Chestnut
 Cider gum
 Cinchona (g)
 Coolabah
 Cortical (p)
 Cressote (p)
 Date-palm
 Dendroid (p)
 Dendroit (p)
 Doom-palm
 Down-palm
 Enforest (p)
 Espalier (p)
 Forestal (p)
 Fraxinus (p)
 Fraxinus (g)
 Giant gum
 Guaricum
 Hardbeam
 Hoop pine
 Hornbeam
 Ironbark
 Ironwood
 Jack-wood (w)
 Kingwood (w)
 Lburnum
 Lima wood (w)
 Long jack (w)
 Magnolia
 Mahogany
 Mangrove
 Mulberry
 Musk wood (w)
 Mustaiba (w)
 Oak-apple (p)
 Palmetto
 Pandanus (g)
 Parottia
 Pinaster
 Pistacia
 Pockwood (w)
 Quercunx (p)
 Red-redar
 Rosewood (w)

Sapindus
 Searwood (w)
 Silky-oak
 Sugar-gum
 Swamp oak
 Sweet gum
 Sycamore
 Sycomore
 Tamarind
 Taxodium
 Toon-wood (w)
 White gum
 Wistaria
 Wood pulp (p)

9 LETTERS

Adansonia (g)
 Aloes wood (w)
 Angophora
 Arboreous (p)
 Beech-cork (p)
 Birch-wine (p)
 Black butt
 Blackwood (tree)
 Branchlet (p)
 Brown pine
 Butternut
 Calambour (w)
 Casuarina
 Ceroxylon
 Chincapin
 Chinkapin
 Chocolate
 Courbaril (p)
 Cupressus
 Cusco bark (p)
 Dr. branch (p)
 Erythrina
 Fnewheel
 Forest-oak
 Grape-vine
 Greenwood
 Ground ash
 Ground oak
 Gum-arabic (p)
 Hackberry
 Heartwood (p)
 Jacaranda
 Kokrawood (w)
 Kurrajong
 Lance wood (w)
 Lentiscus
 Maracauba (w)
 Mostahiba (w)
 Paper-bark (tree)
 Poinciana
 Polysperm (p)
 Quickbeam
 Quinquina (p)
 Sandaraeth
 Sapan-wood (w)

Sapodilla
 Sassafras
 Satin-wood (w)
 Screw pine
 Shell bark (tree)
 Silver fir
 Snake-wood (w)
 Sour-guard
 Spearwood
 Spicewood (p)
 Suradanni (w)
 Tacamahac (p)
 Terchinth
 Tiger-wood (w)
 Iothache
 Touch wood (w)
 White wood
 White wood (tree)
 Wood layer
 Yarca wood (w)
 Zamir palm
 Zebra wood (w)

10 LETTERS

Agallochum (w)
 Arboriform (p)
 Artocarpus
 Balaustine
 Birch water (p)
 Blackthorn
 Brazil wood (w)
 Bread-fruit (tree)
 Bunji bunji
 Bunji-bunya
 Burr i-murra
 Cautchouc (p)
 Coastal tea
 Coccomilia
 Dendroid (p)
 Eucalyptus
 Fiddle-wood (g)
 Flandersia
 Flooded gum
 Garlic pear
 Green heart
 Hackmatack
 Indian-date
 Letter-wood (w)
 Lilly pilly
 Manahuel
 Mangosteen
 Missoy-bark (p)
 Palisander (w)
 Quercitron
 Sandal wood (w)
 Silk-cotton
 Sneeze-wood (tree)
 Strawberry (tree)
 Sugar-maple
 Tall wattle
 Thyme wood (w)

Trees

10 LETTERS —cont

Turpentine (p)
Wattle-bark (p)
Weeping-ash
Wild-cherry
Witch-hazel
Woolly butt

11 LETTERS

Bean-trefoil
Black-wattle
Bottle-brush
Cedar wattle
Chrysobalan (g)
Copper-beech
Cootamundra
Cypress-pine
Elaeocarpus
Eriodendron
Golden-mohur
Gutta-percha (p)
Guttiferous (p)
Hoary-poplar
Ironbark
Ironbark (p)
Leper-wattle
Lignum-vitae (w)

Loblolly-bay
Mountain-ash
Phoenix-palm
Pomegranate
Red-iron bark
Red-mahogany
Rosetta-wood (w)
Sideroxylon (g)
Silver-birch
Stringybark
White-poplar
Wild-service
Winter's-bark (p)
Xanthoxylum (g)

12 LETTERS

Almond-willow
Balm of-Gilead (p)
Broad-leaf tea
Caryophyllus
Crow's foot elm
Custard-apple
Flowering-ash
Golden-wattle
Horse-chestnut
Malambro bark (p)
Mulberry leaf (p)
Silver-wattle
Umbrella-palm

Weeping-birch
Wellingtonia (g)
White-cypress
Xylobalsamum (w)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Arboriculture (p) (13)
Arboriculturist (15)
Burd's eye maple (13)
Burgundy-pitch (p) (13)
Bushman's-tamarind (16)
Campeachy-wood (w) (13)
"Christmas-tree" (13)
Cinchonaceous (p) (13)
Cornus florida (13)
Dog-wood wattle (13)
Galactodendron (14)
Horse-chestnut (13)
Leather-jacket (13)
Mountain-grass (tree) (13)
Partridge wood (w) (13)
Sunshine wattle (14)
Toxicodendron (13)
Trembling poplar (15)
Wilking stick palm (16)
Weeping-willow (13)
Whipstick-palm (13)

Trite Phrases

4-9 LETTERS

All in all (8)
All my eye (8)
By and by (7)
By the by (7)
By-the bye (8)
By the way (8)
Now at once (9)
Out and out (9)
Riff-raff (8)
Self-same (8)
So-and-so (7)
So so (4)
That's that (9)
Tip-top (6)

10 LETTERS

By and large
Down and out
Fit and well
High and dry
Hocus-pocus
Hotch-potch
More or less
Namby-pamby
Nick of time
Now or never
Tiny little
Touch and go
Up and doing
Willy-nilly

11 AND 12 LETTERS

All and sundry (12)
Beck and call (11)
Brood and born (11)
Fine and large (12)
Fit as a fiddle (12)
Hard and fast (11)
Hum scum (11)
Heart to heart (12)
Honest-Indian (12)
Hot and strong (12)
Jot or tittle (11)
Make and mend (11)
Null and void (11)
Out and about (11)
Over and above (12)
Past and gone (11)
Scheme or plan (12)
Sprick and span (12)
There and then (12)
Tittle-tattle (12)
Well and truly (12)

13-15 LETTERS

As dead as mutton (14)
Bag and baggage (13)
Cut and come again (15)
Hell for leather (14)
Helter-skelter (13)
Hemmed and hawed (14)
High and mighty (13)

Neck or nothing (13)
Peace and quiet (13)
Rank and fashion (14)
Really and truly (14)
Rickety rickety (14)
Simply and solely (15)
Sweet seventeen (14)
Tom, Dick, and Harry (15)

16 LETTERS AND OVER

All very fine and large (19)
As dead as a door-nail (17)
Asking for trouble (16)
Between and between (17)
Down to brass tacks (16)
Grills and furbelows (18)
Inviously to think (16)
Guide, philosopher, and friend (25)
Higgledy piggledy (16)
Lock, stock, and barrel (18)
Nobility and gentry (17)
Not all beer and skittles (21)
Penny wise, pound foolish (21)
Rag tag and bob-tail (16)
Rightly or wrongly (16)
The more the merrier (17)
Utterly and entirely (18)
With malice aforethought (22)

The United States of America

4-6 LETTERS

Dakota (6)
Idaho (5)
Iowa (4)
Kansas (6)
Maine (5)
Nevada (6)
Oregon (6)
Ohio (4)
Texas (5)
Utah (4)

7 LETTERS

Alabama
Arizona
Belmont
Florida
Georgia
Indiana
Montana
New York
Vermont
Wyoming

8 LETTERS

Arkansas
Carolina
Colorado
Delaware
Illinois
Kentucky
Maryland
Michigan
Missouri
Nebraska
Oklahoma
Virginia

9 LETTERS AND OVER

California (10)
Connecticut (11)
Louisiana (9)
Minnesota (9)
Massachusetts (13)
Mississippi (11)
New Mexico (9)
New Hampshire (12)
North Carolina (13)
North Dakota (11)
Oklahoma (9)
Pennsylvania (12)
Rhode Island (11)
South Carolina (13)
South Dakota (11)
Tennessee (9)
Washington (10)
West Virginia (12)
Wisconsin (9)

Alternative spelling

Vegetables (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Herbs" and "Plants"

(p) - pertaining to Vegetables

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bean
Beet
Cole
Faba
Herb (p)
Kale
Leek
Neep
Pea(s)
Sage
Soy
"Spud"

5 LETTERS

Beans
Caper
Chick
Chili
Cibol
Colza
Cress
Crout (p)
Fitch
Gourd
Maize
Onion
Orach
Pease
Salad (p)
Savoy
Swede

6 LETTERS

Carrot
Celery
Chives
Daucus
Lndivc
Garlic
Girkin
Greens
Lentil
Marrow
Orache
Phascl
Porret
Potato
Radish
Sprout
Tomato
Turnip

7 LETTERS

Acetary (p)
Batatas
Bryndal
Cabbage
Cardoon
Dahlne
Gherkin
Haricot
Hotspur
Lactuca

Lettuce
Mazagan
Mustard
Parsley
Parsnep
Parsnip
Peas-cod
Pompion
Pot-herb (p)
Pumpkin
Rhubarb
Salsify
Serkale
Shallot
Skurret
Soy bean
Spinich
Spinage
Sprouts
Vegetal (p)

8 LETTERS

Beet rave
Beetroot
Borecole
Broccoli
Bryndhal
Capsicum
Celeriac
Chickpea
Cole-rape
Colesaid (p)
Cokwort

Coumarin
Cucumber
Egg plant
Eschalot
Hastings
Kohl rabi
Mushroom
Potatoes
Radishes
Salading (p)
Scallion
Tick-bean

9 LETTERS

Artichoke
Asparagus
Bonniviss
Broad bean
Corn-salad
Curly kale
Dandelion
Delphinia
Fabaceous (p)
Green-peas
Horse-bean
Marrow fat (p)
Turban-top
Turnip top

10 LETTERS

Acetarious (p)
Beet radish
Champignon
Cos-lettuce
Cow-parsnip
French-bean
Greenstuff (p)
Kidney-bean
Leguminous (p)
Runner-bean
Scorzonera
Split-pease
Turnip-tops
Vegetality (p)
Vegetarian (p)

Vegetation (p)
Watercress
Welsh onion

11 LETTERS

Cauliflower
Chanterelle
Colliflower
French-beans
Greengrocer (p)
Haricot bean
Horse radish
Kidney-beans

Scarlet-bean
String beans
Sweet-potato
Water-rocket

12 LETTERS

Chat-potatoes
Chip potatoes
Egyptian-kale
Grunt-shallot
Market-garden (p)
Savoy-cabbage
"Sparrow-grass"
Vegetability (p)

Vegetables

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Broccoli sprout(s) (14-15)
Brussels-sprout(s), (14-15)
Chinese-artichoke (16)

Globe-artichoke (14)
Horse cucumber (13)
Jerusalem artichoke (18)
Kitchen garden (p) (13)
Marrowfat peas (13)
Scarlet runners (14)
Spring cabbage (13)

Vehicles

Squirting-cucumber (17)
Tank-urd-turnip (13)
Underground-onion (16)
Vegetable garden (p) (15)
Vegetable marrow (15)
Vegetarianism (p) (13)

Vehicles (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to Vehicles

3-4 LETTERS

Auto
Axle (p)
Bier
Biga
"Bike"
Boot (p)
Bus
Buss
Cab
Car
Cart
Dan
Drag
Dray
Fly
Gig
Hood (p)
Loco
"Pram"
Rig
Skid (p)
Sled
Tank
Taxi
Tilt (p)
Tire (p)
Tram
Trap
Tube
Tug
Tyre (p)
Van
Wain
Yoke (p)

Coupe
Cycle
Jolly
Mooly
Hloat
Lury
Lorry
Motor
Rails (p)
Reins (p)
Shaft (p)
Sulky
Thill (p)
Touga
Trun
Truck
Wagon
Wheel

Surrey
Tandem (p)
Tender
Tourer
Troika
Tum-tum
Waggon
Whisky

Fraffic (p)
Trailer
Tramcar
Trolley
Trundle
Tumbrel
Tumbrel
"Turn out"
Vettura
Vis-a-vis
Voiture
Whicled (p)

7 LETTERS

Autocar
Axlebox (p)
Baby car
Bicycle
Cacolet
Caravan
Carrole
Chariot
Chassis (p)
Dog cart
Draw bar (p)
Droshky
Express (p)
Flivver
Fourgon
"Growler"
Hackery
Hackney
Harness (p)
Kibitka
Mail van
Minibus
Mud-cart
Omnibus
Phaeton
Rail-car
Scooter
Side-car
Springs (p)
Taxi-cab
Thiller (p)
Tilbury
Tobogán
Tractor

6 LETTERS

Axunge (p)
Barrow
Berlin
Calish
Chaise
Cutter
Dennet
Dhamin
Dickey (p)
Droshky
Engine
Fiacre
Gingle
Go-cart
Hansom
Hearse
Landau
Lumber
Lutter
Pulkha
Sledge
Sleagh
Spring (p)
Strake (p)

8 LETTERS

Axletree (p)
Baby cart
Barouche
Basterna
Booby-hut
Brake van
Bridszka
Brougham
Carriage
Carrozzi
"Carry-all"
Clarence
Coachbox (p)
Corn wain
Curricie
Draw gear (p)
Draw link (p)
Dray cart
Dust-cart
Equipage
Hand-cart
Horse-van
Light-car
Light-van
Mail-cart
Motor-bus
Motor-car
Motor-van
Mud-guard (p)
Pony-trap

5 LETTERS

Bogie (p)
Braile
Buggy
Chair
Coach

Vehicles

8 LETTERS—cont

Quadrige
Radiator (p)
Rickshaw
Rockaway
Sociable
Splasher (p)
Stanhope
Steam-car
Toboggan
Tricycle
Victoria
Wain rope (p)

9 LETTERS

Ambulance
Bath-chair
Bob-sleigh
Cabriolet
Charabanc
Closed-car
Dash-board (p)
Diligence
Equisetum (p)
Farm-wagon
Footplate (p)
Four-horse (p)

Gipsy-cart
Guard's-van
Hansom-cab
Landaulet
Light-tank
Mail coach
Mail train
Manumotor
"Motor-bike"
Palanquin
Palanquin
Patrol-car
Petrol-car
Police-car
Prison van
Saloon-car
Solid-tire (p)
Solid tyre (p)
Street-car
Swing-tree (p)
Transport (p)
Turntable (p)
Vehicular (p)
Wagonette
Water cart

10 LETTERS

Automobile
"Black-Maria"

Bogie-truck
Bonshaker
Booby-hutch
Conveyance (p)
Donkey-cart
Farm wagon
Fire engine
Fire-escape
Four-in-hand
Glass-coach
Goat-chaise
Goods-train
Goods-truck
Hackney cab
Hand-barrow
Locomotive
Motor-coach
Motor lorry
Pony-chaise
Post chaise
Powder cart
Pullman car
Sedan-chair
Snow-plough
Spring cart
Stage-coach
State-coach
Steam-lorry
Switchback (p)
Touring-car
Tramway-car
Trolley-bus
Trolley car

Velocipede
Wagonette
War-chariot
Wheel-chair
Wind screen (p)

11 LETTERS

Armoured-car
Buffalo-cart
Bullock cart
Caterpillar
Delivery-van
Four-wheeled (p)
Four-wheeler
Gun carriage
Horse-litter
Jaunting car
Landulette
Motor-tender
Self-starter (p)
Splash-board (p)
Splinter-bar (p)
Sports coupe
State-landau
Steam engine
Swingle tree (p)
Wheel barrow
Whipple-tree (p)

12 LETTERS

Coach-and four
Coachbuilder (p)
Express train
Furniture-van
Hackney-coach
Invalid-chair
Motor-bicycle
Motor-omnibus
Pantehnicon
Perambulator
Railway-train
Rolling-stock (p)
Steam-tractor
Steering-gear (p)
Vehicular (p)
Watering-cart

13 LETTERS

Ambulance-cart
Bogie carriage
Electric-drive (p)
Ginny carriage
Mourning coach
Pneumatic-tire (p)
Pneumatic-tyre (p)
Safety-bicycle
Spring-gaiters (p)
Steering-wheel (p)
State-carriage
Steam-carriage
Tandem-bicycle
Wheel-carriage

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Ambulance-wagon (14)
Ambulance-wagon (15)
Bathing machine (14)
Electric-carriage (16)
Express-delivery van (18)
Hackney carriage (15)
Invalid-carriage (15)
Machine-carrier (17)
Railway carriage (15)
Spring-carriage (14)
Traction engine (14)
Wind-screen wiper (p) (15)

Weapons, Armour, etc.

See also "Military"

(a) = Ammunition, or pertaining thereto, (A) = Armour, or pertaining thereto,
(p) = pertaining to Weapons, (Myth) = Mythology

3-4 LETTERS

Arm
Arms
Axe
Ball (a)
Bill
Bola
Bolt
Bomb
Bow
Cane
Club
Cock (p)
Dag
Dart
Dirk
Lpfe
I'oil
Griff
Goad
Gun
Helm (A)
Hilt (p)
Jack (A)
Kris
Lunt (p)
Mail (A)
Mine
Pan (p)
Pike
Ram
Shot (a)
Slug (a)
Tang (p)
Tank
Tuck
Vent (p)
Wad (a)
Whip

5 LETTERS

Aegis (A)
Armed (p)
Arrow
Aspic
Bulbo
Burch
Butts (p)
Crest (A)
Cush (A)
Estoc
Foret (p)
Fusée
Fusil

Grape (a)
Hobit
Knife
Knout
Lance
Lasso
Lathi
Poket
Pouch (a)
Range (p)
Rifle
Royal
Saber
Sibre
Sikkr
Shaft (a)
Shell (a)
Sight (p)
Ske'n
Sling (p)
Spear
Spike (p)
Staff
Stick
Stock (p)
Sword
Tasse (A)
Tawse
Visor (A)
Vizor (A)

6 LETTERS

Air-gun
Anlace
Armour
"Barker"
Barrel (p)
Basnet (A)
Bident
Bodkin
Breech (p)
Bullet (a)
Cannon
Carrel
Crease
Creese
Cudgel
Cuisse (A)
Cutlas
Dagger
Dragon
Dualin (a)
Feltre (A)
Ferule
Glaive
Gorget (A)

Hangar
Helmet (A)
Juzail
Kuppan
Lariat
Lassoo
Lumber (p)
Lorica (A)
Mailed (A)
Merkin (p)
Munio
Morian (A)
Mortar
Musket
Muzzle (p)
Petard
Pistol
Pom pom
Popgun
Powder (a)
Quarry (a)
Quiver (p)
Rammer (p)
Ramrod (p)
Rapier
Sallet (A)
Sheath (p)
Shield (A)
Sickle
Sights (p)
Stylet
Swivel
Tamkin (p)
Target (p)
Toledo (p)
Tonite (a)
Tulwar
Turret (p)
Umbril (A)

7 LETTERS

Anelace
Assagai
Assagai
Ataghan
Bar-shot (a)
Baslard
Battery (p)
Bayonet
Brasset (A)
Buckler (A)
Caisson (p)
Caliber (p)
Calibre (p)
Carbine
Cimeter

Cordite (a)
Couteau
Cuirass (A)
Curtana
Curtain
Curtlax
Dispart (p)
Djerrid
Dualine (a)
Dudgeon
Elf-bolt (a)
Espadon
Firearm
Fire pan (p)
Fire pot
Gantlet (A)
Gas-mask (A)
Greaves (A)
Green idc
Gun lock (p)
Halberd
Hand gun
Harpoon
Hauberk (A)
Holster (p)
Javelin
Ingrail (a)
Long-bow
Long Tom
Lyddite (a)
Missile
Missive
Morglay
Murrion (A)
Panoply (A)
Portrel (A)
Pole axe
Pollaxe
Poniard
Pounder (p)
Quarrel
Rabinet
Roundel (A)
"Shooter"
Shot-gun
Side arm
Sjambok
Straiks (p)
Tampion (p)
Tear gas
Tompson (p) (a)
Torpele
Transom (p)
Trident
Trigger (p)
Twibill
Vamplet (A)
Ventail (A)
Wad-hook (p)
Wind-gun

Weapons, etc

8 LETTERS

Arbalist
Armament (p)
Armature (p)
Arquebus
Attaghan
Balister
Balistic (p)
Ballista
Bascinet (A)
Basilisk
Birdbolt (i)
Blow-pipe
Bludgeon
Brassart (A)
Broad axe
Burganet (A)
Burgonet (A)
Canister (a)
Carabine
Cartouch (a)
Cascabel (p)
Case shot (a)
Catapult
Chamfron (A)
Charfron (A)
Chausses (A)
Claymore
Corselet (A)
Cross-bow
Culettes (A)
Culverin
Damaskin
Dynamite (a)
Fel-spear
Elfer-gun
Elf-arrow (a)
Falconet
Falconet
Field-gun
Firearms
Fire ball
Fire lock
Ireship
Forkhead (a)
Gadlings (A)
Gauntlet (A)
Gavelock
Gun-smith (p)
Gun stick (p)
Gun-stock (p)
Gun-stone (r)
Half-cock (p)
Half-pike
Hand-pike
Haquebut
Howitzer
Jazerant (A)
Langrage (a)
Lewis-gun
Mangonel
Maxim-gun
Munition (a)
Musketry (p)

Naval-gun
Ordnance
Paravane
Paterero
Pectoral (A)
Pederero
Petronel
Pistolet
Plastron (A)
Port fire (a)
Pyroxyle (r)
Revolver
Ring mail (A)
Scabbard (p)
Scimitar
Scorpion
Shrapnel (a)
Siege gun
Skean dhu
Spadroon
Spontoon
Springal
Stein-gun
Stiletto
Stink pot
Stone bow
Jipstaff
Tomahawk
Touch pan (p)
Tromblon (p)
Trunnion (p)
Two edged (p)
Umbrière (A)
Vambrace (A)
Vamplate (A)
Whin-yird
Whipcord (p)
Whip lash (p)
Yataghan

9 LETTERS

Angel-shot
Arcubuse
Arrow head (a)
Artillery
Aventale (A)
Backpiece (A)
Ballistic (p)
Bandolier (a)
Battle-axe
Boar spear
Bomb-chest
Bonib-shell
Boomerang
Broadside (p)
Brown-Bess
Brownbill
Cannonade (p)
Cannonade
Carron-gun
Cartridge (a)

Cham-mail (A)
Chain shot (a)
Chassepot
Chevrette (p)
Demi lance
Derringer
Detonator (a)
Elevation (p)
Espringal
Face-guard (A)
Fish spear
Garde bras (A)
Gelignite
Grape-shot (a)
Gun-barrel (p)
Guncotton (a)
Gunpowder (a)
Gun tackle (p)
Habergeron (A)
Hand staff
Headpiece (A)
Heelpiece (A)
Light tank
Matchlock
Mill s-bomb
Minute gun (p)
Munitions (i)
Musketoons
Needle-gun
Poison-gas
Pike-staff (p)
Quaker-gun
Shillalah
Slow match (a)
Slung shot (a)
Small arms
Small-boyc
Spring gun
Star shell (i)
Steel-clad (A)
Stink bomb
Sword belt (p)
Sword cane
Sword-knot (p)
Touch-hole (p)
Truncheon
Turret gun
Ward staff
Welsh-hook
Whipstock (p)
Xyloidine (a)
Zumbooruk

10 LETTERS

Ammunition (a)
Arcubalist
Basket-hilt (p)
Battery-gun
Blind-shell (a)
Bowie-knife
Brigandine (A)

Broadsword
Burril shot (a)
Cannon-ball (a)
Cannon-shot (a)
Cataphract (A)
Coat-of-mail (A)
Coat armour (A)
Cross-arrow (a)
Demi-cannon
Eprouvette (p)
Field-piece
Fire barrel
Gatling gun
Grainstaff
Hirquebuse
Machine gun
Manighons (p)
Mimic rifle
Morris tube
Musket rest (p)
Mustard gas
Paishan-gun
Pica shooter
Picric acid (a)
Powder-horn (a)
Powder-mill (i)
Powder mine
Projectile
Pyroxyline (i)
Rifle range (p)
Safety-fuse (a)
Siege-train (p)
Six-shooter
Snaphaunce
Spring lock (p)
Sword blade (p)
Touch-paper (a)

11 LETTERS

Armoured car
Basket-sword
Blunderbuss
Bow-and-arrow
Breastplate (A)
Contact-mine
Dahlgren-gun
Damask-steel (p)
Depth-charge
Double-edged (p)
Grande-garde (A)
Gun carriage (p)
Hand-grenade
Harping iron
Jacob's-staff
Lochaber-axe
Morning-star
Mountain-gun
Powder-chest (a)
Powder-flask (a)
Priming-wire (p)
Range-finder (p)

Weapons, etc.

Sabretasche (p)
Scale-armour (A)
Smoke-screen (p)
Snider-rifle
Stern-chaser
Train-tackle (p)

Six-chambered (p)
Sword-bayonet
Trench-mortar
Trunnion-ring (p)
Wheel-lock-dag

Weather

Submarine-mine
Trunnion-plate (p)
Two-edged sword

12 LETTERS

Armstrong-gun
Battering-gun
Battering-ram
Boarding-iron
Boarding-pike
Bombing-plane
Breech-loader
Cartridge box (a)
Cataphracted (A)
Cross-bar-shot (a)
Demi-culverin
Dispart-sight (p)
Double-charge (a)
Draught-hooks (p)
Fowling-piece
Lancaster gun
Mitrailleuse
Muzzle-loader
Quarter-staff

13 LETTERS

Aerial torpedo
Artillery-park (p)
Ball-cartridge (a)
Breech-loading (p)
Cartridge-case (a)
Cat-o'-nipe-tails
Damascus-blade (p)
Damocles'-sword (Myth)
Explosive-bomb
Fighting-plane
High-explosive (a)
Knuckleduster
Life-preserver
Muzzle loading (p)
Ordnance depot (p)
Percussion-cap (a)
Poisoned-arrow
Snapnet-shell (a)

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Anti aircraft gun (15)
Artillery-level (p) (14)
Battering train (p) (14)
Blank-cartridge (a) (14)
Breech-loading gun (16)
Brennan-torpedo (14)
Double-barrelled (gun) (15-18)
Flame-projector (14)
High-explosive shell (a) (18)
Inflammatory-bomb (16)
Lachrymatory-bomb (16)
Lachrymatory-gas (15)
Machine-gun carriage (18)
Mountain battery (p) (15)
Muzzle loading gun (16)
Nitroglycerine (a) (14)
Percussion-lock (p) (14)
Powder magazine (a) (14)
Single-barrelled (gun) (15-18)
Small-bore rifle (14)
Whitehead torpedo (16)

Weather (and pertaining thereto)

(cl) = cloud(s), or pertaining to clouds (p) = pertaining to weather (w) = wind, or pertaining to wind

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bhor
Bise (w)
Calm
Cold
Cool
Damp
Dark
Dry
Dull
East (w)
Fog
Gale (w)
Gust (w)
Hail
Harr (w)
Haze
Hazy.
Heat.

Hot
Icy
Mild
Mist
Rain
Snow
Tide
Veer (w)
Warm
West (w)
Wet
Wind (w)

5 LETTERS

Blurf (w)
Curri (cl)

Cloud (cl)
Dusty
Eurus (w)
Flood
Foggy
Frost
Gusty (w)
Light
Misty
Muggy
North (w)
Rainy
Sleet
Snowy
South (w)
Storm
Sunny
Windy (w)

6 LETTERS

Arctic
Auster (w)
Bright
Chilly
Cirrus (cl)
Clouds (cl)
Cloudy (cl)
Colder
Deluge
Floods
Freeze
Frosty
Hot-day
Lowery (cl)
Meteor
Mizzle
Mizzly
Nimbus (cl).

Weather

6 LETTERS—cont.

Normal
Samuel (w)
Shower
Simoom (w)
Simoon (w)
Solano (w)
Squall (w)
Starry
Stormy
Sultry
Torrid
Trades (w)
Vortex (w)
Warmer
Wet-day
Winter
Wintry
Zephyr (w)

Icy-cold
Mistral (w)
Monsoon (w)
Muggish
Pampero (w)
Rainbow
Raining
Set-fair
Showery
Sirocco (w)
Snowing
Squally (w)
Stratus (cl)
Summery
Sun-spot (p)
Tempest (w)
Thunder
Tornado (w)
Typhoon (w)
Veering (w)
Warm-day
Warmish
Wet-bulb (p)

Hurlwind (w)
Land-wind (w)
Levanter (w)
Lowering (cl)
Meteoric
Nubious (cl)
Overcast (cl)
Rainfall
Rainless
Sirocco (w)
Snowfall
Sunlight
Thundery
Tropical
Vortexes (w)
Vortices (w)
Westerly (w)
West-wind (w)
Wet-night
Winterly
Zephyrus (w)

Rain-cloud (cl)
Rain-gauge (p)
Sea-breeze (w)
Snow-drift (p)
Snow-storm
South-east (w)
Southerly (w)
South-west (w)
South-wind (w)
Sou'-wester (w)
Starlight
Storm-cone (p)
Storm-drum (p)
Tidal-wave
Trade-wind (w)
Unclouded (cl)
Unsettled
Warm-night
Whirlwind (w)

7 LETTERS

Backing (w)
Blowing (w)
Climate (p)
Clouded (cl)
Cold-day
Coldish
Cumulus (cl)
Cyclone (w)
Drizzle
Dry-bulb
Fog-bank
Fishes (w)
Fresher (w)
Freshet (w)
Drought
Hailing
Hottish

8 LETTERS

Autumnal
Blizzard
Cold-snap
Cyclonic (w)
Dead-calm
Doldrums (The)
(w)
Downpour
Easterly (w)
East-wind (w)
Eddy-wind (w)
"Fire-ball"
Freezing
Heat-wave
Hot-night

9 LETTERS

Barograph (p)
Barometer (p)
Cold-night
Drift-wind (w)
Drizzling
Hailstorm
Hail-frost
Harmattan (w)
Hoarfrost
Hurricane (w)
Lightning
Moonlight
North-east (w)
Northerly (w)
North-west (w)
North-wind (w)
Nor'-wester (w)

10 LETTERS

Arctic-cold
"Black-frost"
Changeable
Depression (p)
Euroclydon (w)
Freshening (w)
Frost-bound
Hot-climate
Hot-weather
Land-breeze (w)
March-winds (w)
Monsoonish
Pouring-wet
Scotch-mist
Storm-cloud
Water-spout
Wet-weather
"White-frost"

11 LETTERS

Anticyclone
Atmospheric (p)
"Cats and dogs"
Cold-cumate
Cold-weather
Dull-weather
Equinoctial (p)
Etesian-wind (w)
Foul-weather
Hard-weather

Lowering-sky (cl)
Mackerel-sky (cl)
Meteorology (p)
Mild-weather
Rain-or-shine
Stiff-breeze (w)
Storm-signal (p)
Summer-cloud (cl)
Temperature
Tempestuous (w)

Thermometer (p)
"Thunder-bolt"
Thunder-clap
Warm-weather
Weatherwise (p)
White-squall (w)
Wind-backing (w)
Wind-veering (w)

12 LETTERS

Anticyclonic
 April-showers
 Atmospherics (p)
 Cirro-cumulus (cl)
 Cirro-stratus (cl)
 Cirro-cumulus (cl)
 Cirro-stratus (cl)
 Easterly-wind (w)
 Equinoctials (w)
 Mackerel-gale (w)
 Shooting-star
 Storm-brewing
 Thunder-cloud (cl)
 Thunder-storm
 Tropical-heat
 Tropical-rain
 Weather-glass (p)
 Westerly-wind (w)
 Windy-weather (w)

13 AND 14 LETTERS

Aurora-borealis (14)
 Autumn-weather (13)
 Cumulo-stratus (cl) (13)
 Frosty-weather (13)
 Meteorologist (p) (13)
 " " (p) (14)
 " " (14)
 North-east wind (w) (13)
 Northerly-wind (w) (13)
 North-west wind (w) (13)
 "Sheet"-lightning (14)
 South-east wind (w) (13)
 Southerly-wind (w) (13)
 South-west wind (w) (13)
 Starlight-night (14)
 Summer weather (13)
 Thunder-shower (13)
 Torrential rain (14)
 Weather-report (p) (13)
 Weather-prophet (p) (14)
 Wintry-weather (13)

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Atmospheric-pressure (p) (19)
 Barometric-pressure (p) (18)
 Equinoctial-gales (w) (16)
 "Forked"-lightning (15)
 Interequinoctial (p) (16)
 "London-particular" (fog) (16)
 Meteoric-showers (15)
 Normal-temperature (17)
 North-east monsoon (w) (16)
 Prevailing-winds (w) (15)
 Shade - temperature (p) (16)
 South-west monsoon (w) (16)
 Summer-lightning (15)
 Temperate-climate (16)
 Tropical-climate (15)
 Wet - bulb thermometer (p) (18)

Weights and Measures (and pertaining thereto)

(A) = Argentine	(Hon) = Honduras	(pap) = paper
(Ab) = Abyssinia	(I) = India	(R) = Russia
(B) = Brazil	(Ice) = Iceland	(Rom) = Roman
(b) = bread	(It) = Italy	(S) = Spain
(C) = Canada	(J) = Japan	(s) = silk or cotton-yarn
(c) = coal	(liq) = liquids	(S A) = South Africa
(Ch) = China	(M) = Malta	(Si) = Siam
(D) = Dutch E. Indies	(min) = mining	(S S) = Straits Settlements
(E) = Egypt	(Mor) = Morocco	(T) = Turkey
(elec) = electricity	(N) = Norway	(U S) = U S A
(F) = French, or Metric System	(O) = Oriental	(v) = various commodities
(f) = fish	(P) = Persia	(w) = wool
(G) = Greece	(p) = pertaining to Weights or Measures	(w y) = worsted-yarn
(H) = Hebrew		

Notes—Words with no references against them are British Weights or Measures not necessarily confined to particular commodities, or to those mentioned above

The French, Metric, or Decimal System—indicated by (F)—is in use in many countries besides France

2 AND 3

LETTERS

Aam (D)
All
Amp (elec)
Any (p)
Are (F)
As (Rom)
Aum (S A)
Bag (v)
Bag (p)
Bit (p)
Box (v)
Cab (H)
Cho (J)
Cwt (H)
Cwt
Day
Dwt
Ell
Erg
Fen (Ch)
Guz (I)
Hin (H)
Jot (p)
Keg
Ken (J)
Kin (J and Ch)
Kor (H)
Lac (A)
Lbs
Lea (s)
Li (Ch)
Log (H)
Low (p)
Mho (elec)
Mil
Mow (Ch)
Net (p)
Nil
Niu (Si)
"Nix"
Odd (p)

Ohm (elec)

Oka (E)
Oke (T)
One
Par (p)
Pic (E)
Piu (It)
Pix (p)
Rai (Si)
Ri (J)
Rod
Sen (Si)
Sho (J)
Six
Sum (p)
Sun (J)
Tan (Ch)
Ten
To (J)
Tod (w)
Ton
Top (p)
Tot (p)
Tun (liq)
Two
Vat (liq)
Wah (Si)
Wey (w)

Cask (liq)

Ch'ih (Ch)
Chop (Ch)
Comb
Cord
Coss (I)
Cran (f)
Darg (p)
Demy (pap)
Drah (Mor)
Dram
Diop
Drum (v)
Dyne
Epha (H)
Even (p)
Feet
Five
Fold (p)
Foot
Four
Full
Funt (R)
Gill
Gram
Half
Hand (horses)
Hank (w y)
Hath (I)
Heml (E)
Hide
High (p)
Hour
Inch
Iota (p)
Keel (c)
Kela (E)
Kilo (F)
Knot
Koku (J)
Koss (I)
kwan (J)
Lakh (I)
Last (f, w)

Less (p)

Link
Load (min)
Long (p)
Mark
Mass (p)
Maze (f)
Mete (p)
Mile
Mill
Mina (H)
More (p)
Most (p)
Mote (p)
Much (p)
Mud (S A)
Nail
Natr (Ab)
Near (p)
Nigh (p)
Nine
None
Oker (Ab)
Omer (H)
Once
Onza (A)
Paal (D)
Pace
Pack (p)
Paal (D)
Paal (lard)
Pair
Pa'm
Part (p)
Peck
Pike (G)
Pint
Pipe (liq)
Plus (p)
Pole
Poood (R)
Fost (pap)
Pund (N)
Puny (p)

4 LETTERS

Acre
Afar (p)
Area (p)
Bale (v)
Biga (I)
Bind (f)
Boll
Butt (liq)
Cade (f)
Case (v)

Weights and Measures

Raik (I)
Rate (p)
Ream (pap)
Reed (H)
Reel (s)
Rest (p)
Rood
Room (c)
Rotl (E)
Sack (c, w)
Sawk (Si)
Seam
Seer (I)
Size (p)
Shun (p)
Some (p)
Span (p)
Step (p)
Tael (Ch)
Tare (p)
Tern
Tiny (p)
Tola (I)
Tret (p)
Troy (p)
Ts'un (Ch)
Unit (p)
Vara (Hon)
Vast (p)
Volt (elec)
Warp (f)
Watt (elec)
Week
Whit (p)
Wide (p)
Wrap (w y)
Yard
Year
Zero (p)

5 LETTERS

About (p)
Above (p)
Al-rud (I)
Ample (p)
Anker (S A)
Ardeb (L)
Bahar (I)
Barge (c)
Barl (C)
Barre (I)
Bekah (H)
Bidon (liq)
Bigha (I)
Brace
Cable
Candy (I)
Canra (M)
Carat
Catty (S S)
Cawny (I)

Chain
Chang (Si)
Cheki (T)
Chest
Chien (Ch)
Cloff (p)
Clove (w)
Cogue
Coomb
Count (w y)
Crore (I)
Crown (pap)
Cubic (p)
Cubit
Danda (I)
Depth (p)
Dozen
Dynam
Eight
Ephah (H)
Equal (p)
Fifth
Fifty
Furst (p)
Folio
Forty
Galon (A)
Gauge (p)
Gerah (H)
Grain
Great (p)
Gross
Halve (p)
Heavy (p)
Homer (H)
Kirob
Kileh (T)
Leash
Least
Legua (A)
Liang (Ch)
Libia (B)
Light (p)
Litre (F)
Livre (F and G)
Lower (p)
Masha (I)
Maud (I)
Mease
Meter (p)
Metre (F)
Minam (liq)
Minus (p)
Month
Never
Nihil
Ninth
Obolo
Ocque (G)
Okueh (E)
Oge in —
Ounce
Pally (I)
Parah (I)
Penny
Perch

Picul (Ch)
Piede (M)
Poise (p)
Pound
Proof
Pugil (p)
Purse (T)
Quat (I)
Quart
Quire (pap)
Quite (p)
Quota (p)
Ratio (p)
Royal (pap)
Sajen (R)
Scale (p)
Score
Seven
Shaku (J)
Share (p)
Sheet (pap)
Shock (U S)
Short (p)
Sicca (I)
Sixth
Sixty
Sized (p)
Skein (s)
Small (p)
Speck (p)
Stere (F)
Stone
Stoup (liq)
Super (p)
Tenth
Terce (liq)
Therm
Third
Three
Tithe
Toise (F)
Token (pap)
Toman
Tonne
Total
Trone (p)
Truss
Tsubo (J)
Twain
Twice
Ungul (I)
Unity
Vasty (p)
Vedro (R)
Verst (R)
Weigh (p)
Whole
Widen (p)
Width (p)
Worth (p)
Yojan (I)

6 LETTERS

Abound (p)
All-but (p)
Almost (p)
Alnage (p)
Amount (p)
Ampere (elec)
Aroura (E and G)
Arroba (A and B)
Aishin (T)
Assize (p)
Bag-cap (pap)
Bundle
Barrel (v)
Batman (T)
Bisect (p)
Bundle (v)
Bushel
Cantar (E and T)
Casing (pap)
Cental (C and U S)
Cental (B and G)
Chatak (I)
Chopin (liq)
Clough (p)
Cottah (I)
Couple
Cuarta (A)
Darque (p)
Degree (p)
Djerib (T)
Double
Drachm
Eighth
Eighty
Eleven
Endaze (I)
Fangot (p)
Fanega (S)
Fathom
Feddan (E)
Finte (p)
Firkin
Firrot
Fother
Fotmal
Fourth
Gallon (liq)
Gramme (F)
Halves
Height (p)
Hemina
Higher (p)
Kantar (Ab)
Kentle
Larger (p)
League
Legion (p)
Length (p)
Lesser (p)
Libbra (M)
Little (p)
Longer (p)

Weights and Measures

6 LETTERS—cont

Lowest (p)
Medium (p)
Megohm (elec)
Metric (p)
Micron (t)
Midway (p)
Minute
Module (p)
Moiety (p)
Morgen (S A)
Morsel (p)
Muscal (T)
Myriad
Narrow (p)
Naught
Nearer (p)
Nearby (p)
Nearly (p)
Nicety (p)
Ninety
Noggin
Nought
Number (p)
Obolus (G)
Octant
Octave
Octavo (p)
Octile
Oitava (B)
Oxgang (p)
Parcel (p)
Parity (p)
Partly (p)
Pocket (hops)
Pottle (liq)
Quarto (pap)
Rating (p)
Red-hot (p)
Rotolo (M)
Sajene (R)
Scales (p)
Scarce (p)
Schene (E)
Second
Shekel (H)
Shtoff (R)
Single
Slight (p)
Square (p)
Staten (G)
Suttle (p)
Talent (G)
Tetrad
Thirty
Thrive (Ice)
Thread (s)
Thrice
Tierce (liq)
Tittle (p)
Topful (p)
Treble
Trifle (p)
Trinal

Triple
Twelve
Twenty
Uneven (p)
Utmost (p)
Visham (I)
Volume (p)
Weight (p)

7 LETTERS

Acreage (p)
Amplify (p)
Another (p)
Balance (p)
Besides (p)
Billion
Boiling
B O T Unit (elec)
Burette (p)
Caldron (c)
Centner
Century
Chittak (I)
Coulomb (elec)
Dangali (I)
Drachma (G)
Ell-wand (p)
Fifteen
Furlong
Half-aum (S A)
Half-ton
Half-way (p)
Heavier (p)
Hectare (F)
Heptade
Highest (p)
Hundred
Kent-cap (pap)
Koonkee (I)
Leaguer (S A)
Lengthy (p)
Lighter (p)
Littler (p)
Longish (p)
Mammoth (p)
Maximum
Measure (p)
Mileage (p)
Millier (F)
Million
Minimum
Minum
Modicum (p)
Morceau (p)
Myriads (p)
Nearest (p)
Nothing (p)
Numbers (p)
Octuple
Out-size
Pailful (p)
Per cent (p)

Pint-pot
Plusage (p)
Portion (p)
Premier
Primary
Quan'ar (E)
Quantum (p)
Quartan
Quarter
Quatern
Quinary
Quntal
Roeng (Si)
Roomful (p)
Sackful (p)
Sarplar (w)
Scruple
Sea-mile
Segment (p)
Seventh
Seventy
Several (p)
Shorter (p)
Shorten (p)
Six-fold
Sixteen
Sizable (p)
Skinful (p)
Slummer (p)
Smaller (p)
Spindle (s)
Stadium (G)
Stature (p)
Steeper (p)
Stremma (G)
Summary (p)
Tcharka (R)
Tenfold
Ternary
Ternion
Tonnage
Trisect
Twelfth
Two-fold
Unequal (p)
Weighty (p)
Whopper (p)

8 LETTERS

Abundant (p)
Acherset
Alqueire (B)
Caroteel (O)
Centuple
Chaldron (c)
Chaudron (c)
Chetvert (R)
Cubic-ton
Distance (p)
Division (p)
Eighteen
Elephant (pap)

Eleventh
Equality (p)
Equalize (p)
Farasula (Ab)
Fiftieth
Five-fold
Foolsap (pap)
Foot-rule (p)
Fortieth
Fourfold
Fourteen
Freezing
Gigantic (p)
Half-hour
Half-inch
Half-mile
Half-yard
Haven-cap (pap)
Heaviest (p)
Hogshead (liq)
Imperial (pap)
Inch-meal (p)
Infinite (p)
Infinity
Kassabah (E)
Kilowatt (elec)
Kincatty (Ch)
Lightest (p)
Majority (p)
Measured (p)
Measurer (p)
Mensural (p)
Metecorn
Metrical (p)
Milliard
Milhiary (p)
Mouthful (p)
Much-more (p)
Multiple (p)
Mutchkar (liq)
Narrower (p)
Nine-fold
Nineteen
Numerous (p)
Nutshell (p)
Octonary (p)
Overmuch (p)
Overplus (p)
Overtime (p)
Paras'ng (p)
Particle (p)
Peck-loaf (b)
Pedalty (p)
Pennorth (p)
Pl teful (p)
Ponderal (p)
Puncheon (liq)
Quantify (p)
Quantity (p)
Quartern (b)
Scarcely (p)
Septuple
Sextuple
Shilling
Ship-load (c)
Shortage (p)

Weights and Measures

Shortest
Short-ton (C and U S)
Sixtieth
Slightly
Smallest
Smallish (p)
Spadeful (p)
Spoonful (p)
Standard (p)
Statured (p)
Sum-total (p)
Thirteen
Thousand
Tjengkal (D)
Toll-dish (p)
Tonelada (A)
Toothful (p)
Totalty (p)
Trillion
Vastness (p)
Weighing (p)
Whopping (p)
Yard-wand (p)
Zolotnik (R)

9 LETTERS

Abundance (p)
Admeasure (p)
Aggregate (p)
Altimetry (p)
Amplitude (p)
Areometry (p)
Bipartile (p)
Bipartite (p)
Bisection (p)
Bisegment
C G S System (p)
Cubic foot
Cubic-inch
Cubic-yard
Cuartilla (A)
Decalitre (F)
Decametre (F)
Decilitre (F)
Decumetre (F)
Decistere (F)
Dekalitre (F)
Dekametre (F)
Dimension (p)
Eightfold
Eightieth

Enumerate (p)
Equipoise (p)
Fifteenth
Foot-pound
Four-score
Greatness (p)
Half-chest
Half-ounce
Half-pound
Hectogram (F)
Hundredth
Isometric (p)

Kilderpin
Kilolitre (F)
Kilometre (F)
Large-sack (c)
Large size (p)
"Long-dozen"

Lowermost (p)
Magnitude (p)
Measuring (p)
Metric-ton
Metronomy (p)
Metrology (p)
Mile-stone (p)
Milligram (F)
Millionth
Miniature (p)
Multiplex (p)
Multitude (p)
Myriagram (F)
Narrowest
Net-weight (p)
Ninetieth
Nonillion
Ocellion
Odd-number (p)
Overpous (p)
Ponderous (p)
Proximate (p)
Quadruple
Quarterly
Quintuple
Sea-league
Septenary
Sevenfold
Seventeen
Shovelful (p)
Sixteenth
Smallness (p)
Small-size (p)
Stee-yard (p)
Suboctave
Subtriple
Thirtieth
Three-fold
Toll-booth (p)

Trebuchet (p)
Twentieth
Undermost (p)
Unlimited (p)
Uppermost
Uttermost
Vastitude (p)
Weighable (p)
Wholesale (p)
Worldwide (p)
Yard-stick (p)

Larger than (p)
Longer than (p)
Lunar-month
Make-weight (p)
Measurable (p)
Medium-size (p)
Mensurable (p)
Microfarad (elec)
Millesimal
Millilitre (F)
Millimetre (F)
Millionary
Myriameter (F)
Negligible (p)
Nethermost (p)
Nineteenth
Companarity (p)
Outmeasure (p)
Pennyworth
Percentage (p)
Ponderable (p)
Ponderance (p)
Proportion (p)
Quadrantal (Rom)
Quantitive (p)
Quaternary
Quaternion
Septillion
Seventieth
Sexagenary (p)
Sextillion
Square-foot
Square-inch
Square-mile
Square-yard
Stone's-cast (p)
Suboctuple
Super-royal (p)
Thimbleful (p)

10 LETTERS

Assizement (p)
Barleycorn
Barrel-bulk
Bipartile (p)
Bipartient (p)
Boiling-hot
Centesimal
Centigrade (p)
Centilitre (F)
Centimetre (F)
Centistere (F)
Common-year
Cubic-metre (F)
Dead-weight (p)
Decagramme (F)
Decigramme (F)
Dessiatine (R)
Dessyatine (R)
Dimensions (p)
Double-demy (p)
Double-post (p)
Dry-measure (p)
Eighteenth
Eighth-part
Eight-score
Enumerator (p)
Equivalent (p)
Fahrenheit (p)
"Fifty-fifty"
Fluid-ounce
Four-square
Fourteenth
Great-gross
Hectolitre (F)
Hectometre (F)
Horse-power
Hypermeter (p)
Kilogramme (F)

Thirteen
Thousandth
Three-score
Tremendous (p)
Trichotomy (F)
Tripartite
Triplicate
Trisection (p)
Tron-weight
Troy-weight (p)
Tumblerful (p)
Undersized (p)
Unmeasured (p)
Unnumbered (p)
Volnietric (p)
Voluminous (p)
Weightless (p)
Widespread (p)

11 LETTERS

Approximate (p)
Avoirdupois (p)
"Baker's-dozen"
Bipartition (p)

Centigramme (F)
Day's-journey (p)
Double-crown (p)
Double-royal (p)

Enumeration (p)
Enumerative (p)
Equi-balance
Equi-distant

Weights and Measures

11 LETTERS—cont

Equilibrate (p)
 Equilibrium (p)
 Equilibrium (p)
 Fluid-drachm
 Full-measure (p)
 Gross-weight (p)
 Hair-breadth (p)
 Half-and-half
 Hand-breadth (p)
 Heavy weight (p)
 Hectogramme (F)
 Imperial-cap (pap)
 Innumerable (p)
 Light-weight (p)
 Long-hundred (eggs and f)
 Long-measure (p)
 Measureless (p)
 Measurement (p)
 Mensuration (p)
 Milligramme (F)
 Minute-watch (p)
 Money's-worth (p)
 More-and-more (p)
 Much-too-much (p)
 "Neck-and-crop" (p)
 Overbalance (p)
 Overmeasure (p)
 Pennyweight
 Quadrillion
 Quintillion
 Reduplicate (p)
 Rule-of-three (p)
 Scalding-hot (p)
 Seventeenth
 Seventh-part
 Sexagesimal
 Shipping-ton
 Shorter-than (p)
 Short-weight
 Smaller-than (p)
 Square-metre (F)
 Submultiple (p)
 Subseptuple
 Subseptuple (p)
 Trone-weight
 Two-foot-rule (p)
 Wine measure (p)
 Yard measure (p)

12 LETTERS

Areometrical (p)
 Auncel-weight (p)
 Bantam-weight
 Boiling-point
 Cable's-length
 Commensurate (p)
 Cubic-measure
 Eleventh-part
 Epipedometry (p)
 Equalization (p)
 Equi-distance
 Great-hundred
 Gunter's-chain (p)
 Hair's-breadth (p)
 Half-quartern (b)
 Immeasurable (p)
 Immensurable (p)
 Measured-mile
 Metric-system (F)
 Multiplicity (p)
 Printer's-ream (pap)
 Proportional (p)
 Quantitative (p)
 Quarter-loaf (b)
 Reaumur-scale
 Short measure (p)
 Standard-case (Eggs)
 Subquadruple
 Subquintuple
 Thousandfold
 Tripartition
 Tropical-year
 Water-measure (p)
 Weighing-cage (p)

13 LETTERS

Admeasurement (p)
 Admensuration (p)
 Amplification (p)
 Approximately (p)
 Approximation (p)
 Calendar-month
 Commensurable (p)
 Decimal-system (F)
 Equilibration (p)
 Equiponderant
 Equiponderate (p)
 Feather-weight
 Freezing-point
 Hundredweight
 Hypermetrical (p)
 Inside measure (p)
 Linear-measure (p)
 Medicine-glass (p)
 Multitudinary (p)
 Multitudinous (p)

Multum-in-parvo (p)
 Next-to-nothing (p)
 Proportionate (p)
 Reduplicative (p)
 Septempartite
 Sesquialteral
 Sesquuplicate
 Sesquitercian
 Square-measure
 Subtriplicate
 Three foot rule (p)
 Weighing-house (p)

14 LETTERS

Broddingnagian (p)
 Commensuration (p)
 Cubic-decimetre (F)
 Double-elephant (pap)
 Double-foolscap (pap)
 Double-imperial (pap)
 Equiponderance
 Incommensurate (p)
 Multiplication (p)
 Outside-measure
 Quantification (p)
 "Rule's worth"
 "Smith's rule"

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Apothecaries'-measure (19)
 Apothecaries'-weight (18)
 Board-of-Ira le Unit (Elec)
 (16)
 British thermal-unit (18)
 Centigrade-scale (p) (15)
 Cubic-centimetre (F) (15)
 Cubic-measurement (p) (15)
 Fahrenheit-scale (p) (15)
 Duodecimal-system (16)
 Incommensurable (p) (15)
 Inside-measurement (p)
 (17)
 "M" unit (p) (15)
 "N" unit (p) (16)
 Outside-measurement (p)
 (18)
 "P" unit (p) (15)
 "Q" unit (p) (15)
 Square-centimetre (16)
 Square-decimetre (15)
 Weighing-machine (p) (15)

Wines, Spirits, Beer, etc. (including some of the better-known brands)

(b) = beer (ale, stout, etc)	(liq) = liqueur	(sh) = sherry
(Bur) = Burgundy	(m) = medical	(sp) = spirits
(c) = cocktail	(p) = port	(w) = whiskey
(Ch) = Champagne	(p) = pertaining to wines, etc	(wi) = wine
(cl) = claret	(Sac) = Sacramental	(w w) = white wine
(cor) = cordial		

3 AND 4

LETTERS

Ale (b)
Ama (Sac)
Asti
"Bass" (b)
Beer
Bols (liq)
Bosa (sp)
Brew (p)
Bung (p)
Cork (p)
Cup (p)
Dash (p)
Drop (p)
Dry (p)
"Emu" (Bur)
Fix (c)
"Fizz" (Ch)
Flip (c)
Gin (sp)
Grog (sp)
"Haig" (w)
Hama (Sac)
Hock (w w)
Malt (p)
Mead (cor)
"Mild" (b)
"Moët" (Ch)
"Mumm" (Ch)
"Must" (wi)
Nog (b)
Peg (p)
Port (wi)
Pot (p)
Purl (m)
Rack (sp)
"Reid" (b)
Rum (sp)
Sack (wi)
Saki (b)
Stum (wi)
Tent (wi)
Vat (p)
Wine
Wort (b)
Zest (p)

5 LETTERS

Arack (sp).
"Ayala" (Ch)
Booze (p)

Capri (w w)
Chica (liq)
Cider
Daisy (c)
"Dewar" (w)
Froth (p)
"Irish" (w)
"Irroy" (Ch)
Julep (c)
Lager
"Maçon" (Bur)
"Medoc" (cl)
Mobby (p)
Mulse (p)
Negus (liq)
Noyau (liq)
Perry (cor)
Proof (p)
Punch (sp)
Quass (b)
Shrub (c)
Slung (c)
Smash (c)
Still (p)
Stoom (p)
Stoop (p)
Stout (b)
Tafia (sp)
Tawny (p)
Toddy (sp)
Tokay (wi)
"Winox" (m)

6 LETTERS

Alegar (b)
Arrack (sp)
Barrel (p)
"Barsac" (w w)
"Beaune" (Bur)
"Bibber" (p)
"Bitter" (b)
"Booth's (Gin)"
Bottle (p)
Brandy (sp)
Brewer (p)
"Bubbly" (Ch)
"Canary" (wi)
Cellar (p)
"Claret" (wi)
Cognac (sp)
Cooper (p)
Corked (p)
"Duminy" (Ch)

Egg-nog (cor)
"Entire" (b)
Geneva (sp)
Graves (w w)
"Junora" (m)
Kummel (liq)
Liquor (p)
Lisbon (wi)
Malaga (wi)
Masdu (wi)
Mastic (cor)
Mulled (p)
Muscat (w w)
Noggin (p)
"Old Tom" (sp)
Perkin (cor)
Pimint (cor)
"Pontac" (cl)
Porter (sp)
Posset (cor)
Poteen (sp)
"Rickey" (c)
"Saumur" (Bur)
"Scotch" (w)
Sherry (wi)
Spirit
Stingo (b)
Swipes (b)
Uncork (p)
Vinoise (p)
Vinous (p)
"Virgin" (sp)
"Volnay" (Bur)
Whisky (sp)
Yaourt (sp)

7 LETTERS

Alcohol
Ale-gill (m)
Alicant (wi)
"Allsopp" (b)
"Barclay" (b)
"Benskin" (b)
"Big Tree" (Bur)
Bitters (p)
Bouquet (p)
Brewery (p)
Catawba (wi)
Chablis (w w)
Chianti (wi)
"Clandon" (Ch)
Cobbler (c)

Curaçoa (liq)
Egg-flip (cor)
Falerno (wi)
Hock-cup
Koumiss (sp)
Liqueur
Low-wine (wi)
Mace-ale (b)
Madeira (wi)
Malmsey (wi)
Marsala (wi)
Martini (c)
Moselle (w w)
Pile-ale (b)
"Pomerol" (cl)
"Pommard" (Bur)
"Pommery" (Ch)
"Pouilly" (w w)
Pulchra (wi)
Ratafia (cor)
Red wine (wi)
Rundlet (p)
Samshoo (wi)
Sloe gin (liq)
Spirits
Stinger (c)
"Intara" (Bur)
"Vibrona" (m)
Vintage (p)
"Vouvray" (w w)
Whiskey (sp)
Wine-bag (p)

8 LETTERS

Absinthe (liq)
Advocaat (liq)
Alicante (wi)
Alkermes (liq)
Ansette (liq)
Beer-pump (p)
Beer-shop (p)
Bee's-wing (p)
Bibulous (p)
"Blue-ruin" (sp)
Bock-beer (b)
Bordeaux (cl)
"Buchanan" (w)
Burgundy (wi)
Cider-cup
Ciderkin (p)
"Clacquot" (Ch)
"Cockburn" (P)

Wines, Spirits, Beer, etc.

8 LETTERS—cont.

Cocktail
Decanter (p)
"De Kuyper" (sp)
Drambuie (liq)
Dry-wines
"Dubonnet" (m)
Eau-de-vie (sp)
"Emu"-brand
(Bur)
"Florence" (wi)
Gin-sling (c)
"Guinness" (b)
High Ball (c)
Hollands (sp)
"Keystone" (Bur)
Montilla (sh)
Muscadell (v w)
Muscatel (w w)
Night-cap (p)
"Pol Roger" (Ch)
Port-wine (P)
Prasites (wi)
Ramboose (cor)
Red-wines (wi)
"Roederer" (Ch)
Ruby-port (P)
Rum-punch (liq)
Rum-shrub (c)
"St Julien" (cl)
"Sandeman" (P)
Sangaree (cor)
Sauterne (w w)
Sillabub (cor)
Syllabub (cor)

Tantalus (p)
Vermouth (liq)
Vin-blanc (w w)

9 LETTERS

Abstinent (p)
Altar-wine (sac)
Angostura (p)
Anjou-wine (wi)
Apple-jack (liq)
Aqua-vitae (sp)
Bead-proof (p)
Bibacious (p)
Birch-wine (m)
Bitter-ale (b)
Bittering (p)
Black-beer (b)
Blink-beer (b)
"Bollinger" (Ch)
Brut-wines (wi)
Champagne (wi)
Claret-cup
Cointreau (liq)
Elder-wine (wi)
Falernian (p)
"Fire-water" (sp)
"Glenlivet" (w)
Hall's-wine (m)
"Hermitage" (w w)
High-proof (p)
"Heidsieck" (Ch)
Hippocras (wi)

"Hockamore" (wi)
Lager-beer (b)
"Manhattan" (c)
Methegin
Milk-punch (liq)
Mint-julep (c)
Mulled-ale (b)
"Muscadine" (w w)
Oenanthe (p)
Orange-gin (liq)
Over-proof (p)
"St Emilion" (cl)
"St Raphael" (m)
Scotch Ale
Small-beer (b)
Sparkling (p)
Still-hock (w w)
Still-room (p)
Stimulant (p)
Table-beer (b)
Tarragona (wi)
Tawny-port (P)
Vindemial (p)
"Whitbread" (b)
White-port (P)
White-wine (w w)
"Wincarnis" (m)

Beer-bottle (p)
Bitter-beer (b)
"Black-strap" (b)
"Calcevella" (wi)
Chartreuse (liq)
Clary-water (cor)
"Constantia" (wi)
"Frontinac" (wi)
"Genevrette" (wi)
Ginger-wine (wi)
Half-bottle (p)
Intoxicant (p)
Intoxicate (p)
Jamaica-rum (sp)
Malt-liquor (b)
Maraschino (liq)
Moselle-cup
Mulled-wine (wi)
Munich-beer (b)
Pale-sherry (sh)
Rhine-wines (wi)
Rhone-wines (wi)
Sack-posset (cor)
Spruce-beer (b)
Still-wines (wi)
Sturup-cup (p)
Sweet-wines (wi)
Under-proof (p)
Usquebaugh (sp)
Vindemial (p)
White-capri (wi)
"White Horse" (w)
White-wines (w w)
Wine-bottle (p)
Wine cellar (p)
Wine-vaults (p)

10 LETTERS

Abstinance (p)
"Beaujolais" (Bur)
Beer-barrel (p)

11 LETTERS

Aguardiente (sp)
"Amontillado" (sh)
Apple-brandy (liq)
Benedictine (liq)
"Bristol-milk" (sh)
Brown-sherry (sh)
Cider-brandy (liq)
Courvoisier (sp)
Cowslip-wine (wi)
Danzic-beer (b)
"Dry-Monopole" (Ch)
Froth-blower (p)
Invalid port (P)
Irish-whisky (w)
Montefiasco (wi)
Mountain-dew (sp)
Nierstetter (w w)
Peach-brandy (liq)
Plymouth-gin (sp)
"Saint-Julien" (cl)

Stimulative (p)
"Strong water" (sp)
Vin-de-Graves (w w)
Vintage-wine (wi)
Vintage-year (p)
"Worthington" (b)

12 LETTERS

"Big Tree" brand (Bur)
"Bristol-cream" (sh)
Champagne-cup
Cherry-brandy (liq)
Cherry-whisky (liq)
Creme-de-menth (liq)
Cyprus-brandy (sp)
Ginger-brandy (liq)
Ginger-whisky (liq)

India-pale-ale (b)
Intoxicating (p)
Intoxication (p)
"Johnny-Walker" (w)
"Johannisberg" (w w)
Kirschwasser (liq)
Mulled-claret (cl)
Orange-brandy (liq)
Peach-bitters (p)
"Perrier-Jouet" (Ch)
Rhenish-wines (wi)
"Saint-Emilion" (cl)
"Saint-Raphael" (m)
Scotch-whisky (w)
Still-Moselle (w w)
Strong-waters (sp)
Vin-ordinaire (wi)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

- Absinthe Cocktail (16)
- Angostura-bitters (p) (16)
- Apricot-brandy (liq) (13)
- Bamboo Cocktail (14)
- Bijou Cocktail (13)
- "Black-and-White" (w) (13)
- Blackthorne Cocktail (19)
- Bronx Cocktail (13)
- Cascade Cocktail (15)
- Champagne-cider (cor) (14)
- Champagne-cognac (liq) (15)
- Chantecler Cocktail (18)
- "Chateau-Lafite" (cl) (13)
- "Chateau-Margaux" (cl) (14)
- Clover Club Cocktail (18)
- Eucharistic-wine (Sac) (15)
- Duchess Cocktail (15)
- Dry Martini Cocktail (18)
- Falernian-wine (w1) (13)
- French-Vermouth (liq) (14)
- Gibson Cocktail (14)
- "Green" (15)
- Green Ginger-wine (w1) (15)
- Happy Toad Cocktail (17)
- Harvest-Burgundy (Bur) (15)
- Italian-Vermouth (liq) (15)
- "Keystone"-brand (Bur) (13)
- Liqueur-brandy (liq) (13)
- Liqueur-whisky (liq) (13)
- Manhattan-cocktail (c) (17)
- Martini-cocktail (c) (15)
- "Moet and Chandon" (Ch) (14)
- "Morella" Cherry-brandy (liq) (19)
- "Pick-me-up" Cocktail (16)
- "Piper Heidsieck" (Ch) (14)
- "Prairie-oyster" (cor) (13)
- Rob Roy Cocktail (14)
- Sacramental-wine (Sac) (15)
- Sherry-cobbler (cor) (13)
- Sparkling-Burgundy (Bur) (17)
- Sparkling-hock (w w) (13)
- Sparkling-moselle (w w) (16)
- Sparkling-wines (w1) (14)
- "Tintara" Burgundy (Bur) (15)
- Touraine-wines (w1) (13)
- Yellow-Chartreuse (liq) (16)

Wireless Telegraphy and Broadcasting

3-5 LETTERS

Acid
Anode
B B C
Cable
Earth
E M F
Grid
Ohm
Plate
Radio
S O S
Spark
Valve
Volt
Watt
Wave
Wire

6 AND 7 LETTERS

Aerial
Ammeter
Ampere
Battery
Charge
Circuit
Current
Jamming
Megohm
Receive

"Sparks"
Statics
Strays
Triode
Voltage

8 LETTERS

Capacity
Coupling
Crystals
Detector
Feed-back
Insulate
Kilowatt
Operator
Reaction
Receiver
Rheostat
Spreader
Terminal
Transmit
"Wireless"

9 LETTERS

Amplifier
Announcer
Broadcast

Condenser
Conductor
Connector
Discharge
Earth-wire,
Frequency
Generator
Hard-valve
Harmonics
Headphone
Impedance
Insulator
Radiation
Rectifier
Soft-valve
Wave-meter

10 LETTERS

Aerial-mats
Cage aerial
Crystal-set
Dielectric
Heterodyne
Inductance
Loop aerial
Microfarad
Microphone
Resistance
Time-signal
Vacuum-tube
Variometer
Wave-length

11 LETTERS

Ampere-hours
Carrier-wave
Electricity
Frame aerial
Loading-coil
Locatograph
Loud-speaker
Microampere
Portable-set
Sensitivity
Ship-station
Transmitter
Wireless-set

12 LETTERS

Anode-circuit
Atmosphere
Broadcasting
Installation
Interference
Loose coupler
Low-frequency
Oscillations
Plate-circuit

13 AND 14 LETTERS

Audio-frequency (14)
Battery-charge (13)
Direct-current (13)
Hertzian-waves (13)
High-frequency (13)
Marine-wireless (14)
Potentiometer (13)
Radio-frequency (14)
Sausage-aerial (13)
Self-heterodyne (14)
Wireless-music (13)
Wireless-waves (13)

15 AND 16 LETTERS

Armstrong-circuit (16)
Battery-charging (15)
Broadcast concert (16)
Capacity-coupling (16)
Cascade-amplifier (16)
Charging-current (15)
Electric-circuit (15)
Lead-in insulator (15)
Quiescent-aerial (15)
Radiogoniometer (15)
Radio-telegraphy (15)
Tuning-condenser (15)
Tuning-inductance (16)
Wireless-operator (16)
Wireless-singers (15)

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Counterpoise aerial (18)
Electromotive-force (18)
Inductive-coupling (17)
Telephone-condenser (18)
Wireless-orchestra (17)
Wireless-telegraphy (18)
Wireless-telephony (17)
Wireless-transmission (20)

Worms (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to Worms (g) = genus			
3-6 LETTERS	7 LETTERS	8 LETTERS	9 LETTERS
Bombic (p)	Cestoid	Annelida (p)	Abranchia (g)
Bombix (p)	Cut-worm	Annulosa (p)	Acephalus
Bombyx (p)	Dew-worm	Bookworm	Annellata (p)
Borer (p)	Distoma (g)	Case-worm	Ascarides
Bots	Globard	Corn-worm	Blind-worm
Botts	Gordius	Curculio	Brandling
Grub	Lugworm	Flag-worm	Earthworm
Larva	Mawworm	Gilt-tail	Fluke-worm
Larvae	Piercer	Glow-worm	Gallyworm
Leach	Sea-worm	Gnat-worm	Gourd-worm
Leech	Tag-tail	Hair-worm	Horse-worm
Maggot	Tenoid (p)	Muck-worm	Lambrical (p)
Sug	Tin-worm	Pile-worm	Millepede
Taenia		Silkworm	Millipede
Teredo		Slow-worm	Straw-worm
Vermes		Span-worm	Trematoda
Weevil		Stag-worm	Vermicule
Wolf		Strobila	
		Tape-worm	
		Teredine	
		Trichina	
		Tube-worm	
		Wire-worm	
		Wood-worm	
10 LETTERS	11 LETTERS	12 LETTERS AND OVER	
Articulata (p)	Abranchians (g)	Acanthocephala (g) (14)	
Canker-worm	Blood-sucker	Cheese-hopper (12)	
Copper-worm	Cabbage-worm	Helminthologist (p) (15)	
Cornulites (g)	Caterpillar	Helminthology (p) (13)	
Corn-weevil	Cucurbitive (p)	Helminthology (p) (14)	
Galley-worm	Dracunculus	Helminthological (p) (16)	
Guinea-worm	Helminthoid (p)	Lumbriciform (p) (12)	
Helminthic (p)	Irruffle-worm	Sphaerularia (12)	
Horse-leech	Vermiculose (p)	Vermiculation (p) (13)	
Palmer-worm	Vermiculous (p)		
Sanguisuge	Wood-fretter		
Strongylus (g)			
Thread-worm			
Vermicular (p)			

Zodiac, Signs of

(See also "Astronomy.")

Aquarius (Water-bearer) (8)	Gemini (Twins) (6)	Sagittarius (Archer) (11)
Aries (Ram) (5)	Leo (Lion) (3)	Scorpio (Scorpion) (7)
Cancer (Crab) (6)	Libra (Balance) (5)	Taurus (Bull) (6)
Capricornus (Goat) (11)	Pisces (Fishes) (6)	Virgo (Virgin) (5)

Synonyms and Antonyms

WORDS of similar meaning, though of entirely different form, are called *Synonyms*, their direct opposites, which contain ideas contrasted with the others, are called *Antonyms*. Gustave Flaubert, the great novelist and scholar, claimed that for every thought there was some special word which exactly gave the meaning as no other word could do, and he would spend hours, when he wrote, in searching for such a word which he styled *le mot juste*, the unique expression of the idea in its relation to the rest of the sentence. This is so true as to give weight to the French proverb "What is not clear is not French."

The English language is far richer than the French in Synonyms and Antonyms

The following comprehensive and carefully selected list of Synonyms of words most commonly in use, while not exhaustive, is arranged in alphabetical order to facilitate rapid reference. The Antonyms of each word are placed in brackets.

adj = adjective *n* = noun *v* = verb

A.

abandon, abdicate, abjure, forswear, recant, vacate, leave, forsake, desert, renounce, relinquish, quit, forgo, let go, waive, give up (Keep, cherish, adopt, advocate, hold, occupy, prosecute)

abandoned, flagitious, irreclaimable, de-
serted, forsaken, wicked, reprobate, dis-
solute, profligate, shameless, corrupt,
depraved, vicious (Cherished, virtuous,
upright)

abandonment, relinquishment, giving up, leaving, desertion, dereliction, renunciation, cession, abnegation, abjuration, defection, surrender (Protection, maintenance, tenacity, support)

servility, humiliation, abjection, debasement, humbleness (Honour, promotion, elevation, exaltation)

abash, "a-bash", *v. t.*, to discompose, chagrin, daunt, embarrass, humiliate, overawe, confound, confuse, shame (Embolden, animate, buoy, inspire, cheer, rally, encourage, hearten)

abate, lessen, reduce, mitigate, remove, moderate, decline, decrease, ebb, subside (increase, amplify, foment, continue, rage, aggravate)

abbreviate, shorten, abridge, curtail, contract, epitomize, compress, condense, reduce (Extend, expand, dilate, prolong, enlarge, amplify)

abdicate, give up, cede forgo, surrender
render (Retain, usurp, occupy, maintain, claim, seize)

abet, help, encourage, instigate, incite, countenance, sanction, support, uphold, stimulate, aid, assist (Discourage, deter, oppose, hinder, baffle, counteract, frustrate, impede, obstruct)

abettor, assistant, accessory, helper, ally, confederate, accomplice, promoter, instigator, *particeps criminis*, coadjutor, associate, co-operator {Opponent, adversary, rival, antagonist

abhor, dislike intensely, scorn, shun, view
with horror, hate, detest, abominate.

loathe (Love, like, admire, approve,
covet, esteem, adore)

ability, capability, talent, faculty, capacity, qualification, aptitude, energy, dexterity, faculty, parts, accomplishment, attainment, aptness, expertness, skill, efficiency, power (Incompetence, incapacity, maladroitness, inaptitude, helplessness, inefficiency, stupidity)

abject, grovelling, low, mean, base, ignoble, worthless, despicable, servile, fawning, cringing, menial, vile, contemptible, pitiful (Noble, venerable, independent, high, worthy)

abjure, recant, forswear, disclaim, repudiate, revoke, retract, renounce, relinquish, recant, disavow, disclaim, apostasize (Maintain, hold, claim, advocate, acknowledge, profess, assert, avow)

able, strong, powerful, muscular, stalwart, vigorous, athletic, robust, brawny, skilful, adroit, competent, efficient, capable, clever, talented, accomplished, practical, gifted, qualified, telling, effective, fitted (Weak, inefficient, stupid, inept, unskilful, incapable, futile, feeble)

abode, residence, habitation, seat, habitat,
dwelling, domicile, home, quarters, lodging

abolish, quash, destroy, revoke, abrogate, end, repeal, annul, cancel, rescind, extirpate, annihilate, extinguish, terminate, eradicate, nullify (I establish, continue, support, confirm, institute, promote, enact, set up)

abominable, hateful, detestab^l, loathsome,
horrible, abhorrent, foul, odious, vile,
execrable (Lovable, admirable, charm-
ing, lovely, delightful, pleasing)

abortive, fruitless, ineffectual, idle, inoperative, vain, futile, immature, rudimentary, premature (Effectual, successful)

abridgment, abbreviation, analysis, compendium, outline, abstract, epitome, digest, summary, synopsis (Amplification, expatiation, expansion)

abscond, flee, run off, steal away, decamp, bolt, escape (Remain, appear, answer to bail, present oneself, stand one's ground)

absent, away, gone, preoccupied, listless, inattentive, abstracted, musing, dreaming.
(Present, alert, attentive)

Synonyms and Antonyms

absolute, autocratic, unlimited, entire, perfect, complete, unconditional, unqualified, unrestricted, despotic, arbitrary, tyrannous, authoritative, independent, supreme, irrelative, unconditioned (Limited, relative, constitutional, qualified, accountable, incomplete)

absorb, engross, swallow up, engulf, imbibe, consume, take up, take in, suck up, engage, rivet, merge (Eject, disgorge, radiate, dissipate, give up, repel)

absurd, ludicrous, monstrous, wild, silly, foolish, preposterous, ridiculous, irrational, unreasonable, nonsensical (Wise, logical, sound, sagacious, dignified, impressive, sensible, rational)

abuse, *v.*, asperse, revile, vilify, reproach, calumniate, defame, slander, malign, traduce, disparage, ill-use, misuse, wrong, injure, violate (Praise, eulogize, utilize)

abuse, *n.*, scurrility, ribaldry, contumely, obloquy, opprobrium, foul invective, vituperation, ill-usage, misuse, misemployment, perversions, outrage, ill-treatment, corrupt practice, violation (Praise, eulogy)

accede, approve, assent, consent, acquiesce, comply (with), agree, coincide, concur (Protest, demur, refuse, decline, reject, oppose, dissent)

accelerate, speed, precipitate, hasten, hurry, expedite, forward, quicken, despatch (Retard, hinder, delay, impede, clog, obstruct, block, decelerate, slacken)

accept, receive, take, admit, assent, agree, approve, acquiesce (Refuse, decline)

acceptable, agreeable, pleasing, pleasant, desirable, gratifying, pleasurable, welcome (Displeasing, annoying, grievous, unwelcome, undesirable)

accessory, subordinate, supplementary (Essential)

accident, casualty, mishap, disaster, incident, contingency, happening, calamity, adventure, chance (Plan, design, certainty, provision, purpose)

accommodate, serve, furnish, oblige, adapt, adjust, fit, suit, supply, hold, contain (Disoblige, inconvenience, impede, incommode)

accomplice, confederate, accessory, abettor, coadjutor, assistant, ally, associate, *pariceps criminis* (Adversary, opponent, rival, enemy)

accomplish, do, effect, finish, execute, perform, carry out, realize, fulfil, achieve, complete, perfect, consummate, bring about, compass (Baffle, fail, defeat, destroy, frustrate, mar, ruin, spoil)

accomplishment, execution, proficiency, attainment, qualification, acquirement, achievement, completion, fulfilment (Defect, blunder, bungling, defeat, failure)

accord, grant, allow, admit, concede, assent, agree, concur, tally, correspond, harmon-

ize, be harmonious (Deny, withhold, refuse, dissent, differ)

acquit, salute, address, speak to, stop, greet (Cut, snub, rebuff, repulse, elude, ignore)

account, narrative, description, narration, relation, recital, chronicle, history, record, inventory, reckoning, computation, bill, charge, score, importance, consideration, ground, reason (Suppression)

accountable, punishable, answerable, amenable, responsible, liable (Absolute, unaccountable, irresponsible, exempt)

accumulate, bring together, store, garner, pile, amass, collect, gather, increase, grow (Scatter, dissipate)

accumulation, collection, heap, store, accretion, mass, congeries, aggregation (Separation, segregation)

accurate, correct, exact, precise, nice, faithful, close, just, unerring, truthful (Erroneous, careless, faulty, inaccurate, inexact, loose, slipshod)

accustomed, usual, habitual, customary, wonted (Unaccustomed, unfamiliar, unwonted)

achieve, do, accomplish, effect, fulfil, perform, complete, finish, execute, gain, win (Fail, lose)

achievement, feat, exploit, accomplishment, attainment, performance, completion, consummation, exploit, deed, feat, acquirement (Failure, fiasco)

acknowledge, admit, accept, confess, own, avow, grant, recognize, allow, concede (Deny, repudiate, disavow, disclaim)

acquaint, inform, enlighten, apprise, make aware, make known, notify, communicate (Deceive, delude)

acquaintance, familiarity, intimacy, cognizance, fellowship, companionship, knowledge, friend (Unfamiliarity, inexperience, ignorance)

acquiesce, accede, agree, submit, concur, assent, comply, consent, give way, coincide with (Dissent, protest, resist, oppose)

acquit, exonerate, release, pardon, forgive, discharge, set free, clear, absolve, exculpate (Condemn, sentence, indict, convict)

acrimony, bitterness, sharpness, asperity, tartness, rancour, harshness, severity (Sweetness, mildness, amiability)

act, do, operate, make, perform, play, enact, feign, pretend, dissemble

action, deed, achievement, feat, exploit, accomplishment, performance, battle, engagement, agency, instrumentality, exertion, operation, activity, lawsuit, prosecution (Inaction, inertia, torpor, languor, quiescence, stagnation)

active, lively, sprightly, restless, alert, agile, nimble, brisk, quick, supple, prompt, vigorous, energetic, busy, industrious (Inert, slow, inactive, lazy, passive, indolent)

actual, real, true, veritable, positive, genuine,

Synonyms and Antonyms

certain (Fictitious, supposititious, hypothetical, conjectural, imaginary)

acumen, discernment, sharpness, astuteness, shrewdness (Stupidity, dullness)

acute, shrewd, intelligent, penetrating, piercing, sagacious, discerning, keen, severe, sharp (Dull, obtuse, stupid, blunt, chronic)

adapt, accommodate, suit, fit, conform, adjust (Force, misapply)

addicted, devoted, wedded, attached, habituated, given up to, inclined, prone (Free, disinclined, indisposed, averse)

addition, increase, accession, augmentation, reinforcement, enlargement, extension, accretion, supplement (Subtraction, deduction, separation, removal, decrease)

address, sermon, speech, discourse, appeal, oration, tact, skill, adroitness, dexterity, courtesy, deportment, demeanour (Awkwardness, tactlessness, clumsiness, *gaucherie*)

adequate, equal, sufficient, fit, suitable, competent, able, satisfactory, qualified, adapted, proportionate, commensurate (Unfit, inadequate, insufficient, unequal)

adhere, stick, cling, cleave, cohere, belong, pertain (Separate, secede, part)

adhesion, adherence, attachment, fidelity, devotion (Aversion, antipathy, alienation, aloofness, separation)

adjacent, near to, adjoining, contiguous, continuous, bordering, beside, neighbouring (Distant, remote)

adjourn, defer, prorogue, postpone, delay, suspend, interrupt (Continue, proceed)

adjunct, addition, appendage, appurtenance, accessory, auxiliary, attribute, help, advantage (Essence, hindrance, impediment, detriment, obstruction)

adjust, set right, fit, accommodate, adapt, arrange, settle, regulate, harmonize (Disorder, disturbance, disarrange)

admirable, striking, surprising, astonishing, wonderful, excellent (Detestable, contemptible, abominable, horrible, hideous)

admit, allow, permit, suffer, tolerate, accept, own, confess, acknowledge, concede (Deny, debar, disown, repudiate, exclude, dismiss, repulse, refuse, reject)

advantageous, beneficial, profitable, favourable (Hurtful, noxious, harmful)

adverse, hurtful, unfavourable, opposite, conflicting, inimical, unpropitious, hostile, antagonistic (Favourable, propitious, friendly, fortunate, lucky)

advise, counsel, urge, commend, inform (Dissuade)

affected, assumed, feigned, unnatural, simulated (Unaffected, natural, sincere)

affection, love, attachment, feeling, fondness (Coldness, aversion, distaste, hatred)

affectionate, fond, kind, attached, devoted (Hard, cold, unfeeling)

agreeable, suitable, accordant, consonant,

pleasant, pleasing, charming (Inconsistent, contradictory, rude, curt, gruff, unpleasant, disagreeable)

alternating, intermittent, wavering, interrupted (Continual, constant, direct)

ambassador, envoy, plenipotentiary, legate, minister

ambiguous, doubtful, equivocal, dubious, vague, enigmatical, Delphic, obscure, uncertain (Clear, obvious, unmistakable, unequivocal, plain, straightforward)

amend, improve, correct, better, repair, ameliorate, mend, reform (Impair, injure, degenerate, deteriorate)

amiable, genial, pleasing, kind, gentle, lovable, good-natured (Disagreeable, unamiable, crusty, surly)

anger, ire, wrath, indignation, fury, choler, temper, resentment, rage (Good-nature, patience, charity, love, poise, self-control)

appropriate, v. set apart, assign, use, assume, arrogate, usurp (Yield, render, surrender)

apt, fitting, apt (Inappropriate, unfitting)

argue, debate, discuss, dispute, reason upon, prove, evince

arise, ascend, mount, set up, flow, emanate, spring, proceed, rise, issue (Sink, fall, descend, dismount)

artful, disingenuous, crafty, skilful, cunning, wily, sly, tricky, insincere (Candid, straightforward, frank, sincere)

artifice, trick, stratagem, finesse, craft, machination, guile, ruse, manoeuvre, wile (Ingenuousness, candour, openness, directness, honesty)

association, combination, confederation, company, partnership, society, fraternity, clique, connection (Isolation, disunion)

attack, assault, censure, criticize (Defend, protect, support, vindicate)

attack, n., assault, onslaught

audacity, boldness, effrontery, hardihood (Caution, timidity, meekness, humility)

austere, uncompromising, ascetic, rigid, rigorous, severe, stern, morose (Kindly, genial, bland, affable, gentle, indulgent, dissolute)

avaricious, grasping, miserly, sordid, greedy, parsimonious (Generous, liberal, bountiful, prodigal, open-handed)

aversion, antipathy, dislike, hatred, repugnance (Affection, liking)

awe, veneration, terror, wonder, dread, fear, reverence (Familiarity, contempt, irreverence, disrespect)

awkward, clumsy, ungainly, unhandy, unpleasant (Graceful, dexterous, deft, elegant)

axiom, adage, aphorism, apothegm, maxim, truism, self-evident proposition (Non sense, fallacy, paradox)

Synonyms and Antonyms

B.

babble, chatter, prattle, gossip, tattle, blab, murmur, prate (Hush, suppress)
bad, wicked, evil, vicious, noxious, unwholesome, poor, distressing, depraved, abandoned, immoral, hurtful, sad, unwelcome (Good, perfect right, holy, pleasant, excellent)
baffle, frustrate, balk, defeat, disconcert, confuse, confound, thwart, circumvent, checkmate, bewilder, perplex (Aid, cooperate, assist, advance, encourage, promote, support, abet)
base, illegitimate, cheap, worthless, inferior, vulgar, humble, unknown, contemptible, servile, shameful, scandalous, vile, mean, debased, sordid (Noble, worthy, exalted)
battle, combat, engagement, contest, skirmish, encounter, bout, strife, fight (Peace, armistice, truce)
bear, carry, convey, transport, endure, tolerate, support, sustain, hold up, have, hold, undergo, suffer, produce (Drop, resent)
bestial, brutal, low, vile, sensual, bestial, abominable (Humane, refined, noble, divine, kindly, gentle)
beat, thrash, pound, strike, flog, cudgel, scourge, whip, smite, conquer, vanquish, overcome, defeat, rout, surpass (Protect, fail)
beautiful, charming, exquisite, lovely, beautiful, bewitching, attractive, comely, fine, handsome, pretty (Hideous, repulsive, frightful, ugly, unsightly)
becoming, befitting, proper, congruous, decent, fit, seemly, suitable (Indecorous, unseemly, incongruous, improper)
beg, beseech, crave, entreat, implore, pray, sue, importune, solicit, supplicate, ask (Demand, extort, exact, insist)
behaviour, bearing, conduct, deportment, demeanour, manners, carriage (Misconduct, misdemeanour)
belief, assent, credit, faith, trust, creed (Doubt, denial, disbelief, scepticism)
beneficent, bountiful, generous, liberal, kind, benevolent (Covetous, miserly, cruel, malevolent)
benefit, favour, advantage, kindness, good turn, boon, service, profit (Injury, harm, evil, loss, damage)
benevolence, beneficence, benignity, bounty, munificence, humanity, kindness, kindness, generosity, good-will (Malevolence, malignity, brutality, inhumanity)
blame, censure, condemn, reprove, reproach, rebuke, chide, reprehend, upbraid (Praise, laud, eulogize, approve)
blemish, defect, flaw, speck, spot, blot, disfigurement, tarnish, stigma, taint, stain, imperfection (Ornament, adornment, embellishment)
blind, sightless, heedless, undiscerning, un-

seeing (Keen-sighted, open-eyed, prudent, discriminating, penetrating)
blot, cancel, efface, expunge, erase, spot, tarnish, pollute, obliterate, obscure, stain, sully, disgrace (Cleanse, clear, whiten)
bold, brave, daring, fearless, intrepid, courageous, adventurous, valiant, audacious, undaunted, impudent (Timid, fearful, timorous, shy, bashful, modest)
border, brim, brink, edge, margin, rim, verge, boundary, couch, front
bound, restrict, circumscribe, confine, limit, skip, leap, frisk, jump, spring (Free, liberate, enlarge, open, hobble, limp)
brave, dare, defy (Cringe, cower)
bravery, fearlessness, daring, gallantry, heroism, courage, valour (Cowardice, fear, pusillanimity, timidity)
break, crack, fracture, crush, shatter, smash, shiver, tame, dismiss, cashier, degrade, interrupt (Mend, restore, preserve, join)
bright, clear, radiant, shining, brilliant, lucid, limpid, acute, discerning, auspicious, promising, merry, radiant, cheerful, intelligent (Dull, muggy, murky, stupid)
brittle, fragile, breakable, frail (Tough, plastic, solid, strong)
burial, interment, sepulture, entombment, committal (Disinterment, exhumation)
business, vocation, employment, engagement, occupation, profession, craft, commerce, job, calling, office, trade, concern, affair (Leisure, pastime, holiday)
bustle, stir, fuss, hurry, commotion, activity, eagerness, flurry (Quiet, repose, indolence, unconcern)

C.

calamity, disaster, misfortune, visitation, adversity, catastrophe, mischance, mishap (Good fortune, windfall, luck)
calm, collected, composed, placid, peaceful, undisturbed, dispassionate, sedate, equable, serene, smooth, still, unruffled (Stormy, agitated, turbulent, troubled, perturbed, heated, furious)
capable, suited, able, competent, proficient, efficient, susceptible, admitting (Incompetent, shiftless)
captain, leader, commander, chief, skipper, chieftain, foreman, master
capitious, rping, censorious, acrimonious, petulant, cross (Appreciative, complimentary, commendatory, laudatory, flattering)
care, anxiety, concern, solicitude, heed, trouble, vigilance, prudence, oversight, watchfulness, caution, attention, custody, charge (Heedlessness, oversight, disregard, negligence, indifference)
caress, embrace, fondle, pet, pamper, kiss (Annoy, tease, persecute, vex, provoke, spurn, rebuff)
carnage, butchery, massacre, slaughter, bloodshed, havoc (Ransom, quarter)

Synonyms and Antonyms

cause, source, origin, agency, occasion, creator, spring, condition, ground, motive, reason, object, aim, enterprise (Effect, end, event, outcome, consequence, result)
cease, discontinue, leave off, end, finish, desist, quit, refrain, stop, abstain (Continue, begin, commence, originate)
censure, disapprove, blame, reproach, reprimand, remonstrate, rebuke, animadvert, criticize (Praise, approve, eulogize, commend)
certain, incontrovertible, undeniable, positive, unquestionable, convinced, confident, infallible, assured, established, regular, sure, fixed, unfailing (Doubtful, hesitating, uncertain, dubious, irregular)
cessation, discontinuance, suspension, abeyance, intermissio, rest, stop (Continuance, persistence)
chance, fate, fortune, fortuity, accident, hazard, contingency, opportunity (Design, plan)
change, alter, barter, transform, veer, turn, shift, modify, vary, exchange, substitute (Last, continue, abide, endure, hold, retain)
changeable, fickle, inconstant, mutable, variable (Steadfast, dependable, enduring, persistent)
character, mark, figure, letter, person, individual, disposition, nature, temperament, reputation, repute, type, sign, part (Anonymity, disrepute, indefiniteness)
charm, bewitch, captivate, enchant, delight, fascinate (Repel, irritate, disgust)
chastity, purity, continence, virtue (Lewdness, concupiscence, lasciviousness, fornication, immorality)
cheap, inexpensive, inferior, common, mean, paltry, low-priced, poor (Dear, valuable, precious, expensive, costly)
cheerful, bright, gay, merry, sprightly, glad, jocund, blithe, pleasant, gladdening (Gloomy, sullen, dejected, unhappy, joyless)
chief, captain, commander, chieftain, head, leader (Subordinate, subaltern, vassal, retainer, follower)
circumstance, fact, event, happening, incident, surroundings, environment, condition, situation, detail
class, order, rank, caste, group, sort, grade, clique, set
clear, bright, lucid, open, evident, pure, vivid, explicit, plain, manifest, transparent, obvious (Opaque, doubtful, dim, cloudy, turbid, unintelligible)
clever, adroit, dexterous, expert, skilful, gifted intellectual, intelligent, quick, ingenious, able, talented (Stupid, foolish, slow, dull, unskilled)
clothed, garbed, habited, clad, dressed (Naked, nude)
coarse, vulgar, crude, gross, indecent, indelicate, rude, rough, unpolished. (Fine, well-bred, high-minded)

coax, cajole, wheedle, flatter, persuade, seduce, allure (Intimidate, coerce, impel)
cold, frigid, cooled, raw, chilly, frosty, wintry, unfeeling, stoical (Hot, fiery, demonstrative, affectionate)
colour, dye, stain, tinge, hue, tint, shade, pigment, paint, excuse, pretence, semblance
colourable, ostensible, plausible, specious (Genuine, transparent)
combination, association, conjunction, union, cabal, conspiracy, league, alliance, mixture, compound, concatenation (Division, analysis, disruption, schism, dissolution)
command, injunction, order, rule, direction, bidding, charge, government, feat, ukase, control (Entreaty, petition, supplication, obedience, submission, request)
commodity, goods, merchandise, staple, stock, ware
common, habitual, familiar, frequent, coarse, low, usual, mean, ordinary, vulgar (Exceptional, extraordinary, scarce, rare, refined)
compassion, sympathy, pity, condolence, kindness, mercy, clemency (Cruelty, severity)
compel, force, oblige, necessitate, coerce, constrain (Coax, lead, induce, persuade)
compendium, compend, abridgment, abstract, epitome, summary (Enlargement)
compensation, amends, recompense, satisfaction, reparation, indemnification, remuneration, requital, reward (Injury, loss, damage)
complain, lament, murmur, gumble, remonstrate, repine, expostulate, find fault, moan (Rejoice, approve, commend, applaud)
complex, intricate, complicated, confused, involved, composite, mixed (Simple, clear, direct, uncompounded)
comply, accede, conform, submit, acquiesce, yield, fulfil, satisfy, obey (Refuse, resist, repulse, reject, oppose)
compound, mixture, combination, amalgamation, coalescence, synthesis (Analysis, dissolution, resolution)
comprehend, include, embrace, fathom, grasp, understand, perceive (Exclude, mistake, misconstrue)
comprise, comprehend, contain, embrace, include, involve, imply (Exclude, except, omit)
conceal, hide, secrete, surpress, disguise (Uncover, reveal, divulge, expose, confess)
conceive, form, plan, engender, suppose, imagine, think, comprehend, understand (Misconceive)
concern, affair, business, undertaking, worry, anxiety, solicitude, care, important weight, establishment, firm (Careless indifference, disregard)
conclusion, inference, deduction, termination, end, issue, determination (Stipulation, prolongation, inauguration, inception)

Synonyms and Antonyms

condemn, sentence, denounce, convict, doom, censure, blame, *disapprove (Acquit, justify, exonerate, approve)
conduct, *v.*, direct, guide, lead, govern, regulate, manage, carry (Mismanage, mislead)
conduct, *n.*, behaviour, procedure
confirm, establish, strengthen, sanction, substantiate, attest, corroborate, prove, sustain, ratify (Contradict, upset, cancel, confute)
conflict, combat, contest, struggle, battle, antagonism, clash, interference, contention, war, disagreement (Agreement, peace, quiet)
confute, disprove, refute, oppugn, impeach (Confirm, approve, second)
conquer, overcome, prevail, triumph, subjugate, rout, overpower, win, subdue, surmount, vanquish, defeat (Cede, resign, retire, surrender, yield, lose)
consequence, effect, event, issue, result, inference, sequel, end, upshot, importance, dignity, deduction, distinction, significance, moment (Cause, origin, insignificance)
consider, deliberate, regard, think, meditate, examine, reflect, ponder, weigh (Disregard, forget, ignore, neglect)
consistent, harmonious, congruous, compatible, firm, solid (Inconsistent, shifting, self-contradictory)
console, comfort, condole, soothe, assuage, solace (Harrow, worry, harass)
constancy, firmness, fixity, continuity, permanence, stability, steadiness, inflexibility, immutability, faithfulness, steadfastness, tenacity (Fickleness, treachery, flightiness, uncertainty)
contaminate, corrupt, defile, pollute, infect, sully, taint (Cleanse, purify, ennoble)
contemn, slight, despise, disdain, scorn (Venerate, respect, esteem, honour)
contemplate, propose, regard, meditate, muse, purpose, intend, design
contemptible, despicable, paltry, vile, abject, base, mean (Admirable, noble, worthy)
contend, maintain, fight, affirm, assert, claim, debate, argue, contest, dispute, strive, struggle, combat (Succumb, allow, surrender, concede)
continual, unbroken, unremitting, unceasing, constant, continuous, perpetual, incessant (Casual, interrupted, intermittent)
continuance, continuation, duration, endurance, persistence, constancy (Cessation, discontinuance)
continue, abide, stay, tarry, last, endure, persist, remain, persevere, go on, keep on, proceed, prolong (Cease, fail, pause, desist, refrain, stop, halt)
contradict, deny, gainsay, oppose (Confirm, maintain, endorse)
convince, persuade, gain over (Shake, upset, disprove)
cool, collected, indifferent, calm, self-pos-

sessed, apathetic, distant (Warm, disturbed, excited)
correct, punish, set right, rectify, reform, remedy, chastise (Muddle, falsify)
cost, charge, expense, price, worth, expenditure, outlay, loss, damage, pain
covetousness, avarice, miserliness, rapacity, cupidity, greed (Beneficence, liberality, bounty, generosity)
cowardice, fear, timidity, pusillanimity (Courage, heroism, intrepidity)
crime, sin, iniquity, wickedness, misdeed, felony, transgression, wrong, misdemeanor, offence, delinquency (Virtue, rectitude, *virtue*)
criminal, malefactor, transgressor (Law-abiding)
crooked, bent, curved, bowed, distorted, twisted, wry, askew, dishonest, tricky, deformed, tortuous (Straight, direct, upright, honest, straightforward)
cruel, barbarous, brutal, inhuman, savage, merciless, ruthless, unfeeling, pitiless, inexorable (Kind, gentle, humane)
cultivation, tillage, agriculture, improvement, culture, refinement, fostering, nourishing (Fallow, neglect, barbarism, boorishness)
curious, desultory, hasty, slight, careless, rapid, hurried, superficial (Thorough, painstaking, searching, minute)
custom, fashion, manner, practice, habit, usage, duty, tax (Law, rule, desuetude)

D.

danger, hazard, peril, risk, jeopardy, insecurity, exposure (Safety, security)
dark, dismal, opaque, obscure, dim, wicked, vile, enigmatical, swarthy, mysterious, occult, joyless, sad (Light, plain, bright, clear)
deadly, fatal, destructive, mortal, noxious, pernicious, baneful, venomous, lethal, implacable (Life-giving, wholesome, vital)
dear, beloved, precious, costly, expensive (Despised, cheap, common, inexpensive, hated, abhorred)
death, departure, decease, demise, dissolution (Life)
decay, decline, waning, decrease, deterioration, corruption, rot, putrefaction (Growth, increase, preservation)
deceit, cheat, imposition, trick, delusion, guile, treachery, fraud, deceptor, sham (Truthfulness, sincerity, candour, frankness, verity)
deceive, delude, impose upon, beguile, fool, trick, over-reach, gull, dupe, cheat (Entice, inform, disabuse, inform)
decide, determine, settle, adjudicate, conclude, close, terminate, resolve (Vacillate, waver, hesitate, fluctuate)
decipher, read, spell, interpret, solve, unravel (Puzzle, mystify)
decision, determination, conclusion, sen-

Synonyms and Antonyms

- tenacious**, *firm*, *firmness*, *resolution*, *firmness*
uncertainty, *indecision*, *hesitation*
- declamation**, oratory, elocution, harangue, effusion, debate (Action)
- declaration**, assertion, affirmation, avowal, manifestation, statement, profession (Denial, recantation, suppression)
- decrease**, diminish, lessen, wane, dwindle, decline, retrench, curtail, reduce (Grow, increase, expand, augment, wax)
- dedicate**, devote, consecrate, offer, set, apportion, hallow, sanctify, address, inscribe (Alienate, misappropriate, defile, desecrate)
- deed**, act, action, commission, achievement, instrument, document (Word, speech)
- deem**, judge, estimate, consider, think, suppose, conceive (Misjudge)
- deep**, profound, subterranean, submerged, cunning, heartfelt, intense, astute, shrewd, thorough, designing, abstruse, learned (Shallow, superficial)
- deface**, mar, spoil, injure, disfigure (Beautify, improve)
- default**, lapse, forfeit, omission, absence, want, failure, neglect (Attention, fulfillment, assiduity, diligence, effort)
- defect**, imperfection, flaw, fault, blemish (Beauty, perfection)
- defence**, excuse, plea, vindication, protection, bulwark, rampart (Desertion, attack, yielding)
- defend**, guard, protect, justify (Betray, attack, abandon)
- defer**, procrastinate, delay, postpone, put off, prorogue, adjourn (Hasten, expedite)
- deficient**, short, wanting, inadequate, scanty, incomplete (Complete, adequate, sufficient)
- defile**, soil, pollute, corrupt, sully, contaminate, spoil, stain (Purify, cleanse, hallow, dedicate, sanctify)
- define**, fix, settle, determine, limit, circumscribe, describe, explain
- defray**, settle, meet, liquidate, pay, discharge (Repudiate)
- degree**, class, step, stage, rank, order, grade, extent, measure, division
- deliberate**, *v*, consider, meditate, consult, ponder, debate
- deliberate**, *adj*, purposed, intentional, designed, determined (Hasty, rash, ill-considered)
- delicacy**, nicety, daintiness, refinement, tact, softness, modesty, fineness, elegance, tenderness, fragility, sensitiveness, weakness, fastidiousness, deliciousness, agreeableness, (Boorishness, indecency, coarseness, robustness)
- delicate**, tender, fragile, dainty, refined, weak, fastidious, discriminating, fine, elegant, agreeable (Coarse, rough, robust, strong)
- delicious**, sweet, palatable, delightful (Nauseous, unpalatable, fulsome)
- delight**, enjoyment, pleasure, happiness, transport, ecstasy, gladness, rapture, bliss, joy, ravishment (Annoyance, displeasure)
- deliver**, liberate, free, rescue, pronounce, give, hand over (Retain, hold, enslave, conquer)
- demonstrate**, prove, show, establish, exhibit (Hide, conceal, obscure)
- depart**, leave, quit, decamp, retire, withdraw, vanish, levant (Arrive, remain, abide, stay)
- deprive**, strip, dispossess, despoil, bereave, rob, divest (Endow, donate, bestow, confer)
- depute**, appoint, commission, delegate, authorize, accredit (Recall, dismiss)
- derision**, ridicule, mockery, scorn, contempt, disrespect (Respect, deference)
- derivation**, extraction, descent, source, origination, beginning, etymology
- describe**, draw, delineate, portray, explain, depict, relate, picture, illustrate, set forth, define, represent, characterize
- desecrate**, profane, secularize, abuse, misuse, pollute (Consecrate, sanctify, hallow) (See defile)
- deserve**, merit, earn, win, be worthy of (Forfeit)
- design**, sketch, drawing, plan, invention, contrivance, intention, aim, purpose, object, scheme, plot (Chance, accident, execution)
- desirable**, expedient, advisable, advantageous, acceptable, proper, judicious, beneficial, profitable, good (Detestable, obnoxious)
- desire**, longing, craving, appetite, wish, passion, lust, affection, appetency (Aversion, apathy, antipathy, repugnance)
- desist**, cease, stop, discontinue, refrain, drop, leave off, abstain, forbear (Continue, persist, persevere)
- desolate**, abandoned, devastated, unfrequented, forlorn, forsaken, deserted, wild, waste, dreary, bare, bleak, lonely, sad, comfortless (Contented happy, frequented)
- desperate**, wild, frantic, furious, extreme, resorted to in despair, reckless, hopeless, despairing, irremediable (Calm, cautious, hopeful, retrievable)
- despised**, scorned, held in contempt, degraded, worthless (Admired, respected)
- destiny**, fate, decree, doom, lot, fortune (Choice, free-will)
- destructive**, detrimental, hurtful, ruinous, pernicious, injurious, deleterious, baleful, baneful, subversive (Creative, constructive)
- desuetude**, disuse, discontinuance (Continuance, vogue)
- desultory**, rambling, discursive, superficial, loose, cursory, unmethodical, irregular, unsystematic, erratic, fitful (Continuous, consecutive, systematic)

Synonyms and Antonyms

detail, *n.*, particular, point, part, item, account, recital, specification, minute, minutiae (Whole, totality)
detail, *v.*, particularize, enumerate, specify, relate, report, set forth, send forth (Generalize, recall)
deter, prevent, restrain, discourage, warn, stop, dissuade, dishearten (Encourage, persuade)
detriment, deterioration, loss, harm, injury, disadvantage, hurt (Benefit, help)
develop, unfold, amplify, expand, enlarge, grow, advance (Stunt, dwarf, fade, stultify, condense)
device, artifice, trick, expedient, contrivance, ruse, emblem, badge, crest, arms, symbol, design (Abortion, miscontrivance)
devoid, void, wanting, destitute, unendowed, lacking, unprovided (Full, furnished, possessing, having)
devoted, attached, fond, affectionate, consecrated, given over, ardent, zealous (Indifferent, lukewarm)
dictate, prompt, enjoin, order, command, prescribe, require, direct (Follow, obey)
dictatorial, imperious, domineering, arbitrary, imperative, tyrannical, overbearing (Submissive, meek)
die, expire, depart, perish, decline, vanish, languish, wane, sink, fade, decay, cease, de cease, demise, disappear (Live, glow, flourish, develop)
diet, food, victuals, nourishment, aliment, nutriment, sustenance, fare, rations, convention, council
difference, variance, dissension, rupture, breach, strife, quarrel, disagreement, discord, estrangement, dissimilarity, variation, divergence, unlikeness (Consonance, agreement, harmony, similarity)
different, various, manifold, diverse, dissimilar, unlike, separate, distinct (Similar, cognate, like, congruous)
difficult, hard, arduous, intricate, perplexing, obscure, unmanageable, intractable (Easy, simple, plain, clear)
diffuse, discursive, prolix, verbose, rambling, diluted, wordy, copious (Concise, condensed, epigrammatic, terse)
dignify, ennoble, grace, elevate, exalt, advance, promote, honour (Degrade, dishonour)
dilate, widen, expand, swell, distend, enlarge, descant, expatiate, dwell (Contract, conderse)
dilatory, slow, procrastinating (Quick, precipitate, swif)
diligence, perseverance, care, caution, industry (Negligence, slackness)
diminish, lessen, reduce, contract, curtail (Increase, augment)
disability, inability, impotence, incapacity (Power, ability)
discern, descry, observe, recognize, see, dis-

tinguish, discriminate, separate, perceive. (Confuse, mangle, confound)
discipline, order, training, correction, punishment, contrivance, reproof, reprobation (Disorder, misbehavior, rebellion)
discover, make known, detect, invent, expose, reveal, disclose (Conceal, cover, secrete, lose, miss)
discreditable, shameful, dishonourable, disgraceful, scandalous, disreputable (Honourable, creditable, reputable)
discreet, cautious, prudent, wary, judicious, considerate, politic, provident (Foolish, indiscreet, blabbing)
discrepancy, difference, variance, likeness, consonance, similarity)
discrimination, acuteness, penetration, insight, discernment, judgment (Obtuseness, shortsightedness)
disease, complaint, malady, affection, disorder, ailment, sickness, epidemic (Health, vigour)
disgrace, *n.*, dispute, reproach, dishonour, shame, odium, ignominy, disfavour (Honour)
disgrace, *v.*, debase, degrade, dishonour, discredit (Exalt)
disgust, dislike, distaste, abomination, loathing, aversion, repugnance, abhorrence (Admiration, liking)
dishonest, unjust, fraudulent, deceptive, unfair, false, deceitful, cheating, wrongful (Honest, upright)
dismay, *v.*, terrify, frighten, scare, daunt, appal, affright (Encourage)
dismay, *n.*, terror, dread, fear, fright, consternation (Assurance, confidence)
dismiss, send off, discharge, discard, turn out, cashier (Retain, keep)
dispel, scatter, drive away, disperse, dissipate (Collect, gather)
display, show, spread out, exhibit, evince, parade, unfold, expose (Hide, conceal, cover)
dispose, arrange, array, place, order, settle, incline, induce, regulate, adjust, convey, alienate, remove, employ (Confuse, disarrange, unsettle)
dispute, *v.*, discuss, wrangle, argue, contest, contend, question, unpugn, controvert (Assent, agree)
dispute, *n.*, argument, debate, controversy, quarrel, squabble, altercation, disagreement, contention (Harmony, agreement)
dissent, disagree, differ, vary (Assent, agree)
distinct, clear, plain, obvious, definite, defined, different, separate (Dim, obscure)
distinguish, perceive, discern, tell, characterize, mark out, divide, discriminate, make famous (See discern)
distinguished, famous, glorious, far-famed, noted, illustrious, eminent, celebrated, conspicuous, marked (Obscure, unknown, ordinary)

Synonyms and Antonyms

distract, confuse, disconcert, perplex, bewilder, madden, divert, craze (Calm, soothe, reassure)

distribute, allot, share, dispense, apportion, deal, arrange, classify (Collect, amass, assemble)

disturb, disorder, derange, discompose, agitate, disquiet, interrupt, confuse, trouble, annoy, vex, worry (Pacify, quiet)

disuse, discontinuance, abandonment, desertitude (Use)

divide, part, separate, distribute, parcel out, deal out, sever, sunder, disunite, estrange, cut, diverge (Unite, combine, associate)

divine, *adj.*, godlike, holy, heavenly, sacred, rapturous, celestial, angelic, transcendent (Human, earthly, fiendish, diabolical, devilish)

divine, *v.*, for-see, surmise, foretell, conjecture

do, effect, make, perform, accomplish, finish, transact, cheat, swindle

docile, tractable, teachable, compliant, tame (Stubborn, unruly, intractable, pig-headed)

doctrine, tenet, article of belief, creed, dogma, teaching (Action, conduct, deed, performance, practice)

doleful, dolorous, sorrowful, dismal, sad, sorrowful, piteous (Joyous, happy, cheerful, merry)

doom, sentence, verdict, judgment, fate, lot, destiny (Salvation, acquittal)

doubt, indecision, distrust, uncertainty, suspense, hesitation, scruple, perplexity (Certainty, belief, faith)

draw, pull, haul, drag, attract, inhale, induce, bring in, bring out, take out, derive, deduce, write, sketch, extract, trace, stretch (Repel, exhale)

dread, fear, horror, terror, suspense, alarm, dismay, awe (Boldness, assurance, confidence)

dreadful, fearful, terrible, terrible, awful, horrible, no end, terrible, distressing, attractive, pleasing, desirable)

dress, clothing, attire, apparel, garments, costume, garb, habit, vesture, livens (Nakedness, nudity)

drift, purpose, meaning, scope, aim, tendency, direction, intent, intention

droll, funny, laughable, comic, humorous, whimsical, queer, amusing (Solemn, grave, mirthless)

drown, inundate, swamp, submerge, overwhelm, engulf (Emerge, float)

dry, arid, parched, lifeless, dull, tedious, uninteresting, tiresome, keen, sharp, barren, rapid (Wet, moist, damp, soaked, interesting, juicy)

due, owed, to be paid, owing to, attributable to, just, fair, proper, appropriate, suitable, fit (Exorbitant, unjust)

dull, stupid, gloomy, sad, dismal, commonplace, uninteresting, tedious, sunless,

cloudy, insensible, blunt, obscure, lifeless, torpid (Bright, interesting, entertaining, sunny)

dunce, sampleton, fool, nunny, blockhead, idiot (Sage, philosopher)

durable, lasting, permanent, abiding, continuing (Ephemeral, perishable)

dwelt, stay, stop, abide, sojourn, linger, tarry (Stray, wander)

dwindle, pine, waste, diminish, decrease, fall off, shrink (Grow, increase, augment)

E

eager, hot, ardent, impassioned, forward, impatient, keen, anxious, vehement (Apathetic, listless, indifferent, detached)

earn, acquire, obtain, win, gain, achieve, merit (Lose, forfeit)

earnest, *adj.*, ardent, eager, zealous, serious, grave, warm, fervent, important, weighty (Trifling, flippant, frivolous)

earnest, *n.*, pledge, payment in advance, foretaste, good faith, seriousness (Jest)

ease, *n.*, quiet, tranquility, comfort, rest, facility, readiness, freedom (Worry, discomfort, annoyance, awkwardness, difficulty)

ease, *v.*, calm, alleviate, allay, mitigate, appease, assuage, pacify, disburden, rid, free from, relieve, release, mollify (Annoy, worry, pain, disturb, vex)

easy, light, untroubled, comfortable, unconstrained, natural, complaisant, gentle, gradual (Difficult, hard)

eccentric, irregular, anomalous, peculiar, singular, odd, abnormal, wayward, strange (Regular, ordinary, normal)

economical, sparing, saving, provident, thrifty, frugal, careful (Wasteful, prodigal, spendthrift, lavish)

edge, border, brink, rim, brim, margin, verge, limit, sharpness, keenness, opening, lip (Middle, centre)

efface, blot out, expunge, obliterate, wipe out, cancel, erase (Preserve, insert)

effect, *n.*, consequence, result, issue, event, efficiency, force, power, purport, sequel, import, fact, reality, execution, operation (Cause, origin)

effect, *v.*, accomplish, realize, achieve, execute, operate, complete, cause, make produce (Fail, fall short, yield)

effective, efficient, operative, adequate, forcible, powerful, potent (Vain, ineffectual)

efficacy, power, potency, effectiveness, efficiency, energy (Futility, ineffectiveness, impotence)

efficient, effectual, effective, competent, qualified, capable, able, fitted (Futile, feckless, inefficient, incapable, slack)

elementary, primary, rudimentary, simple

eliminate, exclude, remove, drive out, expel, thrust out, eject, cast out, oust, get rid of, dislodge (Invite, welcome)

Synonyms and Antonyms

- eloquence**, oratory, rhetoric, declamation, impassioned utterance
- elucidate**, make plain, explain, clear up, expound, illustrate (Muddle, perplex, confuse)
- elude**, evade, escape, avoid, shun,* dodge, baffle (Encounter, face, confront)
- embarrass**, perplex, entangle, distress, trouble, abash, confuse, disconcert (Assist, help)
- embolden**, inspire, animate, hearten, encourage, cheer, urge, impel, stimulate (Discourage, dishearten, deter)
- eminent**, distinguished, signal, conspicuous, noted, prominent, well-known, elevated, renowned, famous, glorious, illustrious (Low, obscure, unknown, mediocre, unimportant)
- emit**, give out, throw out, exhale, disengage, vent (Admit, inhale)
- emotion**, excitement, feeling, passion, perturbation, agitation, tremor, mental conflict (Poise, repose, calm)
- employ**, engage, occupy, busy, use, hire, engross (Dismiss, discharge)
- employment**, business, vocation, engagement, office, function, trade, profession, occupation, calling (Leisure, idleness)
- encompass**, encircle, surround, besiege, gird, beset (Avoid, withdraw)
- encounter**, clash, collision, attack, meeting, conflict, combat, assault, onset, engagement, battle, action (Retreat, flight, separation)
- encourage**, countenance, sanction, support, foster, cherish, inspire, incite, hearten, embolden, animate, cheer, incite, urge, impel, stimulate (Daunt, deject, depress) (See embolden)
- end**, *n.*, aim, object, purpose, finish, objective, death, result, conclusion, upshot, close, expiration, termination, extremity, sequel (Beginning, commencement, introduction, incipency)
- endeavour**, attempt, try, essay, strive, aim (Relax, shirk)
- endurance**, fortitude, patience, resignation, continuance, durability, duration, persistence, sufferance (Weakness, cowardice, impatience)
- endure**, last, continue, support, bear, sustain, suffer, brook, submit to, undergo (Perish, succumb, give way, submit, yield, surrender)
- enemy**, foe, antagonist, adversary, opponent (Friend, comrade)
- energetic**, vigorous, active, virile, strenuous, effectual, efficacious, powerful, forcible, forceful, potent (Lazy, idle, indolent, passive, sluggish, slothful)
- engage**, commit, employ; occupy, bind, pledge, betroth, affianc
- engross**, absorb, take up, occupy, engage, monopolize (See engulf)
- engulf**, swallow up, absorb, drown, submerge, bury, entomb, overwhelm (Cast
- out, disgorge, disperse, dissipate, eject, emit, exude)
- enjoin**, urge, command, direct, charge, order, prescribe (Accept, follow, obey, yield, submit, dissuade)
- enjoyment**, pleasure, gratification, advantageous possession (Pain, sorrow, sadness)
- enlarge**, increase, extend, augment, expand, broaden, swell, expatiate, dilate (Diminish, contract)
- enlighten**, illumine, illuminate, instruct, inform (Obscure, perplex, confuse)
- enliven**, cheer, vivify, stir up, animate, inspire, exhilarate (Deaden, benumb, dispirit)
- enmity**, animosity, hostility, ill-will, maliciousness, malice, hatred (Friendliness, goodwill)
- enormous**, gigantic, colossal,* mammoth, huge, vast, immense, prodigious, heinous, atrocious, flagrant (Insignificant, little, small, petty)
- enough**, sufficiency, plenty, abundance (Want, lack, paucity, poverty)
- enrage**, infuriate, madden, incense, anger, exasperate (Pacify, soothe, appease, calm, quiet)
- enrapture**, enchant, fascinate, charm, captivate, bewitch (Repel, revolt)
- enroll**, enlist, list, register, record (Disrate, disqualify, strike off)
- enterprise**, undertaking, endeavour, venture, energy, adventurousness (Timidity, caution)
- entertain**, amuse, please, divert, hold
- enthusiasm**, earnestness, devotion, zeal, ardour, fervour, intensity, vehemence (Ennui, indifference, caution, coldness, boredom, wariness)
- enthusiast**, fanatic, zealot, visionary (Indifferentist)
- epitome**, compendium, abstract, digest, synopsis
- equal**, same, even, like, alike, uniform, adequate, sufficient, proportionate, equitable, invariable, just, fair (Inadequate, unequal, variable)
- eradicate**, root out, extirpate, exterminate, stamp out, annihilate (Implant, inculcate, instil)
- erase**, rub out, efface, obliterate, expunge, delete (Preserve, insert, stet)
- erroneous**, incorrect, inaccurate, faulty, inexact, wrong (Exact, right, correct)
- error**, blunder, mistake, inaccuracy, sin, heresy, transgression, delinquency (Accuracy, truth, precision)
- especially**, chiefly, particularly, principally (Generally)
- essay**, dissertation, tract, treatise, attempt, thesis
- establish**, set up, settle, found, start, institute, plant, ratify, prove, substantiate, build up, confirm, strengthen (Overthrow, demolish, destroy, disestablish)

Synonyms and Antonyms

esteem, regard, respect, worth, estimation, opinion (Contempt, scorn)
estimate, value, appraise, calculate, compute, rate
estrangement, alienation (Reconciliation)
eternal, endless, everlasting, infinite, perpetual, incessant, ceaseless, immutable, imperishable (Finite, temporal, limited)
evade, avoid, elude, baffle, dodge (Confront, face, meet, encounter)
even, level, plane, smooth, uniform, equal, fair, just, calm, equable (Uneven, rough, jagged)
event, incident, occurrence, issue, result, end, upshot, circumstance, case
evil, ill, harm, mischief, badness, misfortune, injury, disaster, sin, wickedness, depravity, corruption (Good)
exact, strict, rigid, precise, just, correct, accurate, careful, nice, particular, punctual (Careless, slipshod)
exalt, ennoble, dignify, raise, elevate, extol, glorify (Humble, debase, degrade, defame)
examination, investigation, inquiry, research, search, scrutiny, inspection
exceed, excel, outdo, surpass, transcend (Fall short)
exceptional, uncommon, rare, unusual, irregular, abnormal, extraordinary (Usual, commonplace)
excite, awaken, provoke, rouse, stir up, stimulate, evoke, agitate, disturb (Lull, quiet, soothe)
excursion, jaunt, ramble, tour, trip, digression
execute, fulfil, perform, consummate, put to death (See effect)
exempt, released, free, cleared (Subject, incriminated)
exercise, exert, use, employ, practise, try, worry, trouble, pursue, produce, drill (Rest, relax, put by)
exhaust, thorough, complete (Cursory, superficial)
exigency, emergency, crisis, urgency, juncture, necessity, requirement
experiment, proof, trial, test
explain, expound, interpret, illustrate, elucidate, account for, solve, justify (See elucidate)
express, state, declare, signify, utter, tell, indicate, show (Suppress)
extend, stretch, enlarge, prolong, lengthen, expand, increase, protract, offer, amplify (Abridge, abbreviate, shorten, contract)
extravagant, lavish, profuse, prodigal, wild, excessive, wasteful (Parsimonious, careful, economical, niggardly)

F.

fable, apologue, tale, story, legend, myth, invention, falsehood, lie
fabricate, invent, feign, forge, coin
face, visage, countenance, surface, look,

appearance, assurance, effrontery, impudence
facetious, pleasant, jocular, jocose, witty, humorous (Serious, grave, heavy)
factor, agent, broker, middleman, element
fail, fall short, be deficient, decline, wane, miscarry, be unsuccessful, give out (Succeed, carry out or through)
faint, feeble, languid, slight, small, timid, weak, low, irresolute, dim, indistinct. (Forcible, loud, distinct, strong)
fair, handsome, light, comely, clear, cloudless, spotless, passable, admissible, impartial, open, distinct, so-so, average, equitable, honest, just, reasonable (Unfair, dishonest, dull, partial, ugly, foul)
fairy, fay, elf, pixy, sprite, sylph, Puck
faith, creed, belief, trust, confidence, conviction, assurance, credence, doctrine, persuasion, fidelity, loyalty (Disbelief, infidelity)
faithful, true, loyal, constant, trustworthy, exact, close, truthful, reliable (Faithless, treacherous, perfidious)
fall, drop, droop, sink, tumble, decrease, decline, lapse, perish, gravitate, overthrow, flow (Rise)
fame, renown, reputation, glory, honour, celebrity (Ignominy, obscurity, disgrace)
famous, celebrated, renowned, illustrious, eminent, distinguished (Obscure, unknown, inconspicuous)
fantiful, grotesque, visionary, fantastic, whimsical, imaginative, capricious, unreal, imaginary (Real, practical, realistic, literal, natural, accurate)
fancy, imagination, whimsical image, conceit, vagary, frolic, concection, liking, fondness, idea, humour, whim, hobby. (Fact, realism, reality, truth)
fashion, custom, manner, mode, practice, usage
fast, fixed, firm, faithful, constant, wild, giddy, gay, dissipated, lasting, deep, rapid, quick, fleet, expeditious (Slow, sluggish, loose, insecure)
fatigue, weariness, lassitude, languor, enervation, exhaustion (Vivacity, vigour)
fear, dread, alarm, panic, apprehension, trepidation, consternation, uneasiness, dismay, fright, terror, awe, reverence (Bravery, courage, fearlessness, confidence)
feeling, sensibility, susceptibility, consciousness, sensation, emotion, passion, sentiment, tenderness, sensitiveness, impression (Insensibility, hardness, callousness, numbness)
ferocious, fierce, savage, wild, inhuman, fell, barbarous, cruel, ruthless (Mild, gentle, tame)
fertile, fruitful, prolific, plenteous, teeming, luxuriant, abundant, fecund, productive (Sterile, barren, unproductive)

Synonyms and Antonyms

fiction, falsehood, fabrication, invention, fancy, figment, novel (Fact, truth)

figure, shape, form, image, likeness, diagram, drawing, appearance, digit, pattern, emblem, metaphor, allegory, symbol, picture, type

find, discover, chance upon, perceive, furnish, supply (Lose, overlook)

fine, *adj.*, minute, small, keen, handsome, elegant, thin, excellent, exquisite, beautiful, accomplished, brilliant, showy, pure, delicate, nice (Coarse, gross, thick, crude, crass)

fine, *n.*, forfeit, forfeiture, mulct, penalty (Gift, donation)

fire, blaze, conflagration, burning, firing, heat, fervour, ardour, intensity, enthusiasm, passion, lustre, force (Cold, indifference)

firm, constant, solid, secure, compact, strong, determined, inflexible, robust, staunch, steadfast, fixed, stable (Weak, unsteady, wavering, yielding, vacillating, flaccid, soft, inconstant)

first, foremost, chief, earhest, primitive, *ry*, principal, elementary (Last, subordinate)

fit, accommodate, adapt, adjust, equip, suit, qualify, prepare (Unfit)

fix, set, place, attach, make fast, fasten, determine, establish, settle, define, limit (Displace, remove)

flame, blaze, flare, flash, glare, sweetheart

flat, level even, prostrate, horizontal, insipid, tasteless, dull, uninteresting, monotonous, tame, downright (Hilly, exciting, brisk, thrilling, convex, concave, cambered, undulating)

flexible, pliant, pliable, ductile, lithe, supple, yielding (Rigid, inelastic, stiff, unbending)

flourish, prosper, thrive, wave, brandish (Decay, decline, degenerate, wane)

fluctuating, wavering, hesitating, oscillating, vacillating, changing (Firm, steadfast, decided, resolute, stable)

fluent, flowing, glib, voluble, unembarrassed, ready (Hesitating, halting)

folks, persons, people, individuals

follow, go after, succeed, ensue, imitate, copy, pursue, accompany, attend, trace, track, trail, pursue (Precede, originate, abandon)

follower, partizan, disciple, adherent, retainer, pursuer, successor (Predecessor, leader, superior)

folly, silliness, foolishness, imbecility, fatuity (Wisdom, sanity, reasonableness)

fond, enamoured, attached, affectionate, loving, tender, devoted, doting, foolish, *adly* (Distant, responsive)

fondness, affection, attachment, kindness, love, liking, predilection (Aversion, dislike, hate)

foolhardy, venturesome, incautious, hasty, adventurous, rash, reckless (Cautious, careful, provident)

foolish, simple, silly, irrational, brainless, imbecile, crazy, absurd, preposterous, ridiculous, nonsensical (Wise, discreet, sensible)

fop, dandy, beau, coxcomb, puppy, jackanapes (Sloven)

forbear, abstain, refrain, withhold (Indulge, persist)

force, *n.*, strength, vigour, dint, might, energy, power, violence, army, host (Weakness, feebleness)

force, *v.*, compel, drive, constrain, press, coerce, necessitate (Persuade, ask, plead)

forecast, forethought, foresight, prediction, prognostication (Afterthought)

foregoing, antecedent, anterior, preceding, previous, prior, former (Following, succeeding, latter)

forerunner, herald, harbinger, precursor, omen (Successor)

forge, hammer out, coin, invent, frame, feign, fabricate, counterfeit, falsify

forgive, pardon, condone, remit, absolve, acquit, excuse, except (Condemn, persecute, accuse, punish)

forgo, renounce, give up, relinquish, let go, waive (Insist)

forlorn, forsaken, abandoned, deserted, desolate, lone, lonesome, miserable, pitiable, destitute (Cherished, beloved)

form, *n.*, ceremony, observance, rite, figure, shape, likeness, arrangement, conformation, fashion, appearance, representation, semblance (Vagueness)

form, *v.*, make, create, produce, constitute, arrange, fashion, shape, mould (Destroy, demolish)

formal, regular, orderly, external, outward, ceremonious, precise, exact, stiff, methodical, affected (Informal, natural, unconventional, careless)

forthwith, immediately, directly, instantly, instantaneously (Anon, by and by, presently)

fortitude, endurance, resolution, heroism, strength, courage (Weakness)

fortunate, lucky, happy, auspicious, prosperous, successful, favoured (Unfortunate, luckless, unlucky)

fortune, chance, fate, luck, doom, destiny, wealth, property, possessions, riches (Misfortune, poverty)

foster, bring up, cherish, nurse, harbour, tend, favour, encourage, forward, nurture (Neglect, disregard)

foul, impure, nasty, filthy, dirty, unclean, defiled, disgusting, dishonourable, base, unhealthy, vile, wicked (Pure, clean, healthy)

fractious, cross, captious, petulant, touchy, testy, peevish, fretful, splenetic (Tractable, gentle, submissive, pliant)

Synonyms and Antonyms

fragile, brittle, frail, delicate, feeble (Strong, sturdy, stout, solid)
fragments, pieces, scraps, morsels, chips, leavings, remains, remnants (Entities, wholes, solids, masses)
frailty, weakness, failing, foible, imperfection, fault, blemish (Strength, perfection)
frame, construct, invent, coin, fabricate, forge, mould, feign, make, compose (Sunder, destroy, dissolve, rend)
franchise, right, exemption, immunity, privilege, freedom, suffrage
frank, artless, candid, sincere, free, easy, familiar, open, ingenuous, plain (Tricky, insincere, wily, guileful, shifty)
frantic, distracted, mad, furious, raving, frenzied (Quiet, subdued, calm, peaceful, sane, normal)
fraud, deceit, deception, duplicity, guile, cheat, imposition, wile, humbug, guile (Honesty, straightforwardness, fairness)
frisk, fancy, humour, vagary, whim, caprice, crotchet (Purpose, resolution, constancy)
free, at liberty, generous, bountiful, bounteous, munificent, frank, artless, candid, familiar, open, independent, unconfined, immune, delivered, informal, unreserved, unrestricted, exempt, clear, loose, easy, careless (Bound, slavish, dependent, stungy, artificial)
free, v, release, set free, deliver, rescue, liberate, enfranchise, affranchise, emancipate, exempt (Enslave, bind, imprison)
freedom, liberty, independence, unrestraint, familiarity, licence, franchise, exemption, privilege (Slavery, bondage, dependence, serfdom)
frequent, often, common, usual, general (Rare, unique, exceptional)
fret, gall, chafe, agitate, irritate, vex, worry, urk, roghen, ruffle, tease (Please, appease, soothe, calm, assuage)
friendly, kind, well-disposed, peaceable, amicable, sociable, social, fraternal, favourable (Distant, reserved, cool, hostile)
frightful, fearful, dreadful, dire, dreadful, terrific, awful, horrible, horrid, terrible, hideous, awe-inspiring (Pleasing, gentle)
frivolous, trifling, trivial, petty, childish, futile (Serious, earnest, solemn)
frugal, provident, economical, saving, thrifty (Wasteful, extravagant, prodigal)
fruitful, fertile, prolific, productive, abundant, fecund, plentiful, pienteous (Barren, sterile, unproductive)
fruitless, vain, useless, idle, abortive, bootless, unavailing, without avail, unproductive, barren, sterile (Fruitful, profitable, valuable, successful)
frustrate, defeat, foil, balk, disappoint, thwart, prevent (Assist, help, satisfy)
fulfil, accomplish, effect, complete, consummate, perform, satisfy (Bungle, fail)

fully, completely, abundantly, perfectly, utterly (Partially, partly)
fulsome, coarse, gross, sickening, offensive, rank, paucous (Moderate)
furious, violent, boisterous, vehement, impetuous, dashing, sweeping, frantic, distracted, stormy, angry, raging, fierce (Calm, restrained, placid, quiet)
futile, trifling, trivial, frivolous, useless, worthless, vain, unavailing (Effective, capable)

G.

gain, n, profit, emolument, increment, advantage, benefit, winnings, earnings (Loss, failure)
gain, v, get, acquire, obtain, attain, procure, earn, win, achieve, reap, realize, reach (Lose, fail)
gallant, brave, bold, courageous, gay, fine, showy, intrepid, heroic, fearless, chivalrous (Cowardly, timid, shrinking, fearful, timorous)
galling, irritating, irksome, vexing
game, play, pastime, diversion, sport, amusement, scheme, plan, project (Work, toil, drudgery)
gang, band, horde, company, troop, crew (Individual)
gap, breach, chasm, hollow, cavity, cleft, crevice, rift, chink, opening, fissure
garnish, embellish, adorn, beautify, deck, decorate (Pollute, deface, simplify, defile)
gather, pick, cull, assemble, harvest, reap, muster, infer, understand, collect, amass, accumulate, acquire (Scatter, disperse)
gaudy, showy, flashy, tawdry, gay, glittering, bespangled (Sombre, dark, plain)
gaunt, emaciated, scraggy, skinny, meagre, lank, attenuated, spare, lean, thin (Well-fed, plump, stout)
gay, cheerful, merry, lively, jolly, sprightly, blithe, vivacious, gaudy, bright, showy, fine, loud (Solemn, funereal, doleful, dismal)
generate, form, make, beget, produce, breed, engender, bring forth (Des.roy, extinguish)
generation, procreation, formation, progeny, race, breed, stock, kind, time, period, age, era
generous, beneficent, noble, benevolent, free-handed, honourable, bountiful, liberal free (Niggardly, close, parsimonious miserly, close-fisted, greedy)
genial, cordial, hearty, pleasant, kindly, cheering, mild, merry, jovial (Distant, cold, aloof)
genius, intellect, aptitude, capacity, faculty, gift, bent, brains, creative power, invention, talent, nature, character, adept (Dullness, stupidity, imbecility)
genteel, refined, polished, fashionable, polite

Synonyms and Antonyms

- well-bred (Boorish, clownish, rude, uncultivated)
- gentle**, placid, mild, bland, meek, tame, docile, light, moderate, lenient, noble, well-born, refined (Rough, uncouth, boisterous, obstreperous, vulgar)
- genuine**, pure, real, true, unaffected, sincere, unadulterated (False, deceptive, sham)
- gesture**, attitude, action, posture, gesticulation
- get**, obtain, earn, gain, attain, procure, achieve (Lose, fail)
- ghastly**, pallid, wan, hideous, grim, shocking, livid, terrible, frightful (Florid, high-coloured, hectic, radiant)
- ghost**, spectre, sprite, apparition, shade, phantom, spirit
- gibe**, scoff, sneer, flout, jeer, mock, taunt, deride (Cheer, encourage, applaud, approve)
- giddy**, dizzy, fickle, unsteady, hare-brained, wild, flighty, thoughtless (Steady, reliable, poised, well-balanced, dependable)
- gift**, donation, benefaction, grant, alms, gratuity, boon, present, faculty, talent, endowment, knack (Purchase)
- gigantic**,ossal, huge, enormous, vast, promense, gargantuan (Diminutive, tiny, small, wee)
- give**, grant, bestow, confer, yield, impart, furnish, supply (Take, absorb)
- glad**, pleased, cheerful, joyful, gladsome, rejoiced, gratified, cheering (Sad, despondent, melancholy, depressed)
- gleam**, glimmer, glance, glitter, shine, flash
- glee**, joy, joviality, joy, ncy, sadness)
- glide**, slip, slide, run, roll on, slither
- glimmer**, gleam, flicker, glitter
- glimpse**, glance, look, glint, inkling
- glitter**, sparkle, gleam, shine, glisten, glitter, radiate, coruscate
- gloom**, cloud, darkness, dimness, blackness, dullness, sadness, despondency, sorrow, despair (Light, joy)
- gloomy**, dismal, dim, dark, obscure, dusky, sad, gloom, dejected, sorrowful (Bright, clear, gay, merry)
- glorify**, magnify, celebrate, adore, exalt, elevate, praise, make bright (Debase, ruin, dishonour, disgrace)
- glorious**, illustrious, famous, renowned, distinguished, celebrated, noble, exalted, resplendent, radiant (Infamous, ignoble)
- glory**, honour, fame, renown, splendour, grandeur (Infamy, shame, dishonour, disgrace)
- glut**, gorge, stuff, cram, cloy, satiate, inundate, overstock, block up (Starve, empty)
- go**, depart, proceed, move, advance, fare, turn out, extend, be about, budge, stir
- God**, Creator, Deity, Lord, Almighty, Jehovah, Omnipotence, Providence, Jahveh, Omniscience, First Cause (Beelzebub, Lucifer, Satan, the Devil, Ahrimanes, Pluto)
- godly**, righteous, devout, holy, pious, religious (Wicked, ungodly, impious)
- good**, n., benefit, weal, advantage, profit, boon, righteousness (Evil, mischief, harm, loss)
- good**, adj., virtuous, righteous, upright, just, moral, true, excellent, valuable, worthy, kind, well-disposed, gracious, serviceable, beneficial, adequate, suitable, competent, qualified, honourable, unblemished, able, skilful, thorough, genuine (Wicked, bad, spoiled)
- gorge**, v., glut, fill, cram, stuff, satiate (Empty, starve)
- gorge**, n., pass, defile, ravine, gully
- gorgeous**, superb, grand, magnificent, splendid, brilliant, resplendent (Mean, squalid)
- govern**, rule, direct, manage, command, sway, control, reign (Comply, obey, submit, yield)
- government**, rule, state, control, sway, dominion, direction, constitution (Anarchy)
- graceful**, becoming, comely, elegant, beautiful, easy, natural (Awkward, ungainly, clumsy, uncouth, stiff)
- gracious**, merciful, kindly, beneficent, gentle, affable (Haughty, disdainful, curt, stiff)
- gradual**, slow, progressive, step by step (Sudden)
- grand**, majestic, stately, dignified, lofty, elevated, exalted, splendid, gorgeous, superb, magnificent, sublime, noble, great, pompous (Shabby, poor, mean)
- grant**, bestow, impart, give, yield, cede, allow, confer (Absorb, assume, engross, take)
- grant**, gift, boon, subsidy, donation, transfer, bounty
- graphic**, forcible, telling, picturesque, vivid, pictorial (Vague, maundering, illusive, dull)
- grasp**, catch, seize, gripe, clasp, grapple, comprehend, understand (Loose, let go, surrender)
- grateful**, agreeable, pleasing, welcome, thankful (Harsh, ungrateful, thankless)
- gratification**, enjoyment, pleasure, delight, reward, satisfaction, indulgence (Disappointment)
- grave**, adj., serious, sedate, solemn, sober, important, pressing, heavy (Giddy, frivolous, flighty, lively, vivacious)
- grave**, n., tomb, sepulchre, vault, mausoleum, necropolis
- great**, big, huge, large, majestic, vast, grand, noble, august, magnanimous, magnificent, excellent, distinguished, eminent, sublime, famous, important, weighty, grievous (Small, mean, petty, unimportant)
- greediness**, avidity, eagerness, voracity, grasping, avarice (Generosity)
- grief**, affliction, sorrow, trial, woe, tribulation

Synonyms and Antonyms

tion, regret, sadness (Joy, gladness, mirth, pleasure)
grieve, mourn, lament, sorrow, pain, afflict, vex, distress, hurt, wound, bewail (Rejoice)
grievous, distressing, sad, painful, afflicting, baleful, hurtful, heinous, atrocious, severe (Pleasant, delightful, enjoyable)
grind, sharpen, crush, oppress, grate, harass, afflict (Bless, help)
grisly, t dreadful
gross, coarse, outrageous, flagrant, glaring, unseemly, shameful, indelicate, obscene, flagitious, entire, big, bulky (Delicate, fine)
group, assembly, cluster, collection, clump, order, class, sort, and, species
grovel, crawl, cringe, fawn, sneak, wallow
grow, increase, expand, advance, improve, extend, swell, raise, produce (Decay, diminish, decrease, shrink)
growl, grumble, snarl, complain, croak, find fault, murmur, repine (Approve, applaud, rejoice)
grudge, ill will, pique, hatred, ill will
gruff, rough, rugged, blunt, rude, harsh, surly, bearish (Pleasant, agreeable, amiable, polite, suave)
guile, deceit, fraud, cunning, duplicity, artifice, trickery, ruse (Candour)
guiltless, blameless, immaculate, spotless, pure, innocent (Guilty, sinful, criminal)

H

habit, custom, use, practice, way, routine, wont, clothes, apparel, vesture
hail, accost, address, greet, salute, welcome, call (Cut, snub, ignore)
happiness, joy, delight, cheerfulness, gladness, pleasure, beatitude, blessedness, bliss, prosperity, contentment, felicity (Unhappiness, sadness, sorrow, misery)
harbour, haven, port, as
hard, firm, solid, rigid, perplexing, fatiguing, unkind, severe, adamant, oppressive, cruel, callous (Soft, yielding, easy)
harm, injury, hurt, wrong, damage, mischief, evil, ill, detriment, prejudice (Benefit, favour, kindness)
harmless, safe, innocuous, innocent, peaceable, inoffensive (Hurtful, injurious, deadly, noxious, poisonous)
harmony, agreement, concord, unison, consistence, accord, antagonism
harsh, discordant, grating, disagreeable, rough, rigorous, severe, gruff, rude, ungracious, austere, jarring, sour, crabbed, morose (Gentle, mild, smooth, suave)
hasten, accelerate, dispatch, quicken, press on, expedite, speed, hurry. (Delay, slacken, hinder, impede.)

hasty, quick, speedy, hurried, excitable, ill-advised, rash, precipitate, irritable, irascible, hot, slight, perfunctory, cursory (Deliberate, slow, careful)
hateful, odious, detestable, execrable, disgusting, offensive, malignant (Lovable)
hatred, enmity, ill-will, rancour, antipathy, malice, repugnance, abhorrence (Friendship, love)
haughtiness, arrogance, pride, vanity, disdain (Modesty, meekness, humility)
haughty, arrogant, disdainful, supercilious, proud (Meek, humble)
hazard, risk, venture, chance, guess, conjecture, contingency, fortuity, peril (Certainty, assurance, security, safety)
healthy, salubrious, salutary, robust, wholesome, sound, hale, well (Unhealthy, feeble, injurious)
heap, pile up (Disperse)
heart, cordial, sincere, warm, hale, healthy, sound (Insincere, cool)
heavy, burdensome, massive, ponderous, weighty, oppressive, severe, dull, sluggish, dejected, crushing, hard, drowsy (Light)
heed, care, attention, vigilance, notice (Heedlessness, unconcern)
heighten, enhance, exalt, increase, exaggerate, elevate, raise, intensify (Debase, lower)
heinous, atrocious, nefarious, flagrant, vile (Venial, trifling)
help, aid, assist, serve, relieve, co-operate, succour (Hinder, block, check, counteract, embarrass, impede, retard)
heretic, sectary, sectarian, dissenter (Believer)
hesitate, falter, stammer, stutter, pause, doubt, demur, scruple, vacillate (Determine, flow)
hideous, grim, frightful, ugly, revolting (Lovely, lovable, entrancing)
high, lofty, tall, elevated, eminent, distinguished, prominent, exalted, haughty, arrogant, strong, acute, sharp (Deep, low)
hinder, impede, obstruct, prevent, thwart, retard (See help)
hint, allude, refer, suggest, intimate, insinuate (Speak out)
hold, detain, keep, retain, grasp, have, occupy, restrain, restrict, stop, withhold, think, believe, consider, contain, sustain, maintain, keep up, continue, last (Let go)
holiness, sanctity, piety, sacredness (Wickedness, impiety)
holy, devout, pious, religious, saintly, blessed, divine, sacred (Unholy, curse, sinful, impure, polluted, abominable, worldly)
homely, plain, ugly, coarse (Beautiful)
honesty, integrity, probity, upright, frankness, candour, sincerity, truthfulness, veracity, justice. (Dishonest, fraud)

Synonyms and Antonyms

honour, respect, reverence, esteem, dignity, distinction, reputation, fame, integrity, probity, ornament, credit (Dishonour, ignominy)

hope, confidence, anticipation, expectation, trust (Despair)

hopeless, despairing, disconsolate, desperate, pessimistic, incurable, irremediable, impossible (Buoyant, hopeful, optimistic)

hot, ardent, burning, fiery, warm, excitable, glowing, passionate, hasty, fervent, pungent (Cold)

however, . . . yet

humble, . . .
humble, . . .
un-
ostentatious, lowly, unpretending, unassuming, simple (Haughty, overbearing, supercilious)

humble, . . . disgrace, degrade, humiliate, mortify, abase (Exalt, promote, raise)

humour, mood, temper, fancy, drollery, wit, pleasantry, fun, jocularly, caprice

hunt, seek, chase

hurtful, baneful, deleterious, detrimental, prejudicial, injurious, noxious, pernicious (Beneficial)

husbandry, cultivation, tillage, agriculture, frugality

hypocrite, dissembler, impostor, canter
hypothesis, theory, supposition (Certainty, fact)

I.

idea, thought, imagination, notion, conception, impression, ideal, image, conceit, fancy, plan

ideal, imaginary, fancied, visionary, unattainable, excellent, perfect (Actual, real)

idle, indolent, lazy, slothful, inactive, unemployed, fruitless, vain, futile, trivial, foolish, vacant (Industrious, busy)

ignominious, shameful, dishonourable, disgraceful, scandalous, infamous, despicable, contemptible (Honourable, noble, glorious)

ignominious, . . . grace, obloquy, infamy, (See honour)

ignorant, unlearned, illiterate, unlettered, uninformed, uneducated (Learned, erudite, well-informed)

ill, . . . evil, wickedness, misfortune, mischief, harm (Good, blessing)

ill, . . . sick, indisposed, unwell, diseased, evil, unfortunate, wicked (Well, sound, healthy)

illegal, unlawful, illicit, contraband, illegitimate (Legal, legitimate)

illimitable, boundless, immeasurable, limitless, unlimited, infinite (Limited, finite)

illiterate, unlettered, unlearned, untaught, uninstructed . . . (Learned, educated)

ill-tempered, crabbed, sour, morose, surly, acrimonious (Good-natured, amiable)

illusion, fallacy, delusion, deception, phantasm, mockery, false appearance

illusory, imaginary, visionary, chimerical, delusive, deceptive (Real, actual, tenable)

illustrate, explain, elucidate, clear (See elucidate)

illustrous, celebrated, noble, eminent, famous, renowned, brilliant (Obscure, unknown)

ill-will, malevolence, malice, envy, enmity, hatred (Good-will, benevolence, kindness)

image, likeness, picture, representation, effigy, statue, idol, copy, eikon

image, . . . fanciful, illusory, hypothetical, actual, tangible

imagine, picture, conceive, fancy, apprehend, think, suppose, assume, believe

imbecility, inanity, feebleness, weakmindedness, idiocy, silliness (Sanity, sense)

imitate, copy, ape, mimic, mock, counterfeit (Originate, invent)

immaculate, unspotted, spotless, unsullied, sinless, stainless, clean, pure (Soiled, spotted, stained, defiled, bedraggled)

immediate, pressing, instant, next, proximate, adjacent, contiguous, direct, close (Distant, far, future, remote)

immediately, instantly, forthwith, directly, presently

immense, vast, enormous, huge, prodigious, monstrous (Tiny, diminutive)

immunity, privilege, prerogative, exemption, freedom (Liability)

impair, injure, vitiate, diminish, decrease, deteriorate (Increase, build up, perfect)

impart, reveal, divulge, disclose, discover, bestow, give

impartial, . . . just, fair, equitable, unbiassed, . . . ejudiced, interested)

impassioned, glowing, burning, fiery, vehement, intense (Cool, cold, frigid, calm, unresponsive)

impeach, accuse, charge, arraign, censure, asperse, discredit (Acquit, condone, discharge, excuse, forgive, overlook, pardon, release)

impede, prevent, hinder, retard, obstruct (Help, aid, assist)

impediment, obstruction, hindrance, obstacle, barrier, difficulty, stammer (Aid, assistance)

impel, animate, induce, incite, instigate, embolden, drive, urge (Retard, check)

impending, imminent, threatening (Distant, remote)

imperative, peremptory, imperious, obligatory, commanding, despotic, authoritative, domineering, overbearing, essential, necessary (Complaisant, compliant, docile, mild, submissive, yielding)

imperfection, fault, blemish, defect, vice, spot, stain, weakness, failing, defectiveness (Beauty, perfection)

imperial, endanger, risk, hazard, jeopardize (Rescue, preserve, save, deliver)

imperious, commanding, dictatorial, authori-

Synonyms and Antonyms

tion, regret, sadness (Joy, gladness, mirth, pleasure)

grieve, mourn, lament, sorrow, pain, afflict, vex, distress, hurt, wound, bewail (Rejoice)

gracious (Pleasant, delightful, enjoyable)

grind, sharpen, crush, oppress, grate, harass, afflict (Bless, help)

grisly (Pleasant, delightful, enjoyable)

gross, coarse, outrageous, flagrant, glaring, unseemly, shameful, indelicate, obscene, flagitious, entire, big, bulky (Delicate, fine)

group, assembly, cluster, collection, clump, order, class, sort, ind, species

grovel, crawl, cringe, fawn, sneak, wallow

grow, increase, expand, advance, improve, extend, swell, raise, produce (Decay, diminish, decrease, shrink)

growl, grumble, snarl, complain, croak, find fault, murmur, repine (Approve, applaud, rejoice)

grudge, malice, rancour, spite, pique, hatred, ill-will

gruff, rough, rugged, blunt, rude, harsh, surly, bearish (Pleasant, agreeable, amiable, polite, suave)

guile, deceit, fraud, cunning, duplicity, artifice, trickery, ruse (Candour)

guiltless, blameless, immaculate, spotless, pure, innocent (Guilty, sinful, criminal)

H.

habit, custom, use, practice, way, routine, wont, clothes, apparel, vesture

hail, accost, address, greet, salute, welcome, call (Cut, snub, ignore)

happiness, joy, delight, cheerfulness, gladness, pleasure, beatitude, blessedness, bliss, prosperity, contentment, felicity (Unhappiness, sadness, sorrow, misery)

harbour, haven, port, asylum, refuge

hard, firm, solid, rigid, unyielding, difficult, perplexing, fatiguing, arduous, unfeeling, unkind, severe, adamant, oppressive, cruel, callous (Soft, yielding, easy)

harm, injury, hurt, wrong, damage, mischief, evil, ill, detriment, prejudice (Benefit, favour, kindness)

harmless, safe, innocuous, innocent, peaceable, inoffensive (Hurtful, injurious, deadly, noxious, poisonous)

harmony, agreement, concord, unison, consistency, unanimity (Discord, antagonism, variance, dissension)

harsh, discordant, grating, disagreeable, rough, rigorous, severe, gruff, rude, ungracious, austere, jarring, sour, crabbed, morose (Gentle, mild, smooth, suave)

hasten, accelerate, dispatch, quicken, press on, expeditious, speed, hurry (Delay, slacken, hinder, impede)

hasty, quick, speedy, hurried, excitable, ill-advised, rash, precipitate, irritable, irascible, hot, slight, perfunctory, cursory (Deliberate, slow, careful)

hateful, odious, detestable, execrable, disgusting, offensive, malignant (Lovable)

hatred, enmity, ill-will, rancour, antipathy, malice, repugnance, abhorrence (Friendship, love)

haughtiness, arrogance, pride, vanity, disdain (Modesty, meekness, humility)

haughty, arrogant, disdainful, supercilious, proud (Meek, humble)

hazard, risk, venture, chance, guess, conjecture, contingency, fortuity, peril (Certainty, assurance, security, safety)

healthy, salubrious, salutary, robust, wholesome, sound, hale, well (Unhealthy, feeble, injurious)

heave, pile up (Disperse)

heart, cordial, sincere, warm, hale, healthy, sound (Insincere, cool)

heavy, burdensome, massive, ponderous, weighty, oppressive, severe, dull, sluggish, dejected, crushing, hard, drowsy (Light)

heed, care, attention, vigilance, notice (Heedlessness, unconcern)

heighten, enhance, exalt, increase, exaggerate, elevate, raise, intensify (Debase, lower)

heinous, atrocious, nefarious, flagrant, vile (Vernal, trifling)

help, aid, assist, serve, relieve, co-operate, succour (Hinder, block, check, counteract, embarrass, impede, retard)

heretic, sectary, sectarian, dissenter (Believer)

hesitate, falter, stammer, stutter, pause, doubt, demur, scruple, vacillate (Determine, flow)

hideous, grim, ghastly, grisly, frightful, ugly, revolting (Beautiful, lovely, entrancing)

high, lofty, tall, elevated, eminent, distinguished, prominent, exalted, haughty, arrogant, strong, acute, sharp (Deep, low)

hinder, impede, obstruct, prevent, thwart, retard (See help)

hint, allude, refer, suggest, intimate, insinuate (Speak out)

hold, detain, keep, retain, grasp, have, occupy, restrain, restrict, stop, withhold, think, believe, consider, contain, sustain, maintain, keep up, continue, last (Let go)

holiness, sanctity, piety, sacredness (Wickedness, impiety)

holy, devout, pious, religious, saintly, blessed, divine, sacred (Unholy, cursed, sinful, impure, polluted, abominable, worldly)

homely, plain, ugly, coarse (Beautiful)

honesty, integrity, probity, uprightness, frankness, candour, sincerity, truthfulness, veracity, justice (Dishonesty, fraud)

Synonyms and Antonyms

honour, respect, reverence, esteem, dignity, distinction, reputation, fame, integrity, probity, ornament, credit (Dishonour, ignominy)

hope, confidence, anticipation, expectation, trust (Despair)

hopeless, despairing, disconsolate, desperate, pessimistic, incurable, irremediable, impossible (Buoyant, hopeful, optimistic)

hot, ardent, burning, fiery, warm, excitable, glowing, passionate, hasty, fervent, pungent (Cold)

however, nevertheless, notwithstanding, yet

humble, *adj*, modest, submissive, plain, unostentatious, lowly, unpretending, unassuming, simple (Haughty, overbearing, supercilious)

humble, *v*, disgrace, degrade, humiliate, mortify, abase (Exalt, promote, raise)

humour, mood, temper, fancy, drollery, wit, pleasantry, fun, jocularly, caprice

hunt, seek, chase

hurtful, baneful, deleterious, detrimental, prejudicial, injurious, noxious, pernicious (Beneficial)

husbandry, cultivation, tillage, agriculture, frugality

hypocrite, dissembler, impostor, canter

hypothesis, theory, supposition (Certainty, fact)

I.

idea, thought, imagination, notion, conception, impression, ideal, image, conceit, fancy, plan

ideal, imaginary, fancied, visionary, unattainable, excellent, perfect (Actual, real)

idle, indolent, lazy, slothful, inactive, unemployed, fruitless, vain, futile, trivial, foolish, vacant (Industrious, busy)

ignominious, shameful, dishonourable, disgraceful, scandalous, infamous, despicable, contemptible (Honourable, noble, glorious)

ignominy, shame, disgrace, obloquy, infamy, dishonour, odium (See honour)

ignorant, unlearned, illiterate, unlettered, uninformed, uneducated (Learned, erudite, well-informed)

ill, *n*, evil, wickedness, misfortune, mischief, harm (Good, blessing)

ill, *a*, sick, indisposed, unwell, diseased, evil, unfortunate, wicked (Well, sound, healthy)

illegal, unlawful, illicit, contraband, illegitimate (Legal, legitimate)

illimitable, boundless, immeasurable, limitless, unlimited, infinite (Limited, finite)

illiterate, unlettered, unlearned, untaught, uninstructed (Learned, educated)

ill-tempered, crabbed, sour, morose, surly, acrimonious (Good-natured, amiable)

illusion, fallacy, delusion, deception, phantasm, mockery, false appearance

illusory, imaginary, visionary, chimerical, delusive, deceptive (Real, actual, tenable)

illustrate, explain, elucidate, clear (See elucidate)

illustrious, celebrated, noble, distinguished, eminent, famous, renowned, splendid, brilliant (Obscure, unknown)

ill-will, malevolence, malice, envy, enmity, hatred (Good-will, benevolence, kindness)

image, likeness, picture, representation, effigy, statue, idol, copy, eikon

imaginary, ideal, fanciful, illusory, hypothetical (Real, actual, tangible)

imagine, picture, conceive, fancy, apprehend, think, suppose, assume, believe

imbecility, *n*, silliness (Sanity, sense)

imitate, copy, ape, mimic, mock, counterfeit (Originate, invent)

immaculate, unspotted, spotless, unsullied, sinless, stainless, clean, pure (Soiled, spotted, stained, defiled, bedraggled)

immediate, pressing, instant, next, proximate, adjacent, contiguous, direct, close (Distant, far, future, remote)

immediately, instantly, forthwith, directly, presently

immense, vast, enormous, huge, prodigious, monstrous (Tiny, diminutive)

immunity, privilege, prerogative, exemption, freedom (Liability)

impair, injure, vitiate, diminish, decrease, deteriorate (Increase, build up, perfect)

impart, reveal, divulge, disclose, discover, bestow, give

impartial, unprejudiced, just, fair, equitable, unbiased (Partial, prejudiced, interested)

impassioned, glowing, burning, fiery, vehement, intense (Cool, cold, frigid, calm, unresponsive)

impeach, accuse, charge, arraign, censure, asperse, discredit (Acquit, condone, discharge, excuse, forgive, overlook, pardon, release)

impede, prevent, hinder, retard, obstruct (Help, aid, assist)

impediment, obstruction, hindrance, obstacle, barrier, difficulty, stammer (Aid, assistance)

impel, animate, induce, incite, instigate, embolden, drive, urge (Retard, check)

impending, imminent, threatening (Distant, remote)

imperative, peremptory, imperious, obligatory, commanding, despotic, authoritative, domineering, overbearing, essential, necessary (Complaisant, compliant, docile, mild, submissive, yielding)

imperfection, fault, blemish, defect, vice, spot, stain, weakness, failing, defectiveness (Beauty, perfection)

imperial, endanger, risk, hazard, jeopardize (Rescue, preserve, save, deliver)

imperious, commanding, dictatorial, authori-

Synonyms and Antonyms

- tative, imperative, lordly, domineering, overbearing (*See imperative*)
- impertinent**, intrusive, meddling, officious, rude, saucy, impudent, insolent, irrelevant, inapposite (*Courteous, suave, polite, pertinent, relevant*)
- impetuous**, fiery, headlong, violent, impulsive, boisterous, furious, hot-headed, vehement (*Calm, temperate, self-controlled*)
- impious**, profane, irreligious, sacrilegious, godless, blasphemous (*Reverent, pious*)
- implicate**, involve, entangle, compromise (*Exonerate, clear, exculpate*)
- imply**, involve, unfold, import, hint, denote, signify, mean
- importance**, significance, consequence, weight, gravity, moment (*Insignificance, triviality, pettiness*)
- imposing**, impressive, striking, majestic, august, noble, grand (*Insignificant, trivial, mean*)
- impotence**, weakness, incapacity, infirmity, frailty, feebleness, powerlessness (*Power, strength, vigour*)
- impotent**, weak, feeble, helpless, enfeebled, infirm, powerless (*Strong, virile, capable, effectual*)
- impressive**, stirring, forcible, exciting, affecting, moving (*See imposing*)
- imprison**, incarcerate, shut up, lock up, jail, immure, confine (*Liberate, release, enlarge, set free*)
- imprisonment**, captivity, incarceration, duration (*Freedom, liberty, liberation, release, enlargement*)
- improve**, amend, better, mend, reform, rectify, ameliorate, apply, use, employ (*Deteriorate, aggravate, corrupt, impair, injure, mar, vitiate*)
- improvident**, careless, incautious, imprudent, prodigal, wasteful, spendthrift, reckless, rash, thriftless (*Thrifty, careful, prudent, provident*)
- impudence**, assurance, impertinence, shamelessness, effrontery, insolence, rudeness (*Politeness, good breeding*)
- impudent**, saucy, brazen, bold, impertinent, insolent, rude, disrespectful, arrogant, less, aggressive (*See impudent*)
- impulse**, incentive, incitement, motive, instigation, instinct, inclination
- impulsive**, rash, hasty, impetuous, quick (*Deliberate*)
- imputation**, blame, censure, innuendo, reproach, charge, accusation (*Withdrawal, exculpation*)
- inadvertency**, error, oversight, mistake, blunder, inattention, carelessness, negligence (*Attention, care*)
- incentive**, motive, inducement, impulse (*Deterrent*)
- incite**, instigate, excite, provoke, stimulate, encourage, urge, impel (*Deter, dishearten, discourage*)
- inclination**, leaning, slope, disposition, tendency, bent, bias, wish, liking, desire, partiality (*Aversion, distaste, dislike, repugnance*)
- incline**, *v.*, slope, lean, slant, tend, bend, turn, bias, dispose
- inclose**, surround, shut in, fence in, cover, wrap (*Exclude, debar, eject, lay open*)
- include**, comprehend, comprise, contain, embrace, take in (*See inclose*)
- incommode**, annoy, plague, molest, disturb, inconvenience, trouble (*Accommodate, oblige*)
- incompetent**, incapable, unable, inadequate, inefficient, insufficient, unfit (*Competent, capable, effective*)
- increase**, *v.*, extend, enlarge, augment, dilate, expand, amplify, raise, enhance, aggravate, magnify, grow (*Diminish, decrease, lessen, dwindle, shrink*)
- increase**, *n.*, augmentation, accession, addition, enlargement, extension, amplification (*Decrease*)
- incumbent**, compulsory (*Optional*)
- indefinite**, vague, uncertain, inexplicit, unsettled, loose, lax, undefined, indeterminate (*Definite, precise, explicit, exact, fixed*)
- indicate**, point out, show, mark, denote, state, specify
- indifference**, apathy, carelessness, heedlessness, (App)
- indigence**, want, neediness, penury, poverty, destitution, privation (*Affluence, wealth, plenty, ease*)
- indignation**, anger, wrath, ire, resentment
- indignity**, insult, affront, outrage, obloquy, opprobrium, reproach, ignominy (*See honour*)
- indiscriminate**, undistinguishing, promiscuous, indistinct, confused (*Select, chosen, picked*)
- indispensable**, essential, necessary, requisite, expedient (*Unnecessary, supernumerary, accessory*)
- indisputable**, undeniable, undoubted, incontestable, indubitable, unquestionable, certain, sure, infallible (*Uncertain, questionable, indefinite, fallible, erroneous, mistaken*)
- indorse**, ratify, confirm, superscribe, support (*Repudiate, abandon, abjure*)
- indulge**, gratify, yield to, humour, pamper, spoil, satisfy (*Deny, refuse, check, control*)
- ineffectual**, powerless, inefficient, impotent, useless, ineffective, vain, unavailing, fruitless, abortive, unoperative (*Effective*)
- inequality**, disparity, disproportion, dissimilarity, unevenness (*Equality, purity, similarity*)
- inevitable**, unavoidable, sure, certain (*Doubtful, unlikely*)
- infamous**, scandalous, shameful, vile, ig-

Synonyms and Antonyms

intolerable, insufferable, unbearable, insupportable, unendurable (Bearable, supportable, tolerable, enjoyable)

intrepid, bold, brave, daring, fearless, dauntless, undaunted, courageous, valorous, valiant, heroic, gallant, chivalrous, doughty (Cowardly, faint-hearted, windy (colloq.))

intrigue, plot, cabal, conspiracy, machination, artifice, amour

intrinsic, real, true, genuine, sterling, native, natural, inherent (Extrinsic, unessential, accessory)

invalidate, quash, cancel, overthrow, nullify, annul (Confirm, sustain, strengthen)

invasion, incursion, encroachment, irruption, inroad, aggression, raid, fray, infringement

invective, vituperation, abuse, reproach, railing, censure, sarcasm, satire (Praise, encouragement, eulogy)

invent, devise, contrive, frame, originate, find out, discover, design, fabricate, concoct (See discover)

investigation, examination, search, inquiry, research, scrutiny

inveterate, habitual, hardened, confirmed, established, old, chronic, obstinate (Inchoate, incipient, transitory)

invidious, envious, hateful, odious, unfair, malignant, disagreeable, offensive (Fair, just, impartial)

invigorate, brace, harden, nerve, strengthen, fortify (Enervate, weaken, enfeeble)

invincible, unconquerable, impregnable, insurmountable, insuperable (Weak, vulnerable)

invisible, unseen, imperceptible, impalpable, unperceivable (Visible, tangible)

invite, ask, call, bid, request, allure, attract, summon, solicit (Cut, discard, expel, ignore, repel)

invoke, supplicate, call upon, appeal, solicit, pray, address, entreat, conjure, implore, beseech (Avoid, dodge, elude, shun)

involve, implicate, entangle, compromise, envelop, include, complicate, envelop (Disconnect, disentangle, remove, separate, extricate)

irksome, wearisome, tiresome, tedious, annoying, troublesome, vexatious (Pleasant, delightful)

irony, sarcasm, satire, ridicule, railery, mockery, bulesque

irrational, foolish, silly, imbecile, insane, unreasonable, brutish, absurd, ridiculous (Rational, sensible, sane, sound)

irregular, eccentric, anomalous, disorderly, uncertain, uneven, fitful, devious, inordinate, intemperate, wild, dissolute (Regular, orderly, normal, steady, fixed, formal, methodical)

irreligious, profane, godless, impious, wicked. (Holy pious, saintly, godly)

irreproachable, blameless, faultless, ir-

provable, spotless, unblemished (Blameworthy, culpable, faulty)

irresistible, resistless, irrepressible, overpowering (See imperative)

irresolute, wavering, undetermined, undecided, vacillating (Determined, firm, persistent, resolute)

irritable, excitable, irascible, capitious, peevish, waspish, petulant, choleric, susceptible (Calm, composed, placid)

irritate, exasperate, annoy, vex, agitate, aggravate, fret, incite, nettle, provoke, anger, tease (Soothe, comfort, assuage)

issue, *v*, flow out, emerge, rise, proceed, flow, spring, emanate, deliver, give out

issue, *n*, end, upshot, effect, consequence, event, sequel, result, offspring, progeny

J.

jade, weary, tire, fag, exhaust, dispirit (Cheer, relieve, soothe, help)

jail, gaol, prison, lock-up, calaboose

jangle, wrangle, squabble, bicker, jar, quarrel (Quiet, agree, arrange)

jarring, conflicting, warring, discordant, inconsonant, inconsistent (Harmonious, consistent, soothing)

jaunt, ramble, excursion, trip, tour

jealousy, suspicion, envy, emulation, watchfulness (Confidence, trust)

jeopardy, hazard, peril, danger, risk

jest, joke, pleasantry, railery, sport, fun. (Gravity, seriousness, sobriety)

jocular, merry, jesting, jovial, sportive, waggish (Morose, dour, sour, cynical, surly, grim, glum, crabbed, cross)

journey, travel, tour, expedition, voyage, excursion, trip

joy, gladness, mirth, delight, ecstasy, happiness, pleasure, felicity, exultation, rapture (Grief, dejection, sadness, sorrow)

joyful, glad, rejoicing, gratified, exultant, merry (Mournful, sorrowful, despondent)

judge, justice, referee, arbitrator, critic

judgment, discernment, doom, discrimination, understanding, penetration, sagacity, decision, conclusion, sentence, opinion (Injudiciousness)

justice, equity, right, fairness, retribution, impartiality, right, equitableness (Injustice, wrong)

justness, accuracy, correctness, exactness, precision, propriety, fitness, fairness

justice (Error, fallacy)

K.

keep, continue, detain, maintain, reserve, preserve, save, retain, hold, guard, protect, observe, celebrate (Abandon)

kill, assassinate, murder, slay, slaughter, butcher, massacre, execute, lynch, decimate, destroy (Save, spare, protect.)

kindred, affinity, consanguinity, relation

Synonyms and Antonyms

ship, family, kith, relatives, kin (Alien, foreign)
king, sovereign, monarch, potentate
knave, scoundrel, villain, scamp, rascal,
 rogue, catfif, cheat, swindler, libertine,
 miscreant
knowledge, erudition, learning, lore, culture,
 scholarship, acquaintance, understanding,
 cognition, skil, cognizance, perception,
 attainments (ignorance, folly)

L.

labour, toil, work, drudgery, task, effort, pains (Idleness, indolence, rest, leisure)
lack, need, want, deficiency, scarcity, insufficiency (Plenty, abundance)
lament, mourn, grieve, weep, bewail, deplore, bemoan, regret (Rejoice, exult, triumph)
language, dialect, idiom, diction, slang, speech, tongue
lascivious, loc^e, unchaste, lustful, lewd, impure, immodest, lecherous (Chaste, modest)
last, final, latest, ultimate, highest, extreme, hindmost, omega (First, alpha)
laudable, commendable, praiseworthy (Blameworthy)
laughable, comical, droll, risible, facetious, amusing, ludicrous, funny, mirthful, ridiculous (Serious, grave)
lawful, legal, legitimate, allowable, rightful, just (Illegal, inequitable)
lead, cor^uuct, guide, head, allure, entice, induce, influence, draw, pass, excel (Follow)
lean, thin, poor, lank, gaunt, barren, meagre (Stout fertile, fat)
learned, erudite, scholarly, literate (Ignorant)
leave, v, quit, vac^uate, abandon, forsake, refer, commit, trust, consist from, desert, stop, allow, bequeath, let alone (Cherish, shelter, nurture, harbour, foster, entertain)
leave, n, lib^{ty}, permission, licence, farewell (Prohibition)
levity, frivolity, lightness, gaiety (Gravity, solemnity)
life, vitality, lifetime, existence, animation, briskness, vigour, spirit, vivacity (Death)
lifeless, dead, inanimate, inert, sluggish, inactive (Vigorous, lively, animated)
lift, elevate, exalt, raise, erect, hoist (Lower, depress)
light, clear, bright, easy, frivolous, gay, buoyant, trifling, nubile, unchaste, small, whitish (Dark, heavy, important)
lightness, flightiness, frivolity, constancy, levity, buoyancy, facility (Seriousness, heaviness, solemnity, gravity)
likeness, resemblance, similarity, similitude

effigy, portrait, image, copy, representation (Difference, variation, unlikeness)
linger, lag, loiter, tarry, delay, hesitate, saunter (Hasten, expedite, urge, quicken)
little, diminutive, small, brief, insignificant, petty, mean (Great)
livelihood, living, maintenance, sustenance, subsistence, support
lively, active, vigorous, alert, agile, nimble, buoyant, jolly, jocund, merry, sportive, sprightly, vivacious, vivid, bright, strong, forcible (Slow, languid, sluggish, dull)
long, lengthy, protracted, dilatory, slow, diffuse, extended, extensive (Short, brief, concise)
look, appear, seem, behold, scan, survey, watch, view, regard
lose, miss, forfeit, waste, squander (Gain, obtain, secure, achieve)
loss, detriment, damage, deprivation, forfeiture, waste (Gain, advantage, profit)
loud, clamorous, big sound, blustering, vociferous, stentorian, noisy, showy, flashy, gaudy (Low, quiet, subdued)
love, affection, attachment, infatuation, fondness, devotion (Hatred)
low, abject, mean, base, depressed, dejected, despicable, lowly, dishonourable, cheap, humble, submissive, deep, soft (High, lofty, noble)
lunacy, derangement, insanity, mania, madness (Sanity)
lustre, brightness, brilliancy, splendour, glitter, renown (Dullness, gloom)
luxuriant, exuberant, abundant, profuse (Sparse, meagre)
lying, falsehood, lie, untruth, fabrication, fiction

M.

machination, plot, intrigue, cabal, co-
spiracy (Artlessness, directness, can-
dour)
mad, crazy, delirious, insane, deranged,
rabid, violent, frantic, furious, incensed,
distracted, infatuated (Sane, rational,
quiet)
madness, insanity, fury, rage, derangement,
hypochondria, frenzy (Sanity)
magisterial, august, dignified, majestic,
pompous, domineering, stately, authorita-
tive, despotic, imperious, dictatorial
(Submissive, docile, unassuming)
make, form, cause, constitute, construct,
create, establish, execute, fashion, frame,
produce, shape, compose, force, compel,
gain, secure (Annihilate, abolish, break,
demolish, destroy)
malediction, anathema, curse, imprecation,
execration (Benediction, blessing)
malevolent, malicious, malignant, spiteful,
venomous (Benevolent, kind)
malice, spite, rancour, grudge, animosity.

Synonyms and Antonyms

- pique**, ill-will, venom, malevolence (Benignity, good-will)
malicious. (See malevolent)
manacle, shackle, fetter, handcuff (Free, liberate)
manage, handle, contrive, direct, rule, control, wield, conduct, guide, superintend, treat, administer (See govern)
management, control, conduct, administration, direction, superintendence, charge, care, economy (Neglect, remissness)
mangle, tear, lacerate, mutilate, maim, rend (Heal, mend, secure, unite, weld)
mania, madness, derangement, insanity, lunacy (Sanity)
manifest, clear, plain, evident, open, apparent, visible, obvious, patent (Hidden, dubious, indistinct)
manifold, several, sundry, various, diverse, multiplied, numerous, complex, many (Homogeneous, simple, uncombined, uniform)
manly, masculine, vigorous, courageous, virile, brave, heroic (Effeminate, weak)
manner, habit, custom, way, air, look, carriage, mien, aspect, demeanour, appearance, method, fashion, sort, kind
manners, morals, habits, behaviour, carriage
mar, injure, smirch, spoil, ruin, disfigure (Restore, improve)
march, go, tramp, walk, step, pace (Halt, stop)
margin, edge, rim, confine, border, brink, verge (Middle, centre)
mark, *n.*, sign, note, symbol, impression, symptom, token, indication, evidence, 'proof, trace, vestige, track, badge, brand, stigma, stamp, distinction, eminence
mark, *v.*, impress, print, stamp, engrave, stigmatize, denote, designate, label, brand, distinguish, indicate, notice, observe, regard
marriage, wedding, nuptials, matrimony, wedlock (Divorce, celibacy)
martial, military, warlike, soldier-like (Peaceful, civil)
marvel, wonder, miracle, monster, prodigy
marvellous, wonderful, amazing, miraculous, extraordinary, surprising (Commonplace, usual)
massive, bulky, heavy, weighty, ponderous, solid, substantial (Flimsy, light)
mastership, dominion, rule, sway, ascendancy, supremacy, attainment, proficiency, dexterity, victory, superiority (Subservience, obedience, ignorance)
matchless, unrivalled, unequalled, unparalleled, peerless, incomparable, inimitable, surpassing (Common, ordinary, usual)
material, corporeal, 'bodily, essential, physical, temporal, momentous, important (Spiritual, immaterial, ethereal)
maxim, adage, axiom, apothegm, aphorism, dictum, proverb, saying, by-word, saw, truism (Absurdity, paradox, sophism)
meagre, lean, thin, poor, lank, emaciated, barren, dry, uninteresting, feeble, vapid, scanty (Rich, abundant, fruitful)
mean, *adj.*, stingy,iggardly, sordid, base, shabby, unattractive, vile, ignoble, degraded, common, vulgar, despicable, poor, wretched, average (Generous, noble, glorious, dignified)
mean, *v.*, design, purpose, intend, contemplate, signify, denote, express, purpose, indicate
meaning, drift, signification, import, acceptance, sense, purport, intention, purpose
medium, organ, channel, mean, middle, surroundings, solvent, instrumentality, agency, means
medley, hodge-podge, mixture, olio, diversity, jumble, miscellany
meek, submissive, lowly, humble, unassuming, mild, gentle (Proud, haughty, arrogant)
melancholy, low-spirited, dispirited, dejected, depressed, dismal, sorrowful, gloomy, grave, sombre, sad (Jolly, buoyant, gay)
mellow, ripe, mature, soft, unctuous, mellifluous, delicate, jolly, genial (Immature, unripe)
melodious, tuneful, musical, harmonious, silver, dulcet, sweet (Discordant, dissonant, grating, harsh)
memorable, signal, distinguished, remarkable, notable, great (Unimportant, insignificant)
memorial, monument, memento, commemoration, record, memorandum, address
memory, remembrance, recollection, fame, commemoration, memorial (Forgetfulness, oblivion)
menace, threat
mend, repair, restore, amend, correct, better, ameliorate, reform, improve, rectify (See improve)
mention, say, tell, name, communicate, impart, disclose, inform, acquaint
merciful, compassionate, lenient, clement, tender, gracious, kind (Cruel, brutal, unfeeling, merciless)
merciless, hard-hearted, cruel, unmerciful, pitiless, remorseless, unrelenting (See merciful)
merriment, laughter, mirth, joviality, jollity, hilarity, gaiety (Sorrow, sadness, melancholy)
merry, cheerful, mirthful, joyous, gay, jocund, lively, sprightly, hilarious, jovial, blithe, blithesome, sportive, jolly, drunk (Sad, mournful, morose, dejected, sober)
metaphorical, figurative, allegorical, symbolical, topical (Literal)
method, way, manner, mode, process, order, course, rule, regularity, system. (Chaos, confusion, disorder, irregularity)
mien, air, behaviour, carriage, look, manner, aspect, appearance
migratory, roving, strolling, wandering,

Synonyms and Antonyms

- vagrant** (Settled, sedate, permanent, fixed, stationary)
- mimic**, imitate, ape, counterfeit, mock (Change, distort, transform, vary)
- mindful**, observant, attentive, heedful, careful, regardful, thoughtful (Heedless, inattentive, careless)
- miscellaneous**, promiscuous, indiscriminate, assorted, mixed (Homogeneous)
- mischievous**, injury, harm, damage, evil, hurt, ill, naughtiness (Advantage, benefit, blessing, boon, remedy, service, utility)
- miscreant**, catiff, villain, ruffian, scoundrel, wretch, scamp (Benefactor, philanthropist)
- miserable**, unhappy, wretched, distressed, afflicted, poor, valueless, despicable, worthless (Happy, cheerful, gay)
- miserly**, stingy, niggardly, avaricious, close, mean, near, parsimonious, sordid (Generous, open-handed)
- misery**, wretchedness, woe, affliction, distress, sorrow (Happiness, good-fortune)
- misfortune**, calamity, disaster, mishap, catastrophe, ill-luck, bad luck (Good luck, windfall, success)
- miss**, omit, skip, overlook, lose, fail, miscarry, fall short, fail of, feel the loss of
- mitigate**, alleviate, relieve, appease, moderate, mollify, diminish, abate, assuage, pacify, allay (Aggravate, increase, inflame, incense)
- moderate**, temperate, abstemious, sober, abstinent, reasonable, calm (Immoderate, reckless)
- modest**, chaste, virtuous, bashful, reserved, unassuming, proper, different, moderate, becoming, unpretentious, decent (Immodest, bold, forward, impudent, arrogant, conceited)
- moist**, wet, damp, dank, humid, marshy, swampy (Arid, dry, parched)
- monotonous**, unvaried, dull, tedious, undiversified, tiresome (Diverse, varied)
- monstrous**, flagrant, shocking, dreadful, horrible, huge, immense, prodigious, wonderful, marvellous, strange (Ordinary, familiar)
- monument**, memorial, record, tomb, remembrancer, cenotaph
- mood**, humour, disposition, vein, frame, temper
- morbid**, sick, ailing, sickly, diseased, corrupted (Normal, sound, healthy)
- morose**, gloomy, sullen, surly, splenetic, crabbed, crusty, sour, severe, austere (gay, open)
- mortal**, lethal, fatal, human, inveterate, perishable (Immortal, eternal, everlasting)
- motion**, movement, action, transit, change, impulse, prompting, gait, port (Quiescence, quiet, repose, rest, stillness)
- motionless**, still, stationary, torpid, stagnant (Active, moving)
- mount**, arise, rise, ascend, soar, tower, climb, scale, get upon (Descend, fall)
- mournful**, sad, sorrowful, lugubrious, grievous, doleful, heavy (Happy, joyous, hilarious)
- move**, actuate, impel, induce, incite, prompt, instigate, persuade, stir, agitate, propel, push, excite, rouse, propose (Arrest, halt, stop)
- multitude**, crowd, throng, host, mob, swarm (Few, handful)
- murder**, kill, assassinate, destroy, slay, massacre, dispatch, spoil (Create, generate)
- mute**, meditate, contemplate, study, brood, reflect, think, cogitate, ponder
- music**, harmony, melody, symphony (Discord, noise)
- musical**, tuneful, melodious, harmonious, dulcet, sweet (Discordant, noisy, harsh, unharmonious, raucous)
- musty**, stale, sour, fetid, mouldy, dull, rusty (Fresh, sweet)
- mute**, dumb, silent, speechless (Loquacious, talkative)
- mutilate**, maim, cripple, disable, disfigure, mangle
- mutinous**, insurgent, rebellious, insubordinate, seditious, tumultuous, turbulent, riotous (Obedient, orderly)
- mutual**, reciprocal, interchanged, correlative (Disconnected, separate, unrequited, unshared)
- mysterious**, dark, obscure, hidden, secret, dim, mystic, enigmatical, unaccountable, esoteric, latent, occult (Straightforward, obvious, open, clear, plain, patent)
- mystify**, confuse, perplex, puzzle (Clear, explain)

N.

- naked**, nude, bare, uncovered, rude, unclothed, rough, simple, open, plain, undisguised (Covered, clad, clothed)
- name**, v, denominate, entitle, style, designate, characterize, term, call, christen
- name**, n, appellation, designation, denomination, title, cognomen, reputation, character, fame, credit, repute, note, distinction
- narrate**, tell, relate, detail, recount, describe, enumerate, rehearse, recite (Deny, hide, hush up, suppress, withhold)
- nasty**, filthy, foul, dirty, unclean, indecent, impure, gross, vile, ribald, disgusting, nauseous, disagreeable (Pure, good, nice, proper, seemly)
- nation**, people, community, realm, state
- native**, indigenous, inborn, innate, inherent, vernacular (Foreign, alien)
- natural**, ular, normal, spontaneous, genuine, easy, unforced (Unnatural, forced)
- near**, at hand, nigh, neighbouring, close,

Synonyms and Antonyms

adjacent, contiguous, intimate, familiar, imminent (Distant, remote)
necessary, needful, expedient, essential, requisite, indispensable, unavoidable (Unnecessary, unessential, optional)
necessitate, compel, force, oblige (Dissuade, hinder, prevent, restrain)
necessity, inevitableness, compulsion, fate, destiny, needfulness, indispensableness, need, exigency, emergency, urgency, requisite, requirement, occasion, want, essential (Choice, fortuity, option, possibility, uncertainty, luxury)
need, *n.*, necessity, distress, poverty, indigence, want, penury (Affluence, superfluity)
need, *v.*, require, want, lack (Have, possess)
neglect, *v.*, disregard, slight, omit, overlook (Cherish, nourish, foster)
neglect, *n.*, omission, failure, default, negligence, remissness, carelessness, slight (Care, watchfulness)
neighbourhood, environs, vicinity, adjacency, nearness, proximity, locality (Distance, remoteness)
nervous, timid, timorous, shaky, vigorous, forcible (Confident, brave)
new, fresh, recent, novel, modern, unused, another (Old, trite, worn-out, second-hand, stale)
news, tidings
nice, exact, ac-
tidious, dainty, discriminating, refined (Careless, coarse, nasty, unpleasant)
nimble, active, brisk, lively, alert, quick, agile, prompt (Clumsy, dilatory, heavy, inert, sluggish, unready)
nobility, aristocracy, greatness, loftiness, dignity, magnanimity, grandeur, peerage (Smallness, meanness)
noble, worthy, eminent, exalted, elevated, illustrious, great, grand, lofty, generous, excellent, high-born (Low, mean, vile)
noise, cry, outcry, clamour, row, din, uproar, tumult (Quiet, silence)
nonsensical, irrational, absurd, silly, senseless, stupid, foolish (Sensible, rational, sane)
notable, plain, evident, remarkable, signal, striking, rare, well-known (Obscure, insignificant)
note, annotation, comment, consequence, heed, token, symbol, mark, sign, indication, remark, comment, notice, observation, distinction, renown, eminence
noted, celebrated, distinguished, remarkable, renowned, eminent (Obscure, unknown)
notice, *n.*, advice, notification, intelligence, information, intimation, sight, disregard, slight)
notice, *v.*, mark, note, observe, attend to, regard, heed, see, remark, mention (Disregard, ignore, overlook)
notify, publish, acquaint, apprise, inform,

declare (Conceal, hide, suppress, withhold)
notion, conception, idea, belief, opinion, sentiment, thought, view, impression
notorious, open, patent, well-known, obvious, conspicuous, noted, celebrated, famed (Mysterious, secret, unknown)
nourish, nurture, cherish, foster, promote, supply, maintain (Starve, famish)
nourishment, food, diet, sustenance, nutrition, aliment
novel, modern, new, fresh, recent, unusual, strange, rare (Old, ancient, old-fashioned)
noxious, hurtful, deadly, poisonous, deleterious, baneful, harmful, lethal (Beneficial, helpful, salutary)
nullify, annul, cancel (Confirm, establish)
nutrition, food, diet, nutriment, nourishment

O.

obdurate, hard, callous, hardened, unfeeling, rigid, impenitent, insensible, unyielding, obstinate (Yielding, tractable, docile)
obedient, compliant, submissive, dutiful, respectful (Obstinate, stubborn, disobedient)
obese, corpulent, fat, fleshy, stout, gross (Attenuated, slim, slender, thin)
obey, conform, comply, submit, yield (Rebel, disobey)
object, *n.*, aim, end, purpose, design, mark, butt (Notion, fancy, effort)
object, *v.*, disapprove of, oppose, take exception to, urge against, contravene, impeach, deprecate (Assent, agree, uphold)
obnoxious, offensive, repugnant, odious, objectionable, liable (Agreeable, pleasant)
obscure, undistinguished, unknown, dim, mysterious, occult, dark, gloomy, unintelligible, vague, abstruse, undefined (Distinguished, known, plain, clear)
obstinate, contumacious, headstrong, stubborn, opinionated, refractory, obdurate, unyielding, inflexible (Yielding, amenable, tractable, compliant, obedient)
occasion, opportunity, reason, ground, condition, occurrence, necessity, need, juncture, exigence
offence, affront, misdeed, misdemeanour, crime, transgression, trespass, harm, insult, anger, displeasure (See antonyms of umbrage)
offensive, insolent, abusive, obnoxious, nauseating, unpleasant, displeasing, scurrilous, revolting (Admirable, beautiful, charming, sweet, worthy)
office, trust, charge, function, business, place, position, post, service, duty, employment
offspring, issue, progeny, children
old, aged, superannuated, ancient, decayed, antique, antiquated, obsolete, old-fashioned (Young, new, modern)
omen, presage, prognostic, portent, sign.

Synonyms and Antonyms

opaque, dark, obscure, cloudy (Bright, transparent)

open, frank, artless, candid, unreserved, clear, fair, uncovered, sincere, unenclosed, evident, extended, free (Hidden, dark)

opinion, notion, view, judgment, belief, sentiment, estimation

opinionated, stubborn, dogmatic, egotistical, conceited (Decorous, modest, unassuming, unpretentious)

oppose, resist, withstand, combat, thwart, dispute, controvert (Give way, yield, succumb)

option, choice, election (See necessity)

order, arrangement, method, rule, fraternity, system, regularity, disposition, prescription, law, quiet, discipline, command, injunction, class, degree, rank, direction, commission, succession (Disorder, chaos, misrule, anarchy)

origin, cause, occasion, source, fountain, reason, beginning, root (Conclusion, end)

outlive, survive (Predecease)

outward, external, outside, extraneous, exterior (Inner, interior, internal)

over, above, across, in addition, throughout, on top of (Under, beneath)

overbalance, outweigh, preponderate

overbear, bear down, overwhelm, overpower, subdue (Yield, submit)

overbearing, haughty, proud, imperious, arrogant, domineering, oppressive (Gentle, meek, humble, submissive)

overflow, inundation, deluge, flood, superabundance, profusion

overrule, sway, control, annul, rescind, cancel, set aside, revoke, supersede (Confirm, obey)

overtur, invert, overthrow, reverse, subvert, upset (Establish, fortify)

overwhelm, crush, defeat, vanquish, overpower, overcome, submerge, subdue, engulf, swallow up (Extricate, maintain, raise, rescue, restore, support, uphold)

P.

pain, suffering, pang, agony, anguish, distress, ache, uneasiness, trouble, woe, grief, torment, misery, punishment (Solace, comfort, happiness, pleasure)

pallid, pale, wan (Florid, rubicund, flushed)

part, piece, division, portion, share, fraction, side. (Aggregate, amount, entirety, mass, sum, total, whole)

particular, appropriate, precise, nice, fastidious, exact, individual, separate, distinct, singular, odd, strange, peculiar, characteristic, minute, detailed (General)

patient, calm, enduring, passive, submissive, meek, indulgent, persevering. (Hasty, irascible)

peace, calm, quiet, tranquillity, amity, concord, harmony, stillness (War, riot, trouble, turbulence.)

peaceable, pacific, peaceful, quiet, mild, amicable, serene, tranquil, undisturbed (Troublesome, riotous, quarrelsome, bellicose, belligerent, irascible, irritable)

penetrate, bore, enter, pierce, perforate, stab, transfix, understand, comprehend (Depart, leave, issue, vacate)

penetration, acuteness, sagacity, insight, discernment (Dullness, stupidity)

people, nation, clan, folks, tribe, race, population, populace, rabble

perceive, see, note, observe, discern, distinguish, understand (Ignore, lose, misapprehend, miss, overlook)

perception, cognition, apprehension, discernment

perfume, fragrance, aroma, odour, scent, smell (Reek, stink, stench)

peril, danger, pitfall, snare, risk, hazard, (Safety)

permit, allow, tolerate, suffer, authorize, admit, consent, empower (Forbid, interdict, prohibit, refuse)

persuade, induce, allure, entice, prevail upon, influence, urge, counsel (Deter, discourage, dissuade, restrain)

physical, corporeal, bodily, material (Mental, spiritual)

picture, engraving, print, representation, effigy, illustration, image, likeness

piteous, doleful, woeful, rueful, affecting, mournful, pitiable, distressing (Cheerful, happy, joyous, merry, mirthful)

pitiless (See merciless)

pity, compassion, sympathy, commiseration, condolence (Cruelty, brutality)

place, *n.*, locality, spot, site, position, post, function, room, seat, situation, station, room

place, *v.*, arrange, dispose, order, lay set, deposit, put (Confuse, derange, mislay, perturb, unsettle)

plain, apparent, open, manifest, evident, overt, clear, transparent, explicit, obvious, straightforward, honest, unadorned, homely, simple, unsophisticated (Secret, hidden, obscure)

play, game, sport, amusement, pastime, frolic, action, use, movement, exercise, scope, piece, drama (Work, toil, drudgery)

please, gratify, delight, humour, gladden (Displease, offend)

pleasure, enjoyment, gladness, happiness, gratification, choice, preference, sensuality, delight, joy (Pain)

plentiful, abundant, ample, exuberant, copious (Scanty, scarce)

poise, stability, equilibrium (Instability)

positive, absolute, peremptory, decided, certain, real, actual, assured, confident, express, explicit, plain, direct, definite, undeniable, indisputable, dogmatic (Negative, uncertain, minus, unassured)

possessor, owner, proprietor, master

Synonyms and Antonyms

possible, practical, practicable, potential, feasible (Impossible, visionary)
poverty, penury, indigence, need, want (Wealth, plenty, abundance, riches, affluence)
power, might, ability, capacity, faculty, potency, authority, force, command, sway, strength, energy, dominion (Weakness, futility)
powerful, cogent, mighty, potent, strong, efficient, effective, vivid, forcible (Futile, trivial, useless, weak)
praise, admire, applaud, glorify, approve, commend, extol, laud (Blame)
prayer, entreaty, petition, request, suit, supplication
pretence, pretext, subterfuge, appearance, excuse, show, simulation, affectation, cloak, pretension, disguise (Actuality, candour, openness, reality, fact, truth)
prevailing, predominant, overruling, prevalent, general, dominant, controlling (Isolated, sporadic)
prevent, obviate, preclude, stop, hinder, obstruct, deter, anticipate (Aid, promote, facilitate)
previous, preceding, former, prior, anterior, antecedent (Subsequent, following)
pride, vanity, conceit, assumption, haughtiness, arrogance, self-respect, boast (Humility, meekness)
principally, chiefly, main, particularly, essentially
principle, source, cause, spring, essence, ground, reason, motive, impulse, maxim, rule, postulate, axiom, tenet, doctrine, rectitude, integrity (See doctrine)
privilege, immunity, favour, prerogative, claim (Exclusion, disqualification, drawback, obstacle)
probity, rectitude, uprightness, honesty, integrity, veracity, sincerity, soundness (Dishonesty, fraud, deceit)
problematical, puzzling, uncertain, doubtful, dubious, questionable, disputable, suspicious (Certain, sure, undoubted, proven)
prodigious, huge, enormous, vast, amazing, monstrous, astonishing, remarkable, astounding, surprising, wonderful (Insignificant, small, meagre, contemptible)
profession, business, trade, occupation, vocation, office, employment, engagement, avowal, declaration
proffer, volunteer, offer, propose, tender (Refuse, withhold)
profligate, abandoned, dissolute, depraved, shameless, vicious, degenerate, corrupt, demoralized (Virtuous, good, upright, honourable)
profound, deep, fathomless, penetrating, erudite, abstruse, recondite, thorough, complete (Shallow, slight, superficial)
profuse, extravagant, prodigal, lavish, improvident, excessive, copious, plentiful (Miserly, niggardly, economical)

prolific, productive, generative, fertile, fruitful, teeming (Barren, sterile)
prolix, diffuse, long, prolonged, tedious, boring, tiresome, wordy, verbose, prosaic (Concise, epigrammatic, brief, succinct)
prominent, eminent, marked, important, conspicuous, protuberant, leading (Obscure, inconspicuous, unknown)
promiscuous, mixed, unarranged, heterogeneous, indiscriminate, mingled (Select, choice, exclusive)
prompt (See punctual)
prop, bolster, brace, buttress, maintain, sustain, support, stay
propagate, spread, circulate, diffuse, disseminate, extend, breed, multiply, increase (Suppress, decrease)
proper, peculiar, individual, specific, legitimate, right, just, fair, suitable, fit, decent, meet, becoming, befitting, adapted, pertinent, appropriate (Wrong, improper, unseemly)
prosper, flourish, succeed, grow rich, thrive, advance (Fail, lose)
prosperity, well-being, weal, good fortune, welfare, happiness, good luck (Poverty, failure)
proxy, agent, representative, substitute, delegate, deputy, attorney
prudence, carefulness, judgment, forethought, discretion, wisdom, circumspection, sense, tact (Indiscretion, imprudence, recklessness, heedlessness)
prurient, itching, craving, hankering, lascivious, pornographic, longing (Puriminded)
puerile, youthful, juvenile, boyish, childish, infantile, trifling, weak, silly (Mature, strong, vigorous)
punctilious, nice, particular, formal, precise, strict (Negligent, careless)
punctual, exact, precise, nice, particular, prompt, timely (Dilatory, tardy)
putrefy, rot, decompose, corrupt, decay, go bad (Disinfect, embalm, freshen, preserve, purify)
puzzle, perplex, confound, embarrass, bewilder, confuse, pose, mystify (Enlighten, explain, clarify)

Q.

quack, impostor, pretender, fakir, charlatan, empiric, mountebank (Adept, expert, master, savant, physician, diplomat)
quant, ingenious, neat, artful, curious, far-fetched, fanciful, odd, singular (Conventional, customary, usual)
qualified, competent, fitted, adapted, trained, limited, modified (Incompetent, ineligible, unqualified, untrained)
quality, property, nature, character, kind, trait, attribute, rank, distinction, grade
querulous, retting, petulant, murmuring, peevish (Long-suffering, patient, resigned)

Synonyms and Antonyms

question, query, inquiry, interrogatory
(Answer, reply)

quibble, cavil, evade, equivocate, prevaricate, shuffle

quick, lively, brisk, expeditious, impetuous, adroit, fleet, rapid, swift, sweeping, dashing, clever, sharp, ready, prompt, alert, nimble, agile, active, irritable, hasty, alive, living (Deliberate, slow)

quote, repeat, cite, adduce

R.

rabid, mad, furious, raging, frantic, intolerant (Rational, sane, reasonable)

race, course, match, pursuit, career, family, clan, house, ancestry, lineage, pedigree, stock, breed, nation, people

rack, break, rend, tear, agonize, wring, torture, excruciate, distress, harass (Soothe) comfort, console)

racy, spicy, pungent, smart, piquant, spirited, lively, vivacious (Dull, tedious, commonplace, insipid)

radiance, splendour, brightness, brilliance, brilliancy, lustre, glare, resplendence (Dullness, obscurity)

radical, organic, innate, fundamental, uncompromising, original, constitutional, inherent, complete, entire (Superficial, conservative, moderate)

rancid, bad, fetid, rank, stinking, sour, tainted (Fresh, sweet)

rancour, malignity, hatred, antipathy, animosity, grudge, enmity, ill-will, spite, malice, venom, gall (Forgiveness, gentleness, mildness, clemency)

rank, order, degree, dignity, nobility, consideration, class, row, line

ransack, rummage, pillage, rifle, overhaul, explore, plunder

ransom, emancipate, free, unfetter, redeem, manumit (Imprison, chain, fetter)

rant, bombast, cant (Sincerity, truth)

rapacious, ravenous, greedy, voracious, grasping (Generous)

rapt, ecstatic, transported, ravished, entranced, charmed (Distracted)

rapture, ecstasy, transport, delight, bliss (Dejection, despair)

rare, scarce, singular, uncommon, unique, choice, fine, excellent, raw (Common, ordinary, usual)

rascal, scoundrel, rogue, knave, vagabond, scamp

rash, hasty, precipitate, foolhardy, adventurous, headstrong, heedless, reckless, careless (Deliberate, reasoned)

rate, value, compute, appraise, estimate, chide, scold, reprove, abuse (Admonish, praise, approve)

ratify, confirm, establish, substantiate, sanction (Protest, oppose)

rational, reasoning, reasonable, sagacious, judicious, wise, sensible, sound (Unreasonable, mad, insane, irrational)

ravage, desolate, despoil, destroy, pillage, ruin, waste, devastate (Beautifully, improve, build up)

ravish, enrapture, enchant, captivate, charm, delight, violate, outrage, seduce, strip, snatch (Disenchant, disgust, nauseate, repel)

razed, demolish, destroy, overthrow, ruin, dismantle, subvert (Build up, strengthen)

reach, touch, stretch, extend, penetrate, attain, gain, arrive at (Miss, fall short)

ready, prepared, ripe, apt, prompt, quick, adroit, handy, willing, facile, convenient (Slow, dilatory)

real, actual, literal, practical, positive, certain, genuine, true (Unreal, imaginary, mythical)

realize, accomplish, achieve, consummate, effect, gain, get, acquire, comprehend (See antonyms of accomplish)

reap, gain, get, acquire, obtain (Sow, scatter)

reason, *n.*, mind, intellect, sense, reasoning, judgment, motive, design, end, proof, argument, cause, ground, purpose, wisdom, common sense

reason, *v.*, argue, deduce, draw from, trace, infer, conclude

reasonable, rational, wise, equitable, honest, fair, right, just, sensible, judicious (Unreasonable, foolish, perverse)

rebellion, anarchy, contumacy, sedition, insurrection, revolt (Authority, control, domination, government, law, order, organization, rule, sovereignty)

recant, recall, abjure, retract, renounce, revoke (Profess, hold, maintain)

recede, retire, retreat, withdraw, fall back, ebb (Advance, approach, flow)

receive, accept, take, admit, entertain (Give, bestow)

reception, receiving, levee, entertainment, receipt, admission (Egress, exclusion, exit, repulse)

recess, alcove, retreat, depth, nook, corner, niche, vacation, intermission (Projection)

recreation, sport, pastime, diversion, entertainment, amusement, play, game, fun (Work, vocation)

redeem, ransom, recover, rescue, deliver, save, free, fulfil, discharge, repurchase, compensate for (Sacrifice, forfeit, surrender, betray)

redress, remedy, repair, amend, abatement, relief, cure, reparation (Aggravation, perpetuation)

reduce, abate, lessen, decrease, lower, shorten, curtail, diminish, conquer, subjugate, deprive (Increase, enlarge, amplify, lengthen)

refined, polite, courtly, polished, cultured, elegant, genteel, purified (Roughish, ill-bred, bourgeois)

reflect, consider, cogitate, think, ponder,

Synonyms and Antonyms

- seducer**, allure, attract, betray, decoy, entice, inveigle, deprave, tempt, abduct (Compel, force)
- sense**, discernment, appreciation, perception, view, opinion, feeling, thought, significance, judgment, import, significance, meaning, purport, wisdom, understanding (Folly, thoughtlessness, nonsense)
- sensible**, judicious, wise, intelligent, reasonable, sober, sound, conscious, aware, perceptible (Foolish, stupid, senseless, insensible)
- settle**, arrange, adjust, regulate, conclude, compose, determine, pay, discharge, set, fix (Disarrange, upset)
- several**, different, distinct, single, individual, separate, sundry, diverse, many, various (One, identical, united, same, similar)
- severe**, harsh, stern, stringent, unmitigated, rough, rigorous, stiff, acute, violent, grave, austere, relentless, simple, plain, cutting, keen, bitter, unsparing (Lenient, gentle, mild)
- shake**, tremble, shudder, shiver, quiver, quake, move, agitate, jolt, totter, convulse (Calm, compose, pacify, quiet, soothe)
- shallow**, superficial, flimsy, slight, trivial (Deep, thorough)
- shame**, mortification, ignominy, disgrace, dishonour (Honour)
- shameful**, degrading, scandalous, ignominious, disgraceful, outrageous (Honourable, noble, upright)
- shameless**, immodest, impudent, indecent, indelicate, unchaste, brazen (Becoming, seemly, fitting)
- shape**, appearance, figure, form, fashion, mould, model
- share**, portion, lot, division, quantity, quota, contingent, part (See antonyms of part)
- sharp**, acute, keen, pointed, shrill, shrewd, astute, quick, clever, severe, cutting, hard, poignant, intense, penetrating, acid (Dull, obtuse)
- shine**, glare, glitter, radiate, sparkle, gleam, coruscate
- short**, brief, concise, succinct, compendious, summary, abrupt, deficient, wanting, inadequate (Long, diffuse)
- show**, indicate, mark, point out, exhibit, display, explain, elucidate, prove, demonstrate (Hide, conceal)
- sick**, ill, indisposed, diseased, sickly, ailing, unwell, distressed, disgusted (Healthy, well, contented, satisfied)
- sickness**, illness, indisposition, disease, disorder (Health, soundness)
- significant**, expressive, material, important (Insignificant, slight, negligible)
- signification**, avail, consequence, import, sense, meaning
- silence**, stillness, quiet, peace, speechlessness, dumbness, taciturnity (Noise, clamour, outcry)
- silent**, dumb, mute, speechless, still, taciturn, noiseless, quiet (Talkative, noisy, garrulous)
- simile**, comparison, similitude
- simple**, single, easy, uncompounded, plain, unadorned, unsophisticated, artless, foolish, silly, clear (Complex, compound, abstruse)
- simulate**, dissimulate, dissemble, pretend, feign (Exhibit, expose, manifest, proclaim, show, vaunt)
- sincere**, frank, upright, candid, hearty, honest, pure, genuine, real (Insincere, affected)
- situation**, case, condition, plight, predicament, state, position, post, place, location
- size**, bulk, greatness, magnitude, dimension (Littleness, pettiness)
- slander**, *v.*, calumniate, vilify, malign, traduce, asperse, defame, libel, disparage (Commend, eulogize, extol, flatter, glorify, honour)
- slander**, *n.*, calumny, libel, vilification, defamation, aspersion (Praise, commendation, applause)
- slavery**, *v.*, vitude, enthrallment, (Freedom, liberty)
- sleep**, doze, drowse, nap, slumber (Toll, wake, watch, work)
- slow**, dilatory, tardy, gradual, dull, inert, stupid (Fast, rapid)
- smell**, odour, scent, fragrance, perfume
- smooth**, even, level, mild, polished, unruffled, fluent, ready, insinuating, bland, oily (Rough)
- soak**, macerate, drench, imbue, steep (Desiccate, drain, dry)
- social**, companionable, sociable, friendly, hospitable, communicative, convivial (Hostile, inimical, unkind, unsocial)
- soft**, gentle, meek, mild, impressible, yielding, docile, ductile, tractable, smooth, genial, weak, tender, kind (Cruel, exacting, flinty, hardened, harsh, obdurate, unyielding)
- solicit**, importune, urge, implore, pray, beg, beseech, supplicate, request, invite, seek, entice (Demand, require)
- solitary**, sole, only, single, lone, lonely, isolated, desert, secluded, remote (Manifold, multitudinous, populous, many, numerous)
- sorry**, grieved, poor, paltry, insignificant, vexed, sad, distressing, pitiful (Glad, respectable)
- soul**, mind, spirit (Soul is opposed to body, mind to matter)
- sound**, *adj.*, healthy, sane, perfect, good, valid, right, correct (Diseased, rotten)
- sound**, *n.*, tone, noise (Silence)
- space**, interval, extent, distance, place, room
- sparse**, scanty, thin (Luxuriant, abundant)
- speak**, converse, talk, say, tell, confer, utter, discourse, express, pronounce, articulate, mention, declare

Synonyms and Antonyms

special, particular, specific (General)
spend, expend, exhaust, consume, dissipate, lay out, waste, squander (Save)
sporadic, isolated, rare (General, prevalent, epidemic)
spread, disperse, diffuse, expand, disseminate, scatter, extend, propagate (Check, condense, confine, restrain)
spring, fountain, source, leap, bound, elasticity, jump
staff, prop, crutch, establishment, support, stay, rod, club, cudgel
stagger, reel, totter, shock, astound, surprise
stain, soil, discolour, spot, sully, tinge, dye, tarnish, colour, disgrace, defile (See antonyms of blemish)
state, commonwealth, realm, condition, plight, pomp, grandeur, glory, quality, case, situation, circumstance, degree, rank
sterile, barren, unfruitful (Fertile, fecund, productive)
stifle, choke, suffocate, smother, suppress, check
stormy, rough, boisterous, tempestuous (Calm, peaceful, tranquil)
straight, direct, right, just, honourable, fair, honest (Crooked, dishonest, untrustworthy)
strait, narrow, confined (Broad)
stranger, alien, foreigner, unknown (Friend, comrade, associate)
strengthen, confirm, fortify, invigorate, encourage, reinforce (Abrogate, annul, cancel, destroy, weaken)
strong, robust, sturdy, efficacious, muscular, powerful, energetic, forcible, valid, enduring (Brittle, delicate, feeble, tender, weak)
stupid, sluggish, senseless, dull, absurd, foolish, obtuse, witless, drowsy, torpid (Clever, intelligent, bright, quick)
subject, exposed to, liable, obnoxious, subordinate, subservient (Exempt, immune, superior)
subsequent, succeeding, following, posterior (Previous, preceding, antecedent)
substantial, responsible, stout, solid, durable, strong, sound (Unsubstantial, flimsy)
suit, accord, agree, adapt, adjust, become, befit, gratify, answer, fit, serve, satisfy (Disagree)
superficial, flimsy, shallow, untrustworthy, external, slight, perfunctory (Thorough)
superfluous, unnecessary, excessive, redundant (Necessary, essential)
surround, beset, embrace, encircle, encompass, environ, invest (Exclude, shut out)
sustain, maintain, support, bear, aid, suffer, justify, uphold (Discourage, discountenance)
symmetry, proportion, harmony, regularity (Deformity, disproportion, shapelessness)
sympathy, commiseration, pity, compassion, condolence, agreement, harmony. (See antonyms of benevolence.)

system, method, scheme, plan, order (Disorder, muddle, chaos)
systematic, orderly, regular, methodical (Chaotic, confused)

T.

take, accept, receive, seize, grasp, capture, carry off, abstract, employ, require (Give, bestow)
talkative, garrulous, communicative, loquacious (Silent, taciturn)
taste, flavour, relish, savour, fondness, liking, judgment, perception, discernment (Tastelessness, insipidity)
tax, assessment, levy, rate, custom, duty, tribute, impost, excise, toll, burden, charge
tease, tantalize, torment, vex, worry, plague, chagrin, chafe, provoke (Comfort, soothe)
temporary, fleeting, transient, ephemeral, transitory (Permanent, lasting, stable)
tenacious, adhesive, sticky, cohesive, pertinacious, stubborn, obstinate, retentive (See antonyms of strong)
tendency, aim, drift, bent, scope, inclination, proneness, propensity, disposition
tenet, creed, doctrine, principle, position, opinion, view, belief
term, boundary, limit, period, time, condition, stipulation
territory, country, dominion, domain, land
thankful, grateful, obliged (See thankless)
thankless, ungracious, profitless, ungrateful, unthankful
thaw, melt, dissolve, liquefy (Freeze, congeal)
theatrical, dramatic, showy, ostentatious, histrionic, ceremonious, meretricious (Genuine, quiet, subdued)
theft, robbery, depredation, spoliation
theme, subject, topic, text, essay, thesis
theory, assumption, speculation, scheme, idea, hypothesis, conjecture
therefore, accordingly, consequently, hence
thick, dense, close, compact, solid, coagulated, muddy, turbid, misty, foggy, vaporous, dull, abundant, numerous, intimate (colloq.) (See thin)
thin, adj., gaunt, meagre, emaciated, slim, slender, slight, flimsy, attenuated, lean, scraggy, sparse, poor, gaunt, haggard, scanty, fine, small, wasted (Fat, obese, rotund, thick)
thin, v., dilute, rarefy, diminish, reduce (Thicken, coagulate, curdle, clot, condense)
think, cogitate, consider, reflect, ponder, contemplate, meditate, muse, conceive, fancy, imagine, apprehend, hold, esteem, reckon, consider, regard, deem, believe, opine
thorough, accurate, correct, trustworthy, reliable, complete (Superficial, inaccurate)
thought, idea, conception, speculation,

Synonyms and Antonyms

imagination, fancy, conceit, notion, supposition, care, provision, consideration, opinion, view, sentiment, reflection, deliberation, cogitation, meditation, design

thoughtful, anxious, considerate, careful, reflective, studious, sober, cautious, heedful, contemplative, wary, solicitous, provident, pensive, dreamy (See *thoughtless*)

thoughtless, careless, inconsiderate, rash, improvident, precipitate, heedless, careless
tie, *v*, fasten, bind, restrain, restrict, oblige, secure, unite, join (Free, loose, unbind, untie)

tie, *n*, bond, ligament, knot, ligature, fastening, obligation

time, duration, season, leisure, period, while, epoch, era, interim, age, date, lapse, span, spell (Eternity)

tolerate, allow, admit, receive, suffer, permit, let, endure, abide, brook (Disallow, forbid, prohibit, refuse)

top, summit, apex, head, crown, crest, surface, zenith (Bottom, base, foundation)

torrid, burning, hot, parching, scorching, sultry (Icy, freezing)

tortuous, twisted, winding, crooked, indirect, sinuous, circuitous (Straight, direct)

torture, torment, anguish, agony (See antonyms of pain)

touching, tender, affecting, moving, pathetic (See antonyms of piteous)

tractable, docile, manageable, ductile, amenable (Obstinate, stubborn)

trade, avocation, business, traffic, commerce, dealing, occupation, employment, office

traditional, apocryphal, oral, uncertain, legendary, transmitted, unverified (Certain, historical, true, verifiable, documentary)

traffic, barter, trade, exchange, commerce, intercourse

trammel, fetter, shatter, clog, bond, chain, impediment, hindrance

tranquil, still, unruffled, peaceful, calm, quiet, hushed (Noisy, boisterous)

transaction, deal, business, negotiation, occurrence, proceeding, affair

trash, nonsense, twaddle, rubbish, refuse

travel, trip, ramble, peregrination, excursion, journey, tour, hike, voyage

treacherous, traitorous, treasonable, disloyal, faithless, disloyal, false-hearted, perfidious, sly false (Trustworthy, loyal, faithful, true)

trial, test, proof, experiment, essay, examination, effort, affliction, tribulation

trim, *adj*, neat, smart, spruce, tidy

trim, *v*, arrange, adjust, adorn, decorate, clip, prune, lop

trite, stale, old, ordinary, banal, commonplace, hackneyed (Novel, unusual)

triumph, achievement, conquest, victory, conquest, triumph (Defeat)

trivial, trifling, petty, slight, frivolous, un-

important, insignificant (Important, weighty)

true, genuine, actual, sincere, true-hearted, unaffected, honest, upright, veritable, real, veracious, authentic, exact, accurate, correct, loyal, faithful (False, unfounded, dubious)

tumultuous, turbulent, riotous, disorderly, disturbed, confused, unruly (Orderly, peaceful, quiet, reposeful, tranquil)

tune, tone, air, melody, strain, harmony, concord

turbid, foul, thick, muddy, impure, unsettled (Limpid, clear, pure)

type, emblem, symbol, figure, sign, token, letter, mark, sort, model, kind

tyro, novice, beginner, learner, dabbler (Adept)

U.

ugly, unsightly, plain, homely, ill-favoured, hideous, horrid, gruesome, cross, vicious (Beautiful, attractive)

umbrage, offence, dissatisfaction, displeasure, resentment (Pleasure, satisfaction)

umpire, referee, arbitrator, judge, arbiter

unanimity, agreement, accord, unity, concord (Discord)

unanimous, agreeing, like-minded, united, undivided (Dissentient, dissatisfied)

unbridled, wanton, licentious (Self-controlled, restrained)

uncertain, doubtful, dubious, hesitating, questionable, precarious, fitful, equivocal, ambiguous, indistinct, variable, insecure, fluctuating, unreliable, capricious (Certain, dependable)

uncivil, discourteous, disrespectful, disobliging, rude (Civil, well-behaved, courteous)

unclean, dirty, foul, filthy, sullied (Clean, immaculate, spotless)

uncommon, rare, strange, infrequent, scarce, singular, choice (Common, ordinary)

unconcerned, careless, uninterested, indifferent, apathetic (Anxious, interested)

uncouth, awkward, clumsy, awkward, awkward

uncover, reveal, strip, denude, discover, expose, lay bare, divest (Hide, conceal)

under, below, underneath, beneath, subordinate, lower, inferior, subjacent, subject (Above, over, superior)

understanding, knowledge, intellect, intelligence, faculty, comprehension, mind, reason, brains, sense, apprehension, discernment, judgment (Body, material, matter, substance, ignorance, stupidity)

undertake, take in hand, engage in, embark in, agree, promise (Abandon, dismiss, drop, neglect, omit)

Synonyms and Antonyms

weary, harass, jade, tire, fatigue (Refresh, inspire)
weight, gravity, heaviness, burden, load, avail, signification, importance, influence, moment (Lightness, levity)
welcome, acceptable, agreeable, gratifying, grateful, pleasant, satisfying (Disappointing, distressing, hateful, melancholy, mournful, painful, woeful, wretched)
well-being, happiness, prosperity, welfare (Adversity, poverty)
whole, undivided, entire, complete, total, integral, uninjured, healthy, sound (Part)
wicked, atrocious, criminal, sinful, immoral, vicious, depraved, bad, evil, iniquitous, nefarious (Virtuous)
will, determination, resolution, volition, wish, desire
willingly, spontaneously, voluntarily, gladly, readily (Unwillingly, grudgingly)
win, earn, get, obtain, gain, procure, effect, realise, accomplish, achieve, succeed (Lose, fail)
winning, attractive, charming, bewitching, enchanting, pleasant, likable (Disagreeable, hateful, repulsive, unlovely)
wisdom, prudence, foresight, sagacity, far-sightedness, judgment, judiciousness, sapience, sense, discernment, learning, knowledge, understanding (Foolishness, improvidence, ignorance)
wit, drollery, banter, facetiousness, jest, jocularly, pleasantry, humour, satire, fun, railery (Dullness, solemnity, stolidity, stupidity)
wonder, v, marvel, be astonished, be amazed, admire, speculate, question, ponder
wonder, n, marvel, miracle, prodigy, astonishment, surprise, amazement (Apathy, indifference, expectation, commonplace)
word, expression, term, report, tidings, promise, command
work, achievement, action, industry, duty, job, business, drudgery, employment, labour, occupation, performance, task, toil (Ease, idleness, leisure, play, recreation, repose, rest)
worship, adore, idolize, honour, glorify, revere (Curse, execrate)
worthless, useless, valueless, abject, base, corrupt, degraded, ignoble, low, mean, vile, trifling, paltry (Esteemed, exalted, honourable, honoured, noble, pure, worthy)
writer, amanuensis, author, correspondent, clerk, amanuensis, secretary

written, penned, inscribed, transcribed (Traditional, verbal)
wrong, sin, wickedness, guilt, misdoing, error, dishonesty, injustice, injury, unfairness, grievance, crime (Equity, fairness, integrity, justice, rectitude, right)
wry, askew, crooked, distorted, twisted (Straight, true)

Y.

yawn, gape, open wide (Close, snap)
yearn, hanker after, long for, desire, crave (Avoid, turn from)
yell, bellow, cry out, scream
yellow, golden, sallow, amber, jaundiced, buff, lurid
yelp, bark, sharp cry, howl
yeoman, farmer, freeholder, commoner (Esquire, gentleman)
yet, besides, nevertheless, but, however, ultimately, notwithstanding, still, at last, so far, thus far
yield, bear, give, afford, impart, communicate, confer, bestow, abdicate, resign, cede, surrender, relinquish, relax, quit, forgo, give up, let go, waive, comply, accede, assent, acquiesce, succumb, submit (Decline, demur, object, oppose, protest, refuse)
yielding, flexible, supple, pliant, bending, unresisting, compliant, conceding, submissive (Obstinate, resolute, stubborn)
yoke, associate, couple, join, link, connect, unite (Alienate, detach, disconnect, disjoin, divide, part, separate, sever)
yoze, long ago, long since (Nowadays)
young, juvenile, inexperienced, immature, ignorant, youthful (Old, ancient, tried)
youth, boy, lad, minority, adolescence, juvenility (Majority, senility, age)
youthful, young, juvenile, boyish, girlish, puerile (Old, mature, senile)

Z

zeal, energy, fervour, ardour, earnestness, enthusiasm, eagerness (Indifference, detachment, apathy)
zealous, warm, ardent, fervent, enthusiastic, anxious (Careless, indifferent, unconcerned)
zenith, top, apex, summit, pinnacle, climax (Bottom, nadir)
zest, relish, gusto, flavour, appetite (Dislike, distaste, dislike)

